



IMPERIAL INSTITUTE
OF
AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH, PUSA.

THE JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY

FOUNDED BY CHRISTIAN A. HERTER AND SUSTAINED IN PART BY THE CHRISTIAN A. HERTER
MEMORIAL FUND

EDITED BY

STANLEY R. BENEDICT, New York, N. Y. LAFAYETTE B. MENDEL, New Haven, Conn.
H. D. DAKIN, Scarborough, N. Y. DONALD D. VAN SLYKE, New York, N. Y.

INDEX

AUTHORS, SUBJECTS, FORMULAS

VOLUMES 26-50

1916-1922

COMPILED BY
CLARENCE J. WEST
Assisted By
CALLIE HULL

NEW YORK
THE ROCKEFELLER INSTITUTE FOR MEDICAL RESEARCH
1922

COPYRIGHT 1922
BY
THE JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY

PUBLISHED BY THE ROCKEFELLER INSTITUTE FOR MEDICAL RESEARCH FOR THE
JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY, INC.

WAVERLY PRESS
THE WILLIAMS & WILKINS COMPANY
BALTIMORE, U. S. A.

AUTHOR INDEX

A

Adams, H. S. The thermal decomposition of the oxytocic principle of pituitary solution, 1917, 30, 235

Addis, T., and Watanabe, C. K. The rate of urea excretion. II. The rate of excretion of administered urea in young healthy adults on a constant diet, 1916, 27, 249

—, and —. The volume of urine in young healthy adults on a constant diet, 1916, 27, 267

—, and —. A method for the measurement of the urea-excreting function of the kidneys, 1916–1917, 28, 251

—, and —. The rate of urea excretion. III. The effect of changes in blood urea concentration on the rate of urea excretion, 1917, 29, 391

—, and —. The rate of urea excretion. IV. The effect of changes in the volume of urine on the rate of urea excretion, 1917, 29, 399

—. See **BARNETT** and **ADDIS**, 1917, 30, 41

—, and **Shevsky, A. E.** The rate of color production in alkaline solutions of dextrose and picrate, 1918, 35, 43

—, and —. A modification of the picrate method for blood sugar determinations, 1918, 35, 53

Adelung, Edward von. See **SCHMIDT**, **ADELUNG**, and **WATSON**, 1918, 33, 501

Adolph, Edward F. See **WILSON**, **D. W.**, and **ADOLPH**, 1917, 29, 405, xviii

—, and **Ferry, Ronald M.** The oxygen dissociation of hemoglobin and the effect of electrolytes upon it, 1921, 47, 547

—, and **Henderson, Lawrence J.** The heat of reaction of oxygen with hemoglobin, 1922, 50, 463

Albrecht, P. G. Effects of iodides on the autolysis of liver tissue, 1920, 41, 111

—. Chemical study of several marine mollusks of the Pacific coast, 1920–1921, 45, 395

Aldrich, Martha. See **DENIS** and **ALDRICH**, 1920, 44, 203

—. See **DENIS**, **SISSON**, and **ALDRICH**, 1922, 50, 315

Aldrich, T. B. A method for detecting small quantities of chlore-tone (trichlorotertiary-butyl alcohol) in aqueous solutions, 1918, 34, 263

- Allen, Bernice.** See **SHERMAN**, **ROUSE**, **ALLEN**, and **WOODS**, 1921, 46, 503
- Allen, C. H.** See **LEVENE** and **ALLEN**, 1916, 27, 433
- Allen, E. G.** See **SCHMIDT** and **ALLEN**, 1920, 42, 55
- Allen, E. R., and Davisson, B. S.** On the relative accuracy of colorimetric and titrimetric procedures for determining nitrogen as ammonia, 1919, 40, 183
- Allen, Floyd P.** See **EMMETT** and **ALLEN**, 1919, 38, 325
- See **EMMETT** and **ALLEN**, 1920, 41, ix, liii
- See **EMMETT**, **ALLEN**, and **STURTEVANT**, 1920, 41, liv
- Allen, Frederick M., and Wishart, Mary B.** Experiments on carbohydrate metabolism and diabetes. I. Intravenous glucose tolerance of dogs, 1920, 42, 415
- , and —. Experiments on carbohydrate metabolism and diabetes. II. The renal threshold for sugar and some factors modifying it, 1920, 43, 129
- Allen, H. Jeanette, and Benedict, Stanley R.** Observations on the occurrence of creatinine and creatine in blood, 1921, 46, xxi
- Almy, L. H.** See **CLARK**, **E. D.**, and **ALMY**, 1917, 29, xxii, xxiii
- See **CLARK**, **E. D.**, and **ALMY**, 1918, 33, 483
- , and **Robinson, R. K.** Toxic action of ingested linseed meal on trout, 1920, 43, 97
- Alsberg, C. A.** See **BREWSTER** and **ALSBERG**, 1919, 37, 367
- See **WOODWARD**, **H. E.**, and **ALSBERG**, 1921, 46, 1
- Alu, Anthony F.** See **UNDERHILL**, **GREENBERG**, and **ALU**, 1921, 48, 549
- Amberg, S., and Maver, Mary E.** Isolation of citric acid from normal urine, 1921, 46, xv
- Anderson, J. A.** See **PETERSON** and **FRED**, 1920, 42, 273
- See **FRED**, **PETERSON**, and **ANDERSON**, 1921, 46, 319
- See **FRED**, **PETERSON**, and **ANDERSON**, 1921, 48, 385
- Anderson, O. H.** See **CARR**, **SPITZER**, **CALDWELL**, and **ANDERSON**, 1916-1917, 28, 501
- Anderson, R. J.** Concerning certain aromatic constituents of urine. I. The non-phenolic volatile oils of cow urine, 1916, 26, 387
- Concerning certain aromatic constituents of urine. II. The non-phenolic volatile oils of goat urine, 1916, 26, 401
- Concerning certain aromatic constituents of urine. III. The non-phenolic volatile oils of horse and human urine, 1916, 26, 409
- , and **Lusk, Graham.** Animal calorimetry. XIII. The interrelation between diet and body condition and the energy production during mechanical work, 1917, 32, 421

Anderson, R. J.—*Continued.*

— A note on the analysis and composition of the seed of the silver maple (*Acer saccharinum*),

1918, 34, 509

— Phytin. XV. Synthesis of phytic acid,

1920, 43, 117

— Phytin. XVI. Occurrence of inosite hexaphosphoric acid in the seed of the silver maple (*Acer saccharinum*),

1920, 43, 469

— Phytin. XVII. Composition of inosite phosphoric acid of plants,

1920, 44, 429

— Acerin: The globulin of maple seed (*Acer saccharinum*),

1921, 46, xxxvi; 48, 23

—, and **Kulp, W. L.** Analysis and composition of corn pollen. Preliminary report,

1922, 50, 433, 1

—, and — A study of the metabolism and the respiratory exchange in poultry during vitamin starvation,

1922, 50, xxx

Ando, Hidezo. Behavior of cinnamic acid and its derivatives in the animal body,

1919, 38, 7

Appleton, V. B. Determination of hemoglobin during infancy by the Palmer and Van Slyke methods,

1918, 34, 369

Arzberger, C. F., Peterson, W. H., and Fred, E. B. Certain factors that influence acetone production by *Bacillus acetoethylcum*,

1920, 44, 465

Ascham, Leah. See **SMITH, A. H.**, and **ASCHAM**,

1922, 50, xxiv

Ashe, Lauren H. See **NORTH-
RUP, ASHE, and SENIOR**,

1919, 39, 1

Atkinson, H. V. Animal calorimetry. XIV. The influence of mechanical work upon protein metabolism during the height of meat ingestion in the dog,

1918, 33, 379, xi

—, and **Lusk, Graham.** Animal calorimetry. XV. Further experiments relative to the cause of the specific dynamic action of proteins,

1918, 36, 415

—, and —. Animal calorimetry. XVI. The influence of lactic acid upon metabolism,

1919, 40, 79

—, and —. On the problem of the production of fat from protein in the dog,

1920, 41, xiii

Austin, J. Harold, and Jonas, Leon. Effects of diet on the plasma chlorides and chloride excretion in the dog,

1918, 33, 91

— See **CULLEN** and **AUSTIN**,

1918, 34, 553

—, and **Van Slyke, Donald D.** Determination of chlorides in whole blood,

1920, 41, 345

—, and —. The determination of chlorides in blood plasma,

1920-1921, 45, 461

—, **Stillman, Edgar, and Van Slyke, Donald D.** Factors governing the excretion rate of urea,

1921, 46, 91

B

- Babcock, E. B.** See **CARPENTER** and **BABCOCK**,
1917, **29**, xxviii
- Bachman, E.** See **CLOWES** and **BACHMAN**,
1921, **46**, xxxi
- Bachmann, Freda M.** Vitamin requirements of certain yeasts, 1919, **39**, 235
- Bagg, Halsey J.** See **THEIS** and **BAGG**,
1920, **41**, 525
- Bailey, C. H.** The catalase activity of American wheat flours, 1917, **32**, 539
- , and **Gurjar, A. M.** Respiration of cereal plants and grains. II. Respiration of sprouted wheat, 1920, **44**, 5
- , and —. Respiration of cereal plants and grains. III. Respiration of rice paddy and milled rice, 1920, **44**, 9
- , and —. Respiration of cereal plants and grains. IV. Respiration of frosted wheat plants, 1920, **44**, 13
- , and —. Respiration of cereal plants and grains. V. Note on the respiration of wheat plants infected with stem rust, 1920, **44**, 17
- Bailey, Cameron V.** Notes on apparatus used in determining the respiratory exchange in man. I. An adaptation of the French gas mask for use in respiratory work, 1921, **47**, 277
- . Notes on apparatus used in determining the respiratory exchange in man. II. A sampling bottle for gas analysis, 1921, **47**, 281
- Baker, John C.** See **VAN SLYKE, L. L.**, and **BAKER**,
1918, **35**, 127
- , and **Van Slyke, Lucius L.** A method for making electrometric titrations of solutions containing protein, 1918, **35**, 137
- . See **VAN SLYKE, L. L.**, and **BAKER**,
1918, **35**, 147
- . See **VAN SLYKE, L. L.**, and **BAKER**,
1919, **40**, 335, 345
- , and **Van Slyke, L. L.** A method for the preliminary detection of abnormal milk based on the hydrogen ion concentration, 1919, **40**, 357
- , and —. A method for the determination of the keeping quality of milk, 1919, **40**, 373
- , and **Breed, R. S.** Reaction of milk in relation to the presence of blood cells and of specific bacterial infections of the udder, 1920, **43**, 221
- Baker, William F.** See **HEPBURN, St. John, Jones**, and **BAKER**,
1922, **50**, xlvii
- Balcar, J. O.** The physiological action of glucal, 1916, **26**, 163
- Barach, A. L., Means, J. H.**, and **Woodwell, M. N.** The hydrogen ion concentration and bicarbonate level of the blood in pneumonia, 1922, **50**, 413

- Barnett, George D.** The micro-titration of ammonia, with some observations on normal human blood, 1917, 29, 459
- , and **Addis, Thomas.** Urea as a source of blood ammonia, 1917, 30, 41
- , Mathematical formulas and acid excretion, 1918, 33, 267
- Barott, H. G.** See **LANGWORTHY, MILNER, and BAROTT,** 1920, 41, lxix
- , See **LANGWORTHY and BAROTT,** 1921, 46, xlix
- , See **LANGWORTHY and BAROTT,** 1922, 50, xxxi
- Barr, David P.** See **PETERS, J. P., BARR, and RULE,** 1920-1921, 45, 489
- , See **PETERS, J. P., and BARR,** 1920-1921, 45, 537
- , and **Peters, John P., Jr.** The carbon dioxide absorption curve and carbon dioxide tension of the blood in severe anemia, 1920-1921, 45, 571
- Bartlett, H. H.** See **SANDO and BARTLETT,** 1920, 41, 495
- Bartlett, H. Leigh.** See **ROSE, W. C., DIMMITT, and BARTLETT,** 1918, 34, 601
- , See **ROSE, W. C.,** 1921, 48, 575
- Bateman, W. G.** The digestibility and utilization of egg proteins, 1916, 26, 263
- Baudisch, Oskar.** The mechanism of reduction of nitrates and nitrites in processes of assimilation, 1921, 48, 489
- Baumann, Emil J.** See **UNDERHILL and BAUMANN,** 1916, 27, 147, 151, 169
- , The preparation of yeast nucleic acid, 1918, 33, xiv
- , See **FALK, K. G., BAUMANN, and MCGUIRE,** 1919, 37, 525
- Baumann, L., and Hines, H. M.** The origin of creatine. II, 1917, 31, 549
- , See **SAWYER, BAUMANN, and STEVENS,** 1918, 33, 103
- , and **Hines, H. M.** The origin of creatine. III, 1918, 35, 75
- , and **Ingvaldsen, Thorsten.** Concerning histidine and carnosine. The synthesis of carnosine, 1918, 35, 263
- , and —, An oxidation product of creatine, 1918, 35, 277
- , See **INGVALDSEN and BAUMANN,** 1920, 41, 145, 147
- Beard, A. H., and Rowntree, L. G.** Salt metabolism in diabetes, 1918, 33, xx
- Beatty, H. H.** See **HAGGARD and HENDERSON,** 1919, 38, 71; 39, 163
- Beeler, Carol.** See **WILDER, BOOTHBY, and BEELER,** 1922, 50, xxviii
- Bell, Richard D.** See **FOLIN and BELL,** 1917, 29, 329
- , and **Doisy, Edward A.** Direct determination of sodium in tissues as sodium-

- Bell, Richard D. and Doisy, Edward A.**—*Continued.*
cesium-bismuth nitrate,
1920, **41**, lvii
- , and —. Rapid colorimetric methods for the determination of phosphorus in urine and blood,
1920, **44**, 55
- . See DOISY and BELL,
1920–1921, **45**, 313
- , and Doisy, Edward A. A method for the determination of chlorine in solid tissues,
1920–1921, **45**, 427
- Bellis, B.** See SUPPLEE and BELLIS,
1921, **48**, 453
- Benedict, F. G.** See HARRIS, J. A., and BENEDICT,
1921, **46**, 257
- Benedict, Stanley R., and Osterberg, Emil.** A method for the determination of sugar in normal urine,
1918, **34**, 195
- . A modification of the Lewis-Benedict method for the determination of sugar in the blood,
1918, **33**, xviii; **34**, 203
- , and Osterberg, Emil. Studies in carbohydrate metabolism. I. A preliminary report on the sugar elimination in the urine of the normal dog,
1918, **33**, xix; **34**, 209
- , —, and Neuwirth, Isaac. Studies in carbohydrate metabolism. II. A study of the urinary sugar excretion in two normal men,
1918, **34**, 217
- . See BOCK, J. C., and BENEDICT,
1918, **33**, xix; **35**, 227
- , and Theis, Ruth C. The colorimetric determination of phenols in the blood,
1918, **36**, 95
- . See THEIS and BENEDICT,
1918, **36**, 99
- . See SUGIURA and BENEDICT,
1918, **36**, 171
- . Note on the determination of blood sugar by the modified picric acid method,
1919, **37**, 503
- . See SUGIURA and BENEDICT,
1919, **39**, 421
- . See SUGIURA and BENEDICT,
1919, **40**, 449
- . See DAVIS, A. R., and BENEDICT,
1921, **46**, v
- . See ALLEN, H. J., and BENEDICT,
1921, **46**, xxi
- , and Osterberg, Emil. A method for the determination of sugar in normal urine,
1921, **48**, 51
- . See NASH and BENEDICT,
1921, **48**, 463
- Bengis, Robert.** See SALANT and BENGIS,
1916, **27**, 403
- Benson, C. C.** Urea in dogfish and skate,
1920, **41**, lx
- Bergeim, Olaf.** See HALVERSON and BERGEIM,
1917, **29**, 337
- . The determination of fecal indole,
1917, **32**, 17
- . See HALVERSON and BERGEIM,
1917, **32**, 159
- . See HALVERSON, MOHLER, and BERGEIM,
1917, **32**, 171
- . See KRIEBLE and BERGEIM,
1919, **37**, 179

- Berkeley, C.** Pentose content of some tissues of marine animals, 1920, 41, liv
- Pentosan and methylpentosan-splitting enzymes of *Macrocystis pyrifera*, 1920, 41, lvi
- Pentose mononucleotides of the pancreas of the dog-fish (*Squalus sucklii*), 1920-1921, 45, 263
- Anaerobic respiration in some pelecypod mollusks. The relation of anaerobic respiration to glycogen, 1921, 46, 579
- An organic constituent of the tube of *Mesochartopterus taylori*, Potts, 1922, 50, 113
- Berman, Louis.** A rapid method for the determination of iron in small quantities of blood, 1918, 35, 231
- Bernhard, Adolph.** The determination of cholesterol in blood serum, 1918, 35, 15
- Biester, Alice.** See DUTCHER, PIERSON, and BIESTER, 1920, 42, 301
- Birckner, Victor.** The zinc content of some food products, 1919, 38, 191
- Acidimetric titration of grain extracts and amino-acids in the presence of alcohol, 1919, 38, 245
- Blackfan, Kenneth D.** See GAMBLE and BLACKFAN, 1920, 42, 401
- Blatherwick, N. R.** See MEIGS and BLATHERWICK, 1917, 29, xi
- See MEIGS and BLATHERWICK, 1918, 33, iv
- See MEIGS, BLATHERWICK, and CARY, 1919, 37, 1
- See MEIGS, BLATHERWICK, and CARY, 1919, 40, 469
- Neutrality regulation in cattle, 1920, 41, xli; 42, 517
- Observations on blood fat in diabetes, 1921, 49, 193
- Blau, Nathan F.** The estimation of creatinine in the presence of acetone and diacetic acid, 1921, 48, 105
- Blish, M. J.** A study of the non-protein nitrogen of wheat flour, 1918, 33, 551
- Bloom, George H.** See REIMANN, S. P., and BLOOM, 1918, 36, 211
- Bloor, W. R.** The lipoids ("fat") of the blood in diabetes, 1916, 26, 417
- , and **Knudson, Arthur.** The separate determination of cholesterol and cholesterol esters in small amounts of blood, 1916, 27, 107
- , and —. Cholesterol and cholesterol esters in human blood, 1917, 29, 7
- The determination of cholesterol in blood, 1917, 29, 437
- The blood lipoids in nephritis, 1917, 29, iv
- , and **MacPherson, D. J.** The blood lipoids in anemia, 1917, 31, 79
- The blood lipoids in nephritis, 1917, 31, 575

Bloor, W. R.—*Continued.*

- , **Lipemia**, 1918, 33, x
- , **Methods for the determination of phosphoric acid in small amounts of blood**, 1918, 36, 33
- , **The distribution of phosphoric acid in normal human blood**, 1918, 36, 49
- , and **Farrington, E. D.** **Blood phosphates in the lipemia produced by severe hemorrhage**, 1920, 41, xlviii
- , **See SUNDSTROEM and BLOOR**, 1920–1921, 45, 153
- , **Blood phosphates in the lipemia produced by acute experimental anemia in rabbits**, 1920–1921, 45, 171
- , **The lipid balance in the blood**, 1921, 46, vii
- , **See MCKELLIPS, DE YOUNG, and BLOOR**, 1921, 47, 53
- , **Lipemia**, 1921, 49, 201
- Blount, Eugenia.** **See FALK, K. G., MCGUIRE, and BLOUNT**, 1919, 38, 229
- , **See FALK, K. G., MCGUIRE, and BLOUNT**, 1920, 41, xix
- Blunt, Katherine, and Wang, Chi Che.** **Chinese preserved eggs—pidan**, 1916–1917, 28, 125
- , and **Mallon, Marguerite G.** **Digestibility of bacon**, 1919, 38, 43
- , and **Dye, Marie.** **Basal metabolism of normal women**, 1921, 47, 69

- , **Nelson, Alta, and Oleson, Harriet Curry.** **The basal metabolism of underweight children**, 1921, 49, 247
- Bock, Arlie V.** **See FITZ and BOCK**, 1921, 48, 313
- Bock, Joseph C.** **The estimation of amino-acid nitrogen in blood**, 1916–1917, 28, 357
- , **The amino-acid nitrogen content of the blood of various species**, 1917, 29, 191
- , and **Benedict, Stanley R.** **A new form of colorimeter**, 1918, 33, xix; 35, 227
- , **Note on the colorimetric determination of lactose**, 1920, 41, xiv
- Bodansky, A.** **The chymase of *Solanum elaeagnifolium*. A preliminary note**, 1916, 27, 103
- , **See SUMNER**, 1919, 38, 57
- Bodansky, Meyer.** **A note on the determination of catalase in blood**, 1919, 40, 127
- , **See ROSE, W. C., and BODANSKY**, 1920, 44, 99
- , **Biochemical studies on marine organisms. II. The occurrence of zinc**, 1920, 44, 399
- , **The zinc and copper content of the human brain**, 1921, 48, 361
- Bogert, L. Jean.** **See UNDERHILL and BOGERT**, 1916, 27, 161
- , **A note on modifications of the colorimetric determination of uric acid in urine and in blood**, 1917, 31, 165

Bogert, L. Jean—*Continued.*

— See SLEMONS and BOGERT,
1917, 32, 63

— See UNDERHILL and
BOGERT, 1918, 36, 521

— See UNDERHILL. TILES-
TON, and BOGERT,
1922, 50, xxxix

Bohn, Ralph M. The iodine
content of food materials,

1916-1917, 28, 375

Bollman, J. L. See WELKER
and BOLLMAN,

1921, 46, xxxiv

— See WELKER and BOLL-
MAN, 1921, 48, 445

Bookman, Samuel. The com-
position of renal and vesical
calculi, 1917, 29, xxix

Boothby, Walter M. See
WILDER, BOOTHBY, and
BEELER,

1922, 50, xxviii

—, and Sandiford, Irene. Total
metabolism in exophthalmic
goiter, 1922, 50, xlvii

**Bosworth, A. W., and Bowditch,
H. I.** Studies of infant feed-
ing. The chemical changes
produced by the addition of
lime water to milk,

1916-1917, 28, 431

—, and Giblin, Louise A. The
casein of human milk,

1918, 35, 115

—, See VAN SLYKE, L. L., and
BOSWORTH,

1919, 37, 285

Boutwell, P. W. See STEEN-
BOCK, BOUTWELL, and KENT,
1918, 35, 517

— See STEENBOCK and
BOUTWELL,

1920, 41, 81, 163, xii

— See STEENBOCK and
BOUTWELL,

1920, 42, 131

— See STEENBOCK, SELL, and
BOUTWELL,

1921, 47, 303

Bowditch, H. I. See Bos-
worth and BOWDITCH,

1916-1917, 28, 431

**Bowers, W. G., and Moyer,
Jacob.** A photometric tur-
bidimeter,

1920, 42, 191

Bowers, W. S. See MCCLEN-
DON, BOWERS, and SEDG-
WICK, 1921, 46, ix

**Bradley, H. C., and Taylor,
Joseph.** Studies of autoly-
sis. V. The influence of
bile on autolysis,

1917, 29, 281

—, and Nichols, M. Starr.
Nitrogen content of bac-
terial cells. I. Methods,

1918, 33, 525

— Further studies in autoly-
sis, 1918, 33, xi

—, and Felsner, H. Studies of
autolysis. VI. Effect of
certain colloids upon autoly-
sis, 1920, 44, 553

— Brain autolysis and
memory,

1921, 46, xxxvii

—, and Elliott, William. Rapid
determination of protein in
urine, 1921, 46, xlv

— See GIBSON, C. A., UM-
BREIT, and BRADLEY,

1921, 47, 333

— Pepsin and trypsin of tis-
sues, 1922, 50, xiv

— See KOEHLER, SEVERING-
HAUS, and BRADLEY,

1922, 50, xv

Branower, Jacob. See EP-
STEIN, REISS, and BRAN-
OWER, 1916, 26, 25

Breed, R. S. See BAKER, J. C.,
and BREED, 1920, 43, 221

- Brewster, Joseph F.** See **JOHNS and BREWSTER**, 1916-1917, **28**, 59
- , and **Alsberg, C. A.** Determination of the distribution of nitrogen in certain seeds, 1919, **37**, 367
- , The use of edestin in determining the proteolytic activity of pepsin, 1921, **46**, 119
- Briggs, A. P., and Shaffer, Philip A.** The excretion of acetone from the lungs, 1921, **48**, 413
- , See **DOISY, BRIGGS, and CHOUKE**, 1922, **50**, xlviii
- , Colorimetric methods for the determination of homogenetic acid and magnesium, 1922, **50**, xlviii
- Browne, Louise McDanell.** See **ROSE, M. S.**, 1920, **42**, 159
- Brownell, Edith D.** See **ROSE, M. S.**, 1920, **41**, 349
- Buckner, G. Davis, and Kastle, Joseph H.** The growth of isolated plant embryos, 1917, **29**, 209
- , and **Martin, J. H.** Effect of calcium on the composition of the eggs and carcass of laying hens, 1920, **41**, 195
- , —, **Pierce, W. C., and Peter, A. M.** Calcium in egg shell formation, 1922, **50**, xli
- Buell, Mary V.** Studies of blood regeneration. I. Effect of hemorrhage on alkaline reserve, 1919, **40**, 29
- , Studies of blood regeneration. II. Effect of hemorrhage on nitrogen metabolism, 1919, **40**, 63
- , See **STEENBOCK, SELL, NELSON, and BUELL**, 1921, **46**, xxxii
- , See **STEENBOCK, SELL, and BUELL**, 1921, **47**, 89
- Bunker, John W. M.** The determination of hydrogen ion concentration, 1920, **41**, 11
- Bunzell, Herbert H.** The relationship existing between the oxidase activity of plant juices and their hydrogen ion concentrations, with a note on the cause of oxidase activity in plant tissues, 1916-1917, **28**, 315
- Burge, E. L.** See **BURGE, W. E., and BURGE**, 1920, **41**, 307
- Burge, W. E.** The effect of acetone and of β -hydroxybutyric and acetoacetic acids on the blood catalase, 1919, **37**, 343
- , and **Burge, E. L.** Effect of the chlorine substitution products of methane, acetaldehyde, and of sodium acetate on catalase production, 1920, **41**, 307
- , Effect of acids, alkalies, and salts upon catalase production, 1920, **41**, xli
- Burhans, C. W.** See **GERSTENBERGER and BURHANS**, 1922, **50**, xxxvii
- Burns, Bernhard C.** See **LEVINE and BURNS**, 1922, **50**, liv
- Burns, W. E.** See **NELSON, C. F., and BURNS**, 1916-1917, **28**, 237

Burrows, George H., and Cohn, Edwin J. A quantitative study of the evaporation of blood serum,
1918, 36, 587

C

Cajori, F. A. Some nutritive properties of nuts; their proteins and content of water-soluble vitamins,
1920, 43, 583

—. Some nutritive properties of nuts. II. The pecan nut as a source of adequate protein,
1921, 49, 389

Caldwell, R. E. See **CARR, SPITZER, CALDWELL, and ANDERSON.**
1916-1917, 28, 501

Calhoun, Henrietta A. See **COWIE and CALHOUN,**
1919, 37, 505

Cameron, A. T., and Hollenberg, M. S. The nature of chlorine combination in urine,
1920, 44, 239

—, and **Carmichael, J.** Contributions to the biochemistry of iodine. III. The comparative effects of thyroid and iodide feeding on growth in white rats and in rabbits,
1920-1921, 45, 69

—, and —. Contributions to the biochemistry of iodine. IV. The effect of thyroxin on growth in white rats and in rabbits,
1921, 46, 35

Campbell, Walter R. See **HUNTER and CAMPBELL,**
1916-1917, 28, 335

—. See **HUNTER and CAMPBELL,**
1917, 29, xviii

—. See **HUNTER and CAMPBELL,**
1917, 32, 195

—. See **HUNTER and CAMPBELL,**
1917, 33, 169

—. See **HUNTER and CAMPBELL,**
1918, 34, 5

Carmichael, J. See **CAMERON and CARMICHAEL,**
1920-1921, 45, 69

—. See **CAMERON and CARMICHAEL,**
1921, 46, 35

Carpenter, T. M., and Babcock, E. B. The absorption of alcohol and its concentration in the urine when injected by rectum,
1917, 29, xxviii

Carr, R. H., Spitzer, George, Caldwell, R. E., and Anderson, O. H. The efficiency of certain milk substitutes in calf feeding,
1916-1917, 28, 501

Carruth, Frank E. Methods for approximating the relative toxicity of cottonseed products,
1917, 32, 87

—. See **WITHERS and CARRUTH,**
1917, 32, 245

Cary, C. A. See **MEIGS, BLATHERWICK, and CARY,**
1919, 37, 1

—. See **MEIGS, BLATHERWICK, and CARY,**
1919, 40, 469

—. The amino-acid content of bloods from the jugular and mammary veins of milking cows,
1920, 41, xxxix

—. Amino-acids of the blood as the precursors of milk proteins,
1920, 43, 477

—. The concentration of amino-acids in the blood in

- Cary, C. A.**—*Continued.*
 relation to feed and milk secretion,
 1921, 46, xiii
- . The effect of changes in the protein and energy of the diet of milking cows upon the milk yield and upon the amino N of the blood,
 1922, 50, xxxv
- Caspe, Joseph.** See FUNK, LYLE, and McCASKEY,
 1916, 27, 173
- Cathcart, P. H.** See COHN, E. J., CATHCART, and HENDERSON,
 1918, 36, 581
- Cave, H. W.** See HUGHES, FITCH, and CAVE,
 1921, 46, 1
- Cessna, Ruth, and Fowler, Chester C.** Studies of the gastric residuum. III. Amino-acid nitrogen,
 1919, 39, 25
- . See NELSON, V. E., FULLMER, and CESSNA,
 1921, 46, 77
- Chambers, Robert L.** See CLOWES, CHAMBERS, and PAGE,
 1922, 50, xlix
- Chandler, L. R.** See SCHULTZ and CHANDLER,
 1921, 46, 129, 133
- Chanutin, Alfred.** Animal calorimetry. XX. The influence of the ingestion of meat and of glycine and alanine upon the carbon dioxide-combining power of blood plasma,
 1921, 49, 485
- Chapin, Robert M.** The determination of cresol by the phenol reagent of Folin and Denis,
 1921, 47, 309
- Charlton, Thomas J.** See HAGGARD,
 1921, 49, 519
- Cheatham, Paul N.** See ROSE, W. C., DIMMITT, and CHEATHAM,
 1916, 26, 339
- Chernoff, L. H., Viehoveer, Arno, and Johns, Carl O.** A saponin from *Yucca filamentosa*,
 1916–1917, 28, 437
- . See JOHNS and CHERNOFF,
 1918, 34, 439
- Chick, Harriette, and Hume, E. Margaret.** Note on the importance of accurate and quantitative measurements in experimental work on nutrition and accessory food factors,
 1919, 39, 203
- Chouke, K. S.** See DOISY, BRIGGS, and CHOUKE,
 1922, 50, xlviii
- Christman, Adam A., and Lewis, Howard B.** Lipase studies. I. The hydrolysis of the esters of some dicarboxylic acids by the lipase of the liver,
 1921, 47, 495
- Clark, Earl P.** The preparation of lyxose,
 1917, 31, 605
- . The preparation of rhamnose,
 1919, 38, 255
- . See LEVENE and CLARK,
 1921, 46, 19
- . Preparation of galactose,
 1921, 47, 1
- Clark, Ernest D., and Almy, L. H.** A study of food fishes. The complete analysis of twenty common food fishes, with especial reference to a seasonal variation in composition,
 1917, 29, xxii;
 1918, 33, 483
- , and —. A note on certain chemical changes in shucked oysters under refrigeration,

- Clark, Ernest D., and Almy, L. H.**—*Continued.*
and methods of detecting these changes,
1917, 29, xxiii
- Clark, Guy W.** The properties and composition of oocytin,
1918, 35, 253
- Effect of hypodermic and oral administration of calcium salts on the calcium content of rabbit blood,
1920, 43, 89
- The micro determination of calcium in whole blood, plasma, and serum by direct precipitation,
1921, 49, 487
- See SCHMIDT and CLARK,
1922, 50, xxi
- Clark, William Mansfield, and Lubs, Herbert A.** Improved chemical methods for differentiating bacteria of the coliaerogenes family,
1917, 30, 209
- Clausen, S. W.** A method for the estimation of potassium in blood,
1918, 36, 479
- Studies on lactic acid,
1921, 46, xviii
- Clowes, G. H. A.** Antagonistic electrolytes and jelly formation,
1917, 29, viii
- Electrolytes and anaphylaxis,
1917, 29, ix
- Adsorption phenomena in coagulation,
1918, 33, xx
- , and **Keith, L. G.** Correlation of certain physical and chemical factors with toxicity to marine organism,
1920, 41, xxxvii
- , and **Walters, A. L.** Alkaloid diffusion in physical and biological systems,
1920, 41, xliv
- , and **Greisheimer, Esther.** Sperm as an inhibitant of maturation and fertilization,
1920, 41, li
- , **Walters, A. L., and Walden, G. B.** Influence of physical and chemical treatment on the absorptive capacity of fuller's earths,
1921, 46, xxviii
- , and **Bachman, E.** A volatile sperm-stimulating substance derived from marine eggs,
1921, 46, xxxi
- , and **Smith, Homer W.** Carbon dioxide as an inhibitant of cell growth,
1922, 50, iv
- , and —. On the relation of the hydrogen ion concentration to the fertilization of marine eggs,
1922, 50, xlix
- , **Chambers, Robert L., and Page, Irvine.** On physical and chemical variations in the comparison of interior and surface protoplasma,
1922, 50, xlix
- Cohen, Barnett, and Mendel, Lafayette B.** Experimental scurvy of the guinea pig in relation to the diet,
1918, 35, 425
- See GIVENS and COHEN,
1918, 36, 127
- , and **Smith, Arthur H.** The colorimetric determination of hemoglobin. A practical procedure,
1919, 39, 489
- Cohen, Seymour J.** Studies of the secretion of gastric juice,
1920, 41, 257
- Cohn, Edwin J., Cathcart, P. H., and Henderson, L. J.** The measurement of the acidity of bread,
1918, 36, 581

Cohn, Edwin J.—*Continued.*

- See BURROWS and COHN,
1918, 36, 587
- The isoelectric point of
vegetable protein,
1920, 41, xxv
- A physicochemical method
of characterizing proteins.
II, 1921, 46, iii
- A physicochemical method
of characterizing proteins.
III,
1922, 50, ix
- Cole, W. C. C.** See McCLENDON,
COLE, ENGSTRAND, and
MIDDLEKAUFF,
1919, 40, 243
- Coleman, Warren.** See MURLIN
and CRAVER,
1916-1917, 28, 289
- Collatz, Ferdinand A.** See
DUTCHER,
1918, 36, 63
- See DUTCHER and COLLATZ,
1918, 36, 547
- Collip, J. B.** Effect of sleep
upon the alkali reserve of the
plasma, 1920, 41, 473
- Osmotic pressure of serum
and erythrocytes in various
vertebrate types as deter-
mined by the cryoscopic
method. With a note on the
effect of freezing on the ar-
terial blood of the rat,
1920, 42, 207
- Effect of dilution on the
osmotic pressure and the
electrical conductivity of
whole blood, blood serum
and corpuscles,
1920, 42, 213
- Osmotic pressure of tissue
as determined by the cryo-
scopic method,
1920, 42, 221
- Maintenance of osmotic
pressure within the nucleus,
1920, 42, 227
- The alkali reserve of
marine fish and invertebrates.
The excretion of carbon diox-
ide, 1920, 44, 329
- Studies on molluscan
celomic fluid. Effect of
change in environment on
the carbon dioxide content
of the celomic fluid. An-
aerobic respiration in *Mya*
arenaria,
1920-1921, 45, 23
- The alkali reserve of the
blood of certain of the lower
vertebrates,
1921, 46, 57
- The acid-base exchange
between the plasma and the
red blood cells,
1921, 46, 61
- A further study of the
respiratory processes in *Mya*
arenaria and other marine
mollusca,
1921, 49, 297
- Rigor mortis,
1922, 50, xlv
- Conklin, Ruth E.** See MAT-
TILL, H. A., and CONKLIN,
1920, 44, 137
- Cook, F. C.** The effect of cot-
ton-seed flour on animals
with particular reference to
the inorganic constituents of
white rats,
1918, 33, v
- , and Wilson, J. B. Boron:
its effect on crops and its
distribution in plants and
soils in various parts of the
United States,
1918, 33, vi
- Composition of tubers,
skins, and sprouts of three

Cook, F. C.—*Continued.*

- varieties of potatoes,
1920, 41, lx
- Changes in the composition of the Irish potato tuber during growth with particular reference to the influence of copper sprays,
1922, 50, xiii
- Coombs, Helen.** See ROSE, M. S.,
1920, 42, 159
- Cooper, Lenna F.** See ROSE, M. S., and COOPER,
1917, 30, 201
- Corner, George W.** Variation in the amount of phosphatides in the corpus luteum of the sow during pregnancy,
1917, 29, 141
- Corper, H. J., and Sweany, H. C.** The enzymes of the tubercle bacillus,
1917, 29, xxi
- Cowie, David Murray, and Calhoun, Henrietta A.** The presence of calcium in the red blood corpuscles of ox and man,
1919, 37, 505
- Cox, Edward H.** See LEWIS, H. B.,
1920, 42, 289
- Cramer, B.** Direct quantitative determination of potassium and sodium in small quantities of blood,
1920, 41, 263
- Craver, L. F.** See MURLIN and CRAVER,
1916–1917, 28, 289
- Cretcher, Leonard H., Jr.** See JOHNSON, T. B., and CRETCHER,
1916, 26, 99
- See LEVENE and CRETCHER,
1918, 33, 505
- Croll, Hilda M.** See MYERS, V. C., and CROLL,
1921, 46, 537

Crouter, Caroline Y. See HENDRIX and CROUTER,

- 1920–1921, 45, 51
- Crozier, W. J.** Cell penetration by acids. II. Further observations on the blue pigment of *Chromodoris zebra*,
1916, 26, 217
- Cell penetration by acids. III. Data on some additional acids,
1916, 26, 225
- Cell penetration by acids. IV. Note on the penetration of phosphoric acid,
1918, 33, 463
- On indicators in animal tissues,
1918, 35, 455
- Csonka, Frank A.** The influence of ingested carbohydrate, protein, and fat on the blood sugar in phlorhizin diabetes,
1916, 26, 93
- The fate of ingested starch in phlorhizin diabetes,
1916, 26, 327
- A colorimetric method for the determination of acetone in urine,
1916, 27, 209
- The fatty acids in human blood in normal and pathological conditions,
1918, 33, 401
- A study of the nephelometric values of cholesterol and the higher fatty acids,
1918, 34, 577
- A study of the nephelometric values of cholesterol and the higher fatty acids. II,
1920, 41, 243
- Cullen, Glenn E.** See VAN SLYKE, D. D., and CULLEN,
1916–1917, 28, 391

Cullen, Glenn E.—*Continued.*

— See VAN SLYKE, D. D.,
and CULLEN,

1917, 30, 289

— Studies of acidosis. III.
The electrometric titration of
plasma as a measure of its
alkaline reserve,

1917, 30, 369

— See VAN SLYKE, D. D.,
STILLMAN, and CULLEN,

1917, 30, 401

— See STILLMAN, VAN SLYKE,
CULLEN, and FITZ,

1917, 30, 405

—, and **Austin, J. Harold.**
Hydrogenion concentration of
various indicator end-points
in dilute sodium hypochlorite
solutions. 1918, 34, 553

—, and **Hubbard, Roger S.**
Note on the stabilization of
dilute sodium hypochlorite
solution (Dakin's solution),

1919, 37, 511

—, and —. Note on the elec-
trolytic preparation of dilute
sodium hypochlorite solu-
tions (Dakin's solution),

1919, 37, 519

— See VAN SLYKE, D. D.,
STILLMAN, and CULLEN,

1919, 38, 167

—, and **Van Slyke, D. D.**
Determination of the fibrin,
globulin and albumin nitro-
gen of blood plasma,

1920, 41, 587

— The colorimetric determi-
nation of the pH of blood
plasma, 1922, 50, xvii

Culligan, Leo C. See McCLEN-
DON, MYERS, CULLIGAN, and
GYDESEN, 1919, 38, 535

— See McCLENDON, CULLI-
GAN, GYDESEN, and MYERS,
1920, 41, vi

Currie, James N. The citrus
acid fermentation of *Asper-
gillus niger*,

1917, 31, 15

Curtman, L. J., and Freed, M.
A modified Benedict and
Hitchcock uric acid standard
solution,

1916-1917, 28, 89

— See LYLE and CURTMAN,
1918, 33, 1

—, and **Lehrman, A.** A new
volumetric method for the
determination of uric acid
in blood, 1918, 36, 157

—, and **Hart, D.** The prepara-
tion and properties of some
salts of uric acid,

1921, 46, 599

D

Dahle, C. D. See DUTCHER,
ECKLES, DAHLE, MEAD, and
SCHAEFER,

1920-1921, 45, 119

Dakin, H. D. Amino-acids of
gelatin, 1920, 44, 499

— The synthesis of inactive
para- and anti-hydroxyaspar-
tic acids (aminomalic acids),
1921, 48, 273

— The resolution of hydroxy-
aspartic acids into opti-
cally active forms,

1922, 50, 403

Daly, John A. See SHERWIN,
DALY, and HYNES,

1920, 41, xxxvii

Damon, Samuel R. Bacteria
as a source of the water-
soluble B vitamin,

1921, 48, 379

**Daniels, Amy L., and Nichols,
Neil B.** The nutritive value
of the soy bean,

1917, 32, 91

Daniels, Amy L.—*Continued.*

—, and **Loughlin, Rosemary.** Feeding experiments with peanuts, 1918, 33, 295

—, and **Rich, Jean K.** The rôle of inorganic sulfates in nutrition, 1918, 36, 27

—, and **McClurg, Nelle I.** Influence of high temperature and dilute alkalies on the antineuritic properties of foods, 1919, 37, 201

—, and **Loughlin, Rosemary.** Note on the fat-soluble growth-promoting substance in lard and cotton-seed oil, 1920, 42, 359

—, and —. A deficiency in heat-treated milk, 1920, 44, 381

Dart, A. E. See **SCHMIDT** and **DART**, 1920–1921, 45, 415

Daughters, Milo Reason. The food value of eulachon, 1918, 35, 297

Davenport, Audrey. See **FRED**, **PETERSON**, and **DAVENPORT**, 1919, 39, 347

—, See **FRED**, **PETERSON**, and **DAVENPORT**, 1920, 42, 175

Davidson, J. Do seedlings reduce nitrates? 1919, 37, 143

Davis, Alice Rohde, and Benedict, Stanley R. A crystalline uric acid compound in beef blood, 1921, 46, v

—, and **Newton, Eleanor B.** An isolation of phenol from beef blood and from human blood, 1922, 50, xxvi

Davison, B. S. See **ALLEN**, **E. R.**, and **DAVISSON**, 1919, 40, 183

Dawson, Paul R. See **SULLIVAN** and **DAWSON**, 1920–1921, 45, 473

—, See **SULLIVAN** and **DAWSON**, 1921, 46, xlii

Dayton, A. B. See **GOLD-SCHMIDT** and **DAYTON**, 1917, 29, xii

DeEds, Floyd. See **MORRIS** and **DEEDS**, 1921, 46, xii

Delprat, G. D., and Whipple, G. H. Studies of liver function. Benzoate administration and hippuric acid synthesis, 1921, 49, 229

Delprat, M. See **ROBERTSON** and **DELPAT**, 1917, 31, 567

Denis, W. Creatine in human muscle, 1916, 26, 379

—, See **FOLIN** and **DENIS**, 1916, 26, 473, 491, 497, 501, 505, 507

—, Cholesterol in human blood under pathological conditions, 1917, 29, 93

—, A note on the diurnal variations in creatine excretion, 1917, 29, 447

—, The influence of the protein intake on the excretion of creatine in man, 1917, 30, 47

—, and **Kramer, J. G.** The influence of protein intake on creatine excretion in children, 1917, 30, 189

—, and **Minot, A. S.** The production of creatinuria in normal adults, 1917, 31, 561

—, See **FOLIN** and **DENIS**, 1918, 33, 521

—, and **Minot, A. S.** Note on the carbon dioxide content of urine, 1918, 34, 569

- Denis, W., and Minot, A. S.**
 — *Continued.*
 —, and —. Ammonia excretion as influenced by the ingestion of alkalis,
 1918, **35**, 101
 —. The determination of creatinine and creatine in blood,
 1918, **35**, 513
 —, and **Minot, A. S.** Cholesterol in milk,
 1918, **36**, 59
 —, and —. Creatinuria and acidosis,
 1919, **37**, 245
 —. See **FOLIN, DENIS, and MINOT**,
 1919, **37**, 349
 —, and **Minot, A. S.** Methods for the quantitative determination of the non-protein nitrogenous constituents of milk,
 1919, **37**, 353
 —, and —. A method for determination of minute amounts of lead in urine, feces, and tissues,
 1919, **38**, 449
 —, and —. The non-protein nitrogenous constituents of cow's milk,
 1919, **38**, 453
 —, **Talbot, Fritz B., and Minot, A. S.** Non-protein nitrogenous constituents of human milk,
 1919, **39**, 47
 —, and **Minot, A. S.** Effects of feeding with calcium salts on the calcium content of the blood,
 1920, **41**, 357
 —. Determination of magnesium in blood,
 1920, **41**, 363
 —, and **Aldrich, Martha.** Note on the preservation of specimens of blood intended for blood sugar determinations,
 1920, **44**, 203
- , and **Sisson, Warren R.** A study of the chlorine content of milk and blood after the ingestion of sodium chloride,
 1921, **46**, 483
 —. On the substitution of turbidimetry for nephelometry in certain biochemical methods of analysis,
 1921, **47**, 27
 —. Sulfates in blood,
 1921, **49**, 311
 —, **Sisson, Warren R., and Aldrich, Martha.** A study of the effect produced on the composition of milk by the administration of certain inorganic and organic substances,
 1922, **50**, 315
- Dentler, Mamie L.** See **WANG and DENTLER**,
 1920–1921, **45**, 237
- Denton, Minna C., and Kohman, Emma.** Feeding experiments with raw and boiled carrots,
 1918, **36**, 249
- Derks, T. J. G.** See **ELJKMAN, HOOGENHUIJZE, and DERKS**,
 1922, **50**, 311
- Dernby, Karl Gustav.** A study on autolysis of animal tissues,
 1918, **35**, 179
- Detwiler, S. R.** See **HAGGARD and HENDERSON**,
 1919, **38**, 71
- Deuel, Harry J., Jr.** See **LANGWORTHY and DEUEL**,
 1920, **41**, 1
 —. See **HOLMES and DEUEL**,
 1920, **41**, 227
 —. See **LANGWORTHY and DEUEL**,
 1920, **42**, 27
- De Young, Isabel M.** See **McKELLIPS and DE YOUNG**,
 1921, **46**, xiv

- De Young, Isabel M.** — *Continued.*
 —. See MCKELLIPS, DE YOUNG, and BLOOR, 1921, 47, 53
- Dick, S. M.** See MCCLENDON and DICK, 1921, 46, x
- Dill, D. B.** A chemical study of certain Pacific coast fishes, 1921, 48, 73
 —. A chemical study of the California sardine (*Sardinia caerulea*), 1921, 48, 93
- Dimmitt, Frank W.** See ROSE, W. C., DIMMITT, and CHEATHAM, 1916, 26, 339
 —. See ROSE, W. C., and DIMMITT, 1916, 26, 345
- Dimmitt, J. Sterling.** See ROSE, W. C., DIMMITT, and BARTLETT, 1918, 34, 601
 —. See ROSE, 1921, 48, 575
- Doisy, Edward A.** See FOLIN and DOISY, 1916–1917, 28, 349
 —. See LEWIS, H. B., and DOISY, 1918, 36, 1
 —. See LEWIS, H. B., DUNN, and DOISY, 1918, 33, xv; 36, 9
 —. See BELL and DOISY, 1920, 41, lvii
 —. See BELL and DOISY, 1920, 44, 55
 —, and **Bell, Richard D.** The determination of sodium in blood, 1920–1921, 45, 313
 —. See BELL and DOISY, 1920–1921, 45, 427
 —, and **Eaton, Emily P.** The relation of the migration of ions between cells and plasma to the transport of carbon dioxide, 1921, 47, 377
 —, and —. The relative value of the sources of base for the formation of serum bicarbonate, 1922, 50, xv
 —, **Briggs, A. P.**, and **Chouke, K. S.** The apparent acid dissociation constants of oxyhemoglobin, and reduced hemoglobin, 1922, 50, xlviii
- Donleavy, John J.** See VAN SLYKE, D. D., and DONLEAVY, 1919, 37, 551
- Dowell, C. T.**, and **Menaul, Paul.** The action of furfural and dextrose on aminoacids and protein hydrolysates, 1919, 40, 131
 —, and —. Nitrogen distribution of the proteins extracted by dilute alkali from pecans, peanuts, kafir, and alfalfa, 1921, 46, 437
- Dox, Arthur W.**, and **Roark, G. W., Jr.** The utilization of α -methylglucoside by *Aspergillus niger*, 1920, 41, 475
- Dubin, Harry.** Physiology of the phenols, 1916, 26, 69
 —. A note on the influence of inosite upon the excretion of phenol in the dog, 1916–1917, 28, 429
 —. The influence of bile on phenol production, 1917, 31, 255
 —. Studies of the blood fat and lipoids of the dog before and after the production of experimental anemia, 1918, 33, 377
 —. See FUNK and DUBIN, 1920, 44, 487

Dubin, Harry.—*Continued.*

—, See **FUNK** and **DUBIN**,
1921, 48, 437

DuBois, Engene F. See **GEPHART**, **DUBOIS**, and **LUSK**,
1916, 27, 217

Dudley, Cecil. See **BENEDICT**
and **OSTERBERG**,
1918, 34, 209

Dunn, Max S. See **LEWIS**,
H. B., **DUNN**, and **DOISY**,
1918, 33, xv; 36, 9

—, and **Lewis, Howard B.**
The action of nitrous acid
on casein,
1921, 49, 327

—, and —. A comparative
study of the hydrolysis of
casein and deaminized casein
by proteolytic enzymes,
1921, 49, 343

Dutcher, R. Adams. Vitamine
studies. I. Observations on
the catalase activity of tis-
sues in avian polyneuritis,
1918, 36, 63

—, and **Collatz, Ferdinand A.**
Vitamine studies. II. Does
water-soluble vitamine func-
tion as a catalase activator?
1918, 36, 547

—, Vitamine studies. III.
Observations on the curative
properties of honey, nectar,
and corn pollen in avian
polyneuritis,
1918, 36, 551

—, Vitamine studies. IV.
Antineuritis properties of
certain physiological stimu-
lants. (Preliminary paper),
1919, 39, 63

—, **Pierson, Edith M.**, and
Biester, Alice. Vitamine
studies. V. The antiscor-
butic properties of raw beef,
1920, 42, 301

—, **Eckles, C. H.**, **Dahle, C. D.**,
Mead, S. W., and **Schaefer**,
O. G. Vitamine studies. VI.
The influence of diet of the
cow upon the nutritive and
antiscorbutic properties of
cow's milk,
1920–1921, 45, 119

—, **Harshaw, H. M.**, and **Hall**
J. S. Vitamine studies.
VIII. The effect of heat and
oxidation upon the antiscor-
butic vitamine,
1921, 47, 483

—, See **KENNEDY** and **DUTCH-**
ER, 1922, 50, 339

Dye, Marie. See **BLUNT** and
DYE, 1921, 47, 69

Dyer, D. C. A new method of
steam distillation of the vola-
tile fatty acids, including a
method of colorimetric quali-
tative reactions for their
identification,
1916–1917, 28, 445

E

Eaton, Emily P. See **DOISY**
and **EATON**,
1921, 47, 377

—, See **DOISY** and **EATON**,
1922, 50, xv

Eckles, C. H., and **Palmer**,
Leroy S. The influence of
parturition on the composi-
tion and properties of the
milk and milk fat of the
cow,
1916, 27, 313

—, See **DUTCHER**, **ECKLES**,
DAHLE, **MEAD**, and **SCHAEF-**
ER, 1920–1921, 45, 119

—, See **KENNEDY** and **DUTCH-**
ER, 1922, 50, 339

Eckman, Rena S. See **ROSE**.
M. S.,
1920, 41, 349

- Eckstein, H. C.** See MITCHELL and ECKSTEIN, 1918, 33, 373
- , and **Grindley, H. S.** Reduction of the quantity of humin nitrogen formed in the hydrolysis of the nitrogenous constituents of feeding stuffs, 1919, 37, 373
- Eddy, Walter H.** The isolation of a growth-producing substance from sheep pancreas, 1916, 27, 113
- , The use of pancreatic vitamine in cases of malnutrition, 1917, 29, xvi
- , Further studies on the use of water-soluble B in the treatment of infant malnutrition, 1920, 41, xxxiv
- , and **Stevenson, Helen C.** Studies in the vitamine content, 1920, 43, 295
- , **Heft, Hattie L., Stevenson, Helen C., and Johnson, Ruth.** Studies in the vitamine content. II. The yeast test as a measure of vitamine B, 1921, 47, 249
- , **Muller, H. R., and Heft, Hattie L.** Phytin as a source of phosphorus in the prevention of rickets, 1922, 50, xix
- Edmond, H. D.** See WARNER, D. E., and EDMOND, 1917, 31, 281
- , See WARNER and EDMOND, 1918, 34, 171
- Egerer, Grete.** A modified method for the preparation of picramic acid, 1918, 35, 565
- Eggerth, Arnold H.** The preparation and standardization of collodion membranes, 1921, 48, 203
- Eijkman, C., Hoogenhuijze, C. J. C. Van, and Derks, T. J. G.** The vitamine content of microorganisms in relation to the composition of the culture medium, 1922, 50, 311
- Elliott, William.** See BRADLEY and ELLIOTT, 1921, 46, xlv
- Ellis, N. R.** See HART, E. B., STEENBOCK, and ELLIS, 1920, 42, 383
- , See HART, E. B., STEENBOCK, and ELLIS, 1921, 46, 309
- , **Steenbock, H., and Hart, E. B.** Some observations of the stability of the antiscorbutic vitamine and its behavior to various treatments, 1921, 46, 367
- Emmett, A. D., and McKim, L. H.** The value of the yeast vitamine fraction as a supplement to a rice diet, 1917, 32, 409
- , and **Luros, G. O.** Is lactalbumin a complete protein for growth? 1919, 38, 147
- , and —. The stability of lactalbumin towards heat, 1919, 38, 257
- , and **Allen, Floyd P.** Nutritional studies on the growth of frog larvae (*Rana pipiens*). I, 1919, 38, 325; 41, ix
- , and **Luros, G. O.** The absence of fat-soluble A vitamine in certain ductless glands, 1919, 38, 441
- , and —. Are the antineuritic and the water-soluble B vitamins the same? 1920, 41, vii

Emmett, A. D., and Luros, G. O.—*Continued.*

—, and —. Stability of lactalbumin towards heat,

1920, 41, viii

—, and **Allen, Floyd P.** Pathogenesis due to vitamin deficiency in the rat,

1920, 41, liii

—, —, and **Sturtevant, Marguerite.** Relation of vitamins and iodine to the size and development of the tadpole,

1920, 41, liv

—, and **Luros, G. O.** Water soluble vitamins. I. Are the antineuritic and the growth-promoting water-soluble B vitamins the same?

1920, 43, 265

—, and **Stockholm, Mabel.** Water-soluble vitamins. II. The relation of the antineuritic and water-soluble B vitamins to the yeast growth-promoting stimulus,

1920, 43, 287

—, and **Peacock, Gail E.** The chick as an experimental animal in vitamin studies. A preliminary report,

1922, 50, xl

Engstrand, O. J. See **McCLENDON, MEYSENBURG, ENGSTRAND, and KING,**

1919, 38, 539

—, See **McCLENDON, COLE, ENGSTRAND, and MIDDLEKAUFF,**

1919, 40, 243

—, See **McCLENDON, ENGSTRAND, and KING,**

1919, 41, v

Epstein, Albert A., Reiss, Joseph, and Branower, Jacob.

The effect of surgical procedures on blood sugar and

renal permeability,

1916, 26, 25

—, and **Rothschild, Marcus A.** The lipoids of the blood in renal conditions, with special reference to the cholesterol content,

1917, 29, iv

Evenden, James. See **Lusk,**

1921, 49, 453

Evvard, John M. See **Lamb** and **Evvard,**

1919, 37, 317, 329

Ewing, P. V. See **Wells, C. A.,** and **Ewing,**

1916, 27, 15

F

Faber, Harold K. A study of the antiscorbutic value of honey,

1920, 43, 113

Falk, I. S., and Winslow, C-E. A. The effect of potassium bromate upon enzyme action,

1918, 33, 453

—, The influence of certain salts on enzyme action,

1918, 36, 229

Falk, K. George. The mode of action of urease and of enzymes in general,

1916-1917, 28, 389

—, An experimental study of lipolytic actions,

1917, 29, xxvi

—, Studies on enzyme action. XIV. Further studies on lipolytic action,

1917, 31, 97

—, and **Sugiura, Kanematsu.** The two forms of glycine,

1918, 34, 29

—, **Baumann, Emil J., and McGuire, Grace.** The chemical investigation of spoiled meat,

1919, 37, 525

Falk, K. George—*Continued.*

—, and **McGuire, Grace.** Ammonia test for meat spoilage, 1919, 37, 547

—, **McGuire, Grace,** and **Blount, Eugenia.** Studies on enzyme action. XVII. The oxidase, peroxidase, catalase and amylase of fresh and dehydrated vegetables, 1919, 38, 229; 41, xix

—, The work of the Harri-
man research laboratory in
affiliation with the Division
of Food and Nutrition, Medi-
cal Department, U. S. Army,
1920, 41, xx

—, and **Noyes, Helen Miller.**
Some observations on colori-
metric estimations with solu-
tions containing two colored
substances. 1920, 42, 109

Falkov, M. See **RAIZISS** and
FALKOV,
1921, 46, 209, xlv

Falls, Frederick H. See
WELKER and **FALLS,**
1917, 32, 509

—, and **Welker, Wm. H.**
Studies on blood serum. III.
The influence of pregnancy
on the proteolytic activity,
1917, 32, 515

—, and —. Studies on blood
serum. IV. The influence
of the puerperium on the
proteolytic activity,
1917, 32, 519

—, See **WELKER** and **FALLS,**
1917, 32, 521

Farmer, Chester J. A method
for the preparation of uniform
collodion membranes for dial-
ysis, 1917, 32, 447

Farrington, E. D. See **BLOOR**
and **FARRINGTON,**
1920, 41, xlviii

—, See **BLOOR,**

1920, 45, 171

Felsen, J. See **ROTSCHILD** and
FELSEN, 1917, 29, xvi

Felsher, Hannah. See **BRAD-
LEY** and **FELSHER,**
1920, 44, 553

—, Curve of sugar excretion
in severe diabetes,
1922, 50, 121

Felton, Lloyd D. A colori-
metric method for determin-
ing the hydrogen ion con-
centration of small amounts
of fluid, 1921, 46, 299

Fenger, Frederic. Phospha-
tides in the ductless glands,
1916, 27, 303

—, The chemical composition
of the placenta,
1917, 29, 19

—, and **Hull, Mary.** Relation-
ship of the pancreatic en-
zymes, 1919, 38, 487

—, and —. A study of the
separation of the physiologi-
cally active portion of the
posterior lobe of the pituitary
body, 1920, 42, 153

—, and —. The effect of age
upon pancreatic enzymes,
1921, 46, 431

Fenn, W. O. The effects of
electrolytes on gelatin and
their biological significance.
I. The effects of acids and
salts on the precipitation of
gelatin by alcohol,
1918, 33, 279

—, The effects of electrolytes
on gelatin and their biologi-
cal significance. II. The ef-
fect of salts on the precipita-
tion of acid and alkaline
gelatin by alcohol. Antago-
nism, 1918, 33, 439

—, The effects of electrolytes

- Fenn, W. O.**—*Continued.*
 on gelatin and their biological significance. III. The effects of mixtures of salts on the precipitation of gelatin by alcohol. Antagonism, 1918, **34**, 141
 —. The effects of electrolytes on gelatin and their biological significance. IV. The precipitation of gelatin by mixtures of salts, 1918, **34**, 415
- Ferry, Edna L.** See OSBORNE and MENDEL, 1916, **26**, 1, 293
 —. See OSBORNE and MENDEL, 1917, **29**, 69, 289
 —. See OSBORNE and MENDEL, 1917, **31**, 149
 —. See OSBORNE and MENDEL, 1917, **32**, 309, 369
 —. See OSBORNE and MENDEL, 1918, **33**, 433
 —. See OSBORNE and MENDEL, 1918, **34**, 17, 131, 521, 537
 —. See OSBORNE and MENDEL, 1918, **35**, 19, 35
 —. See OSBORNE and MENDEL, 1919, **37**, 187, 223, 557
 —. See OSBORNE and MENDEL, 1919, **38**, 223
 —. See OSBORNE and MENDEL, 1919, **39**, 29
 —. See OSBORNE, WAKEMAN, and FERRY, 1919, **39**, 35
- Ferry, Ronald M.** See ADOLPH and FERRY, 1921, **47**, 547
- Fine, Morris S.** See MYERS, V. C., and FINE, 1919, **37**, 239
- Finks, A. J.** See JOHNS and FINKS, 1918, **34**, 429
 —. See JOHNS, FINKS, and GERSDORFF, 1919, **37**, 149
 —. See JOHNS, FINKS, and PAUL, 1919, **37**, 497
 —. See JOHNS and FINKS, 1919, **38**, 63
 —, and **Johns, Carl O.** Distribution of the basic nitrogen in phaseolin, 1920, **41**, 375
 —. See JOHNS and FINKS, 1920, **41**, 379
 —. See JOHNS, FINKS, and PAUL, 1920, **41**, 391
 —. See JOHNS, FINKS, and PAUL, 1920, **41**, iii
 —. See JOHNS and FINKS, 1920, **42**, 569
 —. See JOHNS and FINKS, 1921, **46**, xxv
- Fischer, Martin H.** Colloid chemistry of soaps and proteins, 1920, **41**, li
- Fiske, Cyrus H.** The inhibition of foaming, 1918, **35**, 411
 —. Relationship between ammonia excretion and the hydrogen ion concentration of urine, 1920, **41**, xxxix
 —. The rôle of phosphoric acid in carbohydrate metabolism, 1920, **41**, lix
 —. The determination of inorganic phosphate in urine by alkalimetric titration, 1921, **46**, 285
 —. The determination of inorganic sulfate, total sulfate, and total sulfur in urine by the benzidine method, 1921, **47**, 59
 —. Observations on the "alkaline tide" after meals. I, 1921, **49**, 163

Fiske, Cyrus H.—*Continued.*

— Inorganic phosphate and acid excretion in the post-abortive period,
1921, 49, 171

— A method for the investigation of total base excretion,
1922, 50, xix

Fitch, J. B. See HUGHES, FITCH, and CAVE,

1921, 46, 1

Fitz, Reginald, and Van Slyke, Donald D. Studies in acidosis. IV. The relationship between alkaline reserve and acid excretion,
1917, 30, 389

— See STILLMAN, VAN SLYKE, CULLEN, and FITZ,

1917, 30, 405

— See VAN SLYKE, D. D., and FITZ,

1917, 32, 495

— See VAN SLYKE, D. D., and FITZ,

1919, 39, 23

—, and Bock, Arlie V. Studies on blood sugar. The total amount of circulating sugar in the blood in diabetes mellitus and other conditions.
1921 48, 313,

Fleming, William D. Vitamine content of rice by the yeast method. Organic nitrogen as a possible factor in stimulation of yeast,
1921, 49, 119

Flinn, F. B. See SCOTT and FLINN,
1922, 50, xxxii

Folin, Otto, and Denis, W. Nitrogen determinations by direct nesslerization. I. Total nitrogen in urine,
1916, 26, 473

—, and —. Nitrogen deter-

minations by direct nesslerization. II. Non-protein nitrogen in blood,
1916, 26, 491

—, and —. Nitrogen determinations by direct nesslerization. III. Ammonia in urine,
1916, 26, 497

—, and —. Nitrogen determinations by direct nesslerization. IV. Urea in urine,
1916, 26, 501

—, and —. Nitrogen determination by direct nesslerization. V. Urea in blood,
1916, 26, 505

—, and —. The relative excretion of phenols by the kidneys and by the intestines,
1916, 26, 507

—, and Doisy, E. A. Impure picric acid as a source of error in creatine and creatinine determinations,
1916-1917, 28, 349

—, and Bell, Richard D. Applications of a new reagent for the separation of ammonia. I. The colorimetric determination of ammonia in urine,
1917, 29, 329

—, and McElroy, W. S. Copper phosphate mixtures as sugar reagents. A qualitative test and a quantitative titration method for sugar in urine,
1918, 33, 513

—, and Denis, W. The determination of lactose in milk,
1918, 33, 521

—, and Minot, A. S. Lactose, fat, and protein in milk of various animals,
1919, 37, 349

—, and Wu, Hsien. A system of blood analysis,
1919, 38, 81

Folin, Otto—*Continued.*

—, and **Youngburg, Guy E.** Note on the determination of urea in urine by direct nesslerization,

1918, **38**, 111

—, and **Peck, Eugene C.** A revision of the copper phosphate method for the titration of sugar,

1919, **38**, 287

—, and **Wu, Hsein.** A revised colorimetric method for determination of uric acid in urine,

1919, **38**, 459

—, and **Wright, L. E.** A simplified macro-Kjeldahl method for urine,

1919, **38**, 461

—, Determination of ammonia in blood,

1919, **39**, 259

—, and **Wu, Hsein.** A system of blood analysis. Supplement I. A simplified and improved method for determination of sugar,

1920, **41**, 367

Fones, C. See **KENDALL**,

1920, **43**, 149

Forbes, E. B., Halverson, J. O., and **Schulz, J. A.** Alkali reserve of swine as affected by cereal feeding and mineral supplements,

1920, **42**, 459

Fort, Charles Atherton. See **HARDING** and **FORT**,

1918, **35**, 29

Foster, G. L. A modification of the McLean-Van Slyke method for the determination of chlorides in blood,

1917, **31**, 483

Foster, M. G., and **Hooper, C. W.** The metabolism of bile acids. I. A quantitative

method for analysis of bile acids in dog's bile,

1919, **38**, 355

—, —, and **Whipple, G. H.** The metabolism of bile acids.

II. Normal fluctuations in healthy bile fistula dogs,

1919, **38**, 367

—, —, and —. The metabolism of bile acids. III. Administration by stomach of bile, bile acids, taurine and cholic acid to show the influence upon bile acid elimination,

1919, **38**, 379

—, —, and —. The metabolism of bile acids. IV. Endogenous and exogenous factors,

1919, **38**, 393

—, —, and —. The metabolism of bile acids. V. Control of bile ingestion and food factors,

1919, **38**, 413

—, —, and —. The metabolism of bile acids. VI. Origin of taurocholic acid,

1919, **38**, 421

Fowler, Chester C. See **ZENTMIRE** and **FOWLER**,

1917, **32**, 77

—, Studies of the gastric residuum. II. Total phosphorus,

1917, **32**, 389

—, See **CESSNA** and **FOWLER**,

1919, **39**, 25

France, L. V. See **DUTCHERS**,

1918, **36**, 551

Frankel, Edward M. A comparative study of the behavior of purified proteins towards proteolytic enzymes,

1916, **26**, 31

—, Studies on enzyme action.

XV. Factors influencing the

- Frankel, Edward M.**—*Continued.*
proteolytic activity of papain,
1917, 31, 201
- Fred, E. B., Peterson, W. H.,
and Davenport, Audrey.**
Acid fermentation of xylose,
1919, 39, 347
- See PETERSON and FRED,
1920, 41, 181, 431
- , **Peterson, W. H., and
Davenport, Audrey.** Fer-
mentation characteristics of
certain pentose-destroying
bacteria, 1920, 42, 175
- See PETERSON and FRED,
1920, 42, 273
- See PETERSON and FRED,
1920, 44, 29
- See ARZBERGER, PETER-
SON, and FRED,
1920, 44, 465
- , **Peterson, W. H., and
Anderson, J. A.** The rela-
tion of lactic acid bacteria
to corn silage,
1921, 46, 319
- See PETERSON, FRED, and
VERHULST,
1921, 46, 329
- , **Peterson, W. H., and
Anderson, J. A.** The charac-
teristics of certain pentose-
destroying bacteria, es-
pecially as concerns their
action on arabinose and
xylose, 1921, 48, 385
- Freed, M.** See CURTMAN and
FREED, 1916-1917, 28, 89
- Fridericia, L. S.** Exchange of
chloride ions and of carbon
dioxide between blood cor-
puscles and blood plasma,
1920, 42, 245
- Fulmer, Ellis I.** See NELSON,
V. E., FULMER, and CESSNA,
1921, 46, 77

- Funk, Casimir.** The dialysis
of trypsin and the proteo-
clastic action of the protein
cleavage products,
1916, 26, 121
- A study of certain dietary
conditions bearing on the
problem of growth in rats,
1916, 27, 1
- , and **Macallum, Archibald
Bruce.** Studies on growth.
III. The comparative value
of lard and butter fat in
growth,
1916, 27, 51
- , and —. Studies on growth.
IV. The action of yeast
fractions on the growth of
rats, 1916, 27, 63
- , **Lyle, W. G., and McCaskey,
Donald.** The nutritive value
of yeast, polished rice, and
white bread, as determined
by experiments on man,
1916, 27, 173
- , and **Dubin, Harry F.** A
test for antiberi-beri vita-
mine and its practical ap-
plication,
1920, 44, 487
- , and —. Vitamine re-
quirements of certain yeasts
and bacteria,
1921, 48, 437

G

- Gad-Andersen, K. L.** Concen-
tration of ammonia in blood.
Comparison with concentra-
tion of ammonia in different
secretions and tissues, espe-
cially muscle tissue,
1919, 39, 267
- Gaebler, Oliver H.** See HARD-
ING and GAEBLER,
1922, 50, xxiv

- Gamble, James L., and Goldschmidt, Samuel.** A study of creatinuria in infants. I. Relation of creatinuria to acidosis. The elimination of ingested creatine and creatinine, 1919, **40**, 199
- , and —. A study of creatinuria in infants. II. Relation of protein intake to urinary creatine, 1919, **40**, 215
- , and **Blackfan, Kenneth D.** Evidence indicating a synthesis of cholesterol by infants, 1920, **42**, 401
- Gavron, Joseph L.** See **RAIZISS, KOLMER, and GAVRON**, 1919, **40**, 533
- Geiling, E. M. K.** The nutritive value of the diaminoacids occurring in proteins for the maintenance of adult mice, 1917, **31**, 173
- Gephart, Frank C., Du Bois, Eugene F., and Lusk, Graham.** Clinical calorimetry. XVIII. The number of places of significant figures in the data of metabolism experiments, 1916, **27**, 217
- Gersdorff, C. E. F.** See **JOHNS, FINKS, and GERSDORFF**, 1919, **37**, 149
- See **JOHNS and GERSDORFF**, 1920–1921, **45**, 57
- See **JOHNS and GERSDORFF**, 1921, **46**, xxvi
- Gerstenberger, H. J., and Burhans, C. W.** Respiratory quotient studies in scurvy and beri-beri, 1922, **50**, xxxvii
- Gettler, Alexander O.** Factors involving the accuracy of creatinine determinations in human blood, 1917, **29**, 47
- Critical study of methods for the detection of methyl alcohol, 1920, **42**, 311
- Geyelin, H. Rawle.** See **PETERS, J. P., and GEYELIN**, 1917, **31**, 471
- Gianelli, Salver A.** See **LEVINE and GIANELLI**, 1921, **46**, xxxiv
- Giblin, Louise A.** See **BOSWORTH and GIBLIN**, 1918, **35**, 115
- Gibson, Charles A., Umbreit, Freda, and Bradley, H. C.** Studies of autolysis. VII. Autolysis of the brain, 1921, **47**, 333
- Gibson, R. B., and Martin, Frances T.** The origin of creatine, 1920, **41**, xxxvi
- , and —. Some observations on creatine formation in a case of progressive pseudohypertrophic muscular dystrophy, 1921, **49**, 319
- Gillett, Lucy.** See **ROSE, M. S.**, 1920, **42**, 159
- Gillett, L. H.** See **SHERMAN, GILLETT, and POPE**, 1918, **34**, 373
- See **SHERMAN**, 1920, **41**, 97
- Givens, Maurice H.** A note on Benedict's method for the estimation of total sulfur in urine, 1917, **29**, 15
- Preliminary observations on the regulation of the calcium excretion in the dog, 1917, **29**, xxiv
- , and **Mendel, Lafayette B.** Studies in calcium and magnesium metabolism. I.

- Givens, Maurice H. and Mendel, Lafayette B.**—*Continued.*
 The effects of base and acid, 1917, 31, 421
- , Studies in calcium and magnesium metabolism. II. The effect of diets poor in calcium, 1917, 31, 435
- , Studies in calcium and magnesium metabolism. III. The effect of fat and fatty acid derivatives, 1917, 31, 441
- , The influence of diet on the urinary calcium and magnesium excretion of man, 1918, 33, viii
- , Studies in calcium and magnesium metabolism. IV. Experiments on man, 1918, 34, 119
- , Studies in calcium and magnesium metabolism. V. Further observations on the effect of acid and other dietary factors, 1918, 35, 241
- , and **Cohen, Barnett.** The antiscorbutic property of desiccated and cooked vegetables. An experimental study, 1918, 36, 127
- , and **McCluggage, Harry B.** The antiscorbutic property of vegetables. I. An experimental study of raw and dried tomatoes, 1919, 37, 253
- , and —. Influence of temperature on the antiscorbutic vitamin in tomatoes, 1920, 41, xxiv
- , and **Hoffman, George L.** Preliminary observations on the relation of bacteria to experimental scurvy in guinea pigs, 1920, 41, xxxiii
- , and **McCluggage, Harry B.** Antiscorbutic property of vegetables. II. An experimental study of raw and dried potatoes, 1920, 42, 491
- , and **Macy, Icie G.** The antiscorbutic property of some dessicated fruit juices, 1921, 46, xi
- , and —. The calcium and magnesium content of the human fetus, 1922, 50, xxxiv
- Goldberg, R.** See MORSE and GOLDBERG, 1922, 50, xxxviii
- Goldschmidt, Samuel, and Dayton, A. B.** Studies in the mechanism of absorption from the colon, 1917, 29, xii
- , See GAMBLE and GOLDSCHMIDT, 1919, 40, 199, 215
- Gore, H. C.** Occurrence of diastase in the sweet potato in relation to the preparation of sweet potato syrup, 1920, 44, 19
- Gortner, Ross Aiken.** The origin of the humin formed by the acid hydrolysis of proteins. II. Hydrolysis in the presence of carbohydrates and of aldehydes, 1916, 26, 177
- Goss, B. C.** Inhibition of digestion of proteins by adsorbed tin, 1917, 30, 53
- , Light production at low temperatures by catalysis with metal and metallic oxide hydrosols, 1917, 31, 271

- Goto, Kingo.** Mineral metabolism in experimental acidosis, 1918, 36, 355
- Graham, S. G.** See IMRIE and GRAHAM, 1920, 41, xlviii
- , Sec IMRIE and GRAHAM, 1920, 44, 243
- Graham, V. A.** See SUMNER, 1921, 46, xxi
- , Sec SUMNER, 1921, 47, 5
- Gram, H. C.** See NORGAARD and GRAM, 1921, 49, 263
- , A new method for the determination of the fibrin percentage in blood and plasma, 1921, 49, 279
- Gratia, André, and Levene, P. A.** The rôle of cephalin in blood coagulation, 1922, 50, 455
- Green, H. H.** Osteophagia in cattle, 1921, 46, xix
- Green, Helen S.** See RICHARDSON, A. E., and GREEN, 1917, 30, 243
- , Sec RICHARDSON, A. E., and GREEN, 1917, 31, 379
- Greenberg, Philip.** See UNDERHILL, GREENBERG, and ALU, 1921, 48, 549
- Greene, Carl H.** Changes in the composition of muscle of salmon during migration, 1918, 33, xii
- , Changes in nitrogenous extractives in the muscular tissue of the king salmon during the fast of spawning migration, 1919, 39, 457
- , Sec KRAMER, B., and GREENE, 1921, 46, xxxviii, xlii
- Greene, Charles W.** The composition of the ovaries of the salmon during migration, 1918, 33, xiii
- , Biochemical changes in the muscle tissue of king salmon during the fast of spawning migration, 1919, 39, 435
- , Chemical development of the ovaries of the king salmon during the spawning migration, 1921, 48, 59
- , Carbohydrate content of the king salmon tissues during the spawning migration, 1921, 48, 429
- , Sec NELSON, E. E., and GREENE, 1921, 49, 47
- , and Nelson, Erwin E. The chemical composition of the skeletal muscle of the fresh water gar, *Lepidosteus*, 1921, 49, 57
- Greenwald, Isidor, and Weiss, Morris L.** The fate of inosite administered to dogs, 1917, 31, 1
- , The estimation of non-protein nitrogen in blood, 1918, 34, 97
- , and McGuire, Grace. The estimation of creatinine and creatine in the blood, 1918, 34, 103
- , Observations on the significance of glycollic acid, glyoxal, glycol aldehyde and amino-aldehyde in intermediary metabolism, 1918, 35, 461
- , A note on the determination of the inorganic constituents of blood and other physiological material, 1919, 38, 439

Greenwald, Isidor—*Continued.*

- . Nature of the toxic agent in meat poisoning, 1920, **41**, xi
- . A method for the determination of the titratable alkalinity of blood, 1922, **50**, xviii
- . Sources of error in the determination of chlorides in blood, 1922, **50**, xlix
- Greisheimer, Esther.** See CLOWES and GREISHEIMER, 1920, **41**, li
- Grindley, H. S.** See ECKSTEIN and GRINDLEY, 1919, **37**, 373
- . See HAMILTON, NEVENS, and GRINDLEY, 1921, **48**, 249
- Gross, E. G.** See STEENBOCK, KENT, and GROSS, 1918, **35**, 61
- . See STEENBOCK and GROSS, 1918, **36**, 265
- . See STEENBOCK and GROSS, 1919, **40**, 501
- . See STEENBOCK and GROSS, 1920, **41**, 81, 149
- . See STEENBOCK and BOUTWELL, 1920, **41**, 163
- . See STEENBOCK and BOUTWELL, 1920, **42**, 131
- , and **Steenbock, H.** Creatinuria, 1921, **46**, xxxvii
- , and — . Creatinuria. II. Arginine and cystine as precursors of creatine, 1921, **47**, 33
- , and — . Creatinuria. III. The effect of thyroid feeding upon creatinuria, 1921, **47**, 45
- , and **Underhill, Frank P.** The metabolism of inorganic salts, 1922, **50**, xlvi
- Guenther, A. E.** See PETERS,

- A. W., and GUENTHER, 1921, **46**, xxii
- Guest, G. M.** See MILLS, C. A., and GUEST, 1921, **46**, viii
- Gurjar, A. M.** See BAILEY, C. H., and GURJAR, 1920, **44**, 5, 9, 13, 17
- Guthrie, Charles Claude.** A simplified form of apparatus for air analysis, 1921, **48**, 365
- . A gas receiver of convenient and practical form for sampling expired air for analysis, 1921, **48**, 373
- Gydesen, Carl S.** See McCLENDON, MYERS, CULLIGAN, and GYDESEN, 1919, **38**, 535
- . See McCLENDON, CULLIGAN, GYDESEN, and MYERS, 1920, **41**, vi

H

- Haas, A. R.** The effect of the addition of alkali to sea water upon the hydrogen ion concentration, 1916, **26**, 515
- . The permeability of living cells to acids and alkalies, 1916, **27**, 225
- . The acidity of plant cells as shown by natural indicators, 1916, **27**, 233
- . See OSTERHOUT and HAAS, 1917, **32**, 141
- . On the preparation of ovalbumin and its refractive indices in solution, 1918, **35**, 119
- . Colorimetric determination of the hydrogen ion concentration in small quantities of solution, 1919, **38**, 49

- Haessler, F. H.** See **MAR-RIOTT** and **HAESSLER**, 1917, **32**, 241
- Haggard, Howard W.** See **HENDERSON, Y.**, and **HAGGARD**, 1918, **33**, 333, 345, 355, 365
- , and **Henderson, Yandell**. Gas tensions of the abdominal cavity, with some evidence on the diffusion of gases within the body, 1919, **38**, 71
- , and —. Hemato-respiratory functions, 1919, **39**, 163
- , See **HENDERSON, Y.**, and **HAGGARD**, 1920, **41**, xlv
- , Hemato-respiratory functions. II. The Henderson-Morriss method for determining the carbon dioxide in plasma and in whole blood, 1920, **42**, 237
- , and **Henderson, Yandell**. Hemato-respiratory functions. III. The fallacy of asphyxial acidosis, 1920, **43**, 3
- , and —. Hemato-respiratory functions. IV. How oxygen deficiency lowers the blood alkali, 1920, **43**, 15
- , Hemato-respiratory functions. VI. The alteration of the CO_2 ratio (H_2CO_3 : NaHCO_3) in the blood during elevation of body temperature, 1920, **44**, 131
- , and **Henderson, Yandell**. Hemato-respiratory functions. VII. The reversible alterations of the H_2CO_3 : NaHCO_3 equilibrium in blood and plasma under variations in CO_2 tension and their mechanism, 1920–1921, **45**, 189
- , and —. Hemato-respiratory functions. VIII. The degree of saturation of the corpuscles with HCl as a condition underlying the amount of alkali called into use in the plasma, 1920–1921, **45**, 199
- , and —. Hemato-respiratory functions. IX. An irreversible alteration of the H_2CO_3 : NaHCO_3 equilibrium of blood, induced by temporary exposure to a low tension of CO_2 , 1920–1921, **45**, 209
- , and —. Hemato-respiratory functions. X. The variability of reciprocal action of oxygen and CO_2 in blood, 1920–1921, **45**, 215
- , and —. Hemato-respiratory functions. XI. The relation of hemolysis to alteration of the H_2CO_3 : NaHCO_3 equilibrium, 1920–1921, **45**, 219
- , and —. Hemato-respiratory functions. XII. Respiration and blood alkali during carbon monoxide asphyxia, 1921, **47**, 421
- , The fate of sulfides in the blood, 1921, **49**, 519
- , Thermal effects accompanying alteration of the O_2 and CO_2 content of blood, 1922, **50**, xiii
- Hall, J. A.** See **KREMERS** and **HALL**, 1920, **41**, 15
- Hall, J. S.** See **DUTCHERS**, **HARSHAW**, and **HALL**, 1921, **47**, 483

- Halpin, J. G.** See **HART, E. B., HALPIN, and MCCOLLUM,**
1917, 29, 57
- , See **HART, E. B., HALPIN, and STEENBOCK,**
1917, 31, 415
- , See **HART, E. B., HALPIN, and STEENBOCK,**
1920, 43, 421
- Halverson, John O., and Bergeim, Olaf.** The calcium content of cerebrospinal fluid, particularly in tabes dorsalis, 1917, 29, 337
- , and —. The determination of small amounts of calcium, particularly in blood, 1917, 32, 159
- , **Mohler, Henry K., and Bergeim, Olaf.** The calcium content of the blood serum in certain pathological conditions,
1917, 32, 171
- , and **Wells, E. B.** Note on a short modification of the official chlorine method for feeds, feces and urine,
1920, 41, 205
- , See **FORBES, HALVERSON, and SCHULZ,**
1920, 42, 459
- Hamilton, T. S., Nevens, W. B., and Grindley, H. S.** The quantitative determination of amino-acids of feeds,
1921, 48, 249
- Hammarsten, Einar.** A conjugated nucleic acid of pancreas, 1920, 43, 243
- Hammett, Frederick S.** Variations in the composition of human milk during the first eleven days after parturition,
1917, 29, 381
- , and **McNeile, Lyle G.** The effect of ingestion of desiccated placenta on the variation in the composition of human milk during the first eleven days after parturition,
1917, 30, 145
- , Notes on the direct determination of urea and ammonia in placenta tissue,
1918, 33, 381
- , The urea content of placentas from normal and toxic pregnancies,
1918, 34, 515
- , The effect of the maternal ingestion of desiccated placenta upon the rate of growth of breast-fed infants,
1918, 36, 569
- , Urea formation by the placenta,
1919, 37, 105
- , Studies of variation in the chemical composition of human blood,
1920, 41, 599
- , Relation of the nervous system to the parathyroids,
1921, 46, xx
- , Creatinine and creatine in muscle extracts. I. A comparison of the picric acid and the tungstic acid methods of deproteinization,
1921, 48, 127
- , Creatinine and creatine in muscle extracts. II. The influence of the reaction of the medium on the creatinine-creatine balance in incubated extracts of muscle tissue of the albino rat,
1921, 48, 133
- , Studies of the thyroid apparatus. IV. The influence of parathyroid and thyroid tissue on the cre-

Hammett, Frederick S.—*Continued.*

atinine-creatine balance in incubated extracts of muscle tissue of the albino rat, 1921, **48**, 143

—, and **Teller, Ida**. Changes in the refractive index of the blood serum of the albino rat with temperature, 1922, **50**, 47, xlv

—, and **Nowrey, J. E., Jr.** The erythropoietic action of germanium dioxide, 1922, **50**, iv

Hanke, Milton T. See **KOESSLER, K. K.**, and **HANKE**, 1919, **39**, 497, 521, 539, 585

—, and **Koessler, Karl K.** Quantitative colorimetric determination of tyrosine and tyramine (*p*-hydroxyphenylethylamine) and other phenols, 1920, **41**, xlix

— See **KOESSLER, K. K.**, and **HANKE**, 1920, **41**, 1

—, and **Koessler, Karl K.** Studies on proteinogenous amines. VI. The preparation of histidine from blood corpuscle paste, 1920, **43**, 521

—, and —. Studies on proteinogenous amines. VII. The quantitative colorimetric estimation of histidine in protein and protein-containing matter, 1920, **43**, 527

—, and —. Studies on proteinogenous amines. VIII. A method for the quantitative colorimetric determination of histamine in protein and protein-containing matter, 1920, **43**, 543

—, and —. Studies on proteinogenous amines. IX. Is histamine a normal constituent of the hypophysis cerebri? 1920, **43**, 557

—, and —. Studies on proteinogenous amines. X. The relation of histamine to peptone shock, 1920, **43**, 567

—, and —. Studies on proteinogenous amines. XI. Response of the excised uterus to potassium, rubidium and cesium ions, 1920, **43**, 579

— and —. Studies on proteinogenous amines. XII. The production of histamine and other imidazoles from histidine by the action of microorganisms, 1922, **50**, 131

— and —. Studies on proteinogenous amines. XIII. On the electronic interpretation of certain biochemical phenomena, 1922, **50**, 193

— and —. Studies on proteinogenous amines. XIV. A microchemical colorimetric method for estimating tyrosine, tyramine and other phenols, 1922, **50**, 235

— and —. Studies on proteinogenous amines. XV. A quantitative method for the separation and estimation of phenols including phenol, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-cresol, *p*-oxyphenylacetic, *p*-oxyphenylpropionic, and *p*-oxyphenyllactic acids, tyrosine, and tyramine, 1922, **50**, 271

- Hansen, Svend.** See MARCUSSEN and HANSEN, 1918, 36, 381
- Hanzlik, Paul J.** Degree of alkalinity necessary for the phloroglucin test for formaldehyde, 1920, 42, 411
- Harbo, H. G.** See PRENTICE, LUND, and HARBO, 1920, 44, 211
- Harding, Victor John.** The alleged ninhydrin reaction with glycerol, etc., 1917, 29, xiv; 30, 205
- , and **Mason, Edward H.** The estimation of chlorides in body fluids, 1917, 31, 55
- , and **Fort, Charles Atherton.** The amino-acids of mature human placenta, 1918, 35, 29
- , and **Young, Eldrid G.** Action of enzymes on human placenta, 1918, 36, 575
- , and —. Placental feeding and purine metabolism, 1919, 40, 227
- , and —. The exogenous and endogenous nature of the creatinuria in the growing dog, 1920, 41, xxxv
- , and —. Cystine as the precursor of creatine in the growing dog, 1920, 41, xxxvi
- , and **Gaebler, Oliver H.** Creatinuria and growth in the dog, 1922, 50, xxiv
- Harris, J. Arthur.** See RIDDLE and HARRIS, 1918, 34, 161
- , and **Benedict, F. G.** The variation and the statistical constants of basal metabolism in men, 1921, 46, 257
- Harrison, Arthur P.** Comparative results with Scales' method and Devarda's alloy for reducing nitric nitrogen, 1921, 46, 53
- Harshaw, H. M.** See DUTCHER, HARSHAW, and HALL, 1921, 47, 483
- Hart, D.** See CURTMAN and HART, 1921, 46, 599
- Hart, E. B., and Humphrey, G. C.** Further studies of the relation of the quantity of proteins to milk production, 1916, 26, 457
- , and **Sure, Barnett.** The influence of carbohydrates on the accuracy of the Van Slyke method in the hydrolysis of casein, 1916-1917, 28, 241
- , **Halpin, J. G., and McCollum, E. V.** The behavior of chickens fed rations restricted to cereal grains, 1917, 29, 57
- , —, and **Steenbock, H.** The behavior of chickens restricted to the wheat or maize kernel. II, 1917, 31, 415
- , and **Humphrey, G. C.** The relation of the quality of proteins to milk production. III, 1917, 31, 445
- , See **SURE** and **HART**, 1917, 31, 527
- , and **Steenbock, H.** Thyroid hyperplasia and the relation of iodine to the hairless pig malady. I, 1918, 33, 313
- , See **SOMMER** and **HART**, 1918, 35, 313
- , and **Humphrey, G. C.** The relation of the quality of

- Hart, E. B. and Humphrey, G. C.**—*Continued.*
 proteins to milk production.
 IV, 1918, 35, 367
- , **Nelson, V. E., and Pitz, W.**
 Synthetic capacity of the
 mammary gland. I. Can this
 gland synthesize lysine?
 1918, 36, 291
- , and **Steenbock, H.** Main-
 tenance and production value
 of some protein mixtures,
 1919, 38, 267
- , —, and **Smith, D. W.**
 Studies of experimental
 scurvy. Effect of heat on
 the antiscorbutic properties
 of some milk products,
 1919, 38, 305
- , and **Humphrey, G. C.**
 Can "home grown rations"
 supply proteins of adequate
 quality and quantity for high
 milk production?
 1919, 38, 515
- , and **Steenbock, H.** Main-
 tenance and reproduction
 with grains and grain prod-
 ucts as the sole dietary.
 1919, 39, 209
- , See **SOMMER and HART,**
 1919, 40, 137
- , See **SOMMER and HART,**
 1920, 41, 617
- , and **Steenbock, H.** At
 what level do the proteins
 of milk become effective sup-
 plements to the proteins of
 a cereal grain?
 1920, 42, 167
- , —, and **Ellis, N. R.** In-
 fluence of diet on the anti-
 scorbutic potency of milk.
 1920, 42, 383
- , **Halpin, J. G., and Steen-
 bock, H.** Use of synthetic
 diets in the growth of baby
 chicks. A study of leg weak-
 ness in chickens,
 1920, 43, 421
- , and **Humphrey, G. C.**
 Can "home grown rations"
 supply proteins of adequate
 quality and quantity for high
 milk production? II,
 1920, 44, 189
- , **Steenbock, H., and Ellis,
 N. R.** Antiscorbutic po-
 tency of milk powders,
 1921, 46, 309
- , See **ELLIS, STEENBOCK, and
 HART,** 1921, 46, 367
- , **Steenbock, H., and Hop-
 pert, C. A.** Dietary factors
 influencing calcium assila-
 tion. I. The comparative
 influence of green and dried
 plant tissue, cabbage, orange
 juice and cod liver oil on
 calcium assimilation,
 1921, 48, 33
- , and **Humphrey, G. C.**
 Can "home grown rations"
 supply proteins of adequate
 quality and quantity for high
 milk production? III,
 1921, 48, 305
- Hartman, A. F.** See **SHAFFER
 and HARTMANN,**
 1920-1921, 45, 349, 365
- Harvey, E. Newton.** Studies
 on bioluminescence. VIII.
 The mechanism of the pro-
 duction of light during the
 oxidation of pyrogallol,
 1917, 31, 311
- , Oxidation of luciferin and
 reduction of oxyluciferin of
 luminous animals,
 1920, 41, xix
- , The nature of the light-
 producing reaction of lu-
 minous animals,
 1920, 41, xlv

- Harvey, R. B.** A thermoregulator with the characteristics of the Beckmann thermometer, 1920, 41, 9
- Hydrogen ion changes in the mosaic disease of tobacco plants and their relation to catalase, 1920, 42, 397
- Haskins, Howard D.** The uric acid solvent power of normal urine, 1916, 26, 205
- Modifications of Benedict's and Folin's quantitative sugar methods, 1919, 37, 303
- Hastings, A. Baird, Murray, C. D., and Murray, H. A., Jr.** Certain chemical changes in the blood after pyloric obstruction in dogs, 1921, 46, 223
- , and **Murray, H. A., Jr.** Observations on parathyroidectomized dogs, 1921, 46, 233
- A hydrogen electrode vessel adapted for titrations, 1921, 46, 463
- Hatai, Shinkishi.** The refractive index of the blood serum of the albino rat at different ages, 1918, 35, 527
- Hatlehol, Rolf.** See **HöST** and **HATLEHOL**, 1920, 42, 347
- Hawley, Edith.** See **ROSE**, M. S., 1920, 41, 349
- Hedenburg, O. F.** See **WELLS**, H. G., and **HEDENBURG**, 1916, 27, 213
- Heft, Hattie L.** See **EDDY**, **HEFT**, **STEVENSON**, and **JOHNSON**, 1921, 47, 249
- See **EDDY**, **MULLER**, and **HEFT**, 1922, 50, xix
- Heinz, Alice M.** See **MORGAN** and **HEINZ**, 1919, 37, 215
- Helfand, Max.** See **SHERWIN** and **HELFAND**, 1919, 40, 17
- Henderson, Lawrence J.** See **COHN**, E. J., **CATHCART**, and **HENDERSON**, 1918, 36, 581
- The equilibrium between oxygen and carbonic acid in blood, 1920, 41, 401
- Blood as a physico-chemical system, 1921, 46, 411
- See **ADOLPH** and **HENDERSON**, 1922, 50, 463
- Henderson, Yandell**, and **Morriss, W. H.** Applications of gas analysis. I. The determination of CO₂ in alveolar air and blood and the CO₂ combining power of plasma, and of whole blood, 1917, 31, 217
- , and **Prince, A. L.** Applications of gas analysis. II. The CO₂ tension of the venous blood and the circulation rate, 1917, 32, 325
- Applications of gas analysis. IV. The Haldane gas analyzer, 1918, 33, 31
- , and **Smith, Arthur H.** Applications of gas analysis. V. Blood gas analysis, 1918, 33, 39
- Applications of gas analysis. VI. The respiratory exchange and indirect calorimetry, 1918, 33, 47
- , and **Haggard, H. W.** Respiratory regulation of the CO₂ capacity of the blood. I. High levels of CO₂ and alkali, 1918, 33, 333

Henderson, Yandell, and Haggard, H. W.—*Continued.*

—, and —. Respiratory regulation of the CO₂ capacity of the blood. II. Low levels of CO₂ and alkali induced by ether. Their prevention and reversal,
1918, 33, 345

—, and —. Respiratory regulation of the CO₂ capacity of the blood. III. The effects of excessive pulmonary ventilation,
1918, 33, 355

—, and —. Respiratory regulation of the CO₂ capacity of the blood. IV. The sequence of trauma, excessive breathing, reduced CO₂ capacity, and shock,
1918, 33, 365

—, and **Stehle, Raymond L.** Gas tensions in the tissues of the mouth,
1919, 38, 67

—, See **HAGGARD** and **HENDERSON**, 1919, 38, 71

—, See **HAGGARD** and **HENDERSON**, 1919, 39, 163

—, and **Haggard, Howard W.** The influence of oxygen deficiency and related conditions upon the hemato-respiratory functions,
1920, 41, xlv

—, See **HAGGARD** and **HENDERSON**, 1920, 43, 3, 15

—, Hemato-respiratory functions. V. Relation of oxygen tension and blood alkali in acclimatization to altitude,
1920, 43, 29

—, See **HAGGARD** and **HENDERSON**, 1920-1921, 45, 189, 199, 209, 215, 219

—, See **HAGGARD** and **HENDERSON**, 1921, 47, 421

—, Reasons for believing that respiratory X is not CH,
1922, 50, iii

Hendericks, E. M. See **TASHIRO** and **HENDERICKS**, 1921, 46, xv

Hendrix, Bryon M., and Sweet, Joshua E. A study of amino nitrogen and glucose in lymph and blood before and after the injection of nutrient solutions in the intestine,
1917, 32, 299

—, and **Crouter, Caroline Y.** Relation of the alkali reserve of the blood to glycosuria and hyperglycemia in pancreatic diabetes,
1920-1921, 45, 51

Hepburn, J. S. See **PENNINGTON**, **HEPBURN**, **ST. JOHN**, and **WITMER**, 1917, 29, xxxi, xxxiii

—, The enzymes of the abdominal adipose tissue of the common turkey, *Meleagris gallopavo*,
1921, 46, xlviii

—, and **St. John, E. Quintard.** Dextrose content of the hen's egg, 1921, 46, xlviii

—, **St. John, E. Quintard, Jones, Frank M., and Baker, William F.** Studies on the North American *Sarraceniacae*, 1922, 50, xlv

Hess, Alfred F., and Unger, Lester J. The scurvy of guinea pigs. I. The experimental diet,
1918, 35, 479

—, and —. The scurvy of guinea pigs. II. Experiments on the effect of the addition of fruits and vege-

- Hess, Alfred F., and Unger, Lester J.**—*Continued.*
 tables to the dietary, 1918, 35, 487
- , and —. The scurvy of guinea pigs. III. The effect of age, heat, and reaction on antiscorbutic foods, 1919, 38, 293
- . The rôle of fat-soluble vitamine in human nutrition and its suggested relation to rickets, 1920, 41, xxxii
- , **Unger, L. J., and Supplee, G. C.** Relation of fodder to the antiscorbutic potency and salt content of milk, 1920–1921, 45, 229
- , **McCann, G. F., and Pappenheimer, A. M.** Experimental rickets in rats. II. The failure of rats to develop rickets on a diet deficient in vitamine A, 1921, 47, 395
- , **Unger, L. J., and Pappenheimer, A. M.** Experimental rickets in rats. III. The prevention of rickets in rats by exposure to sunlight, 1922, 50, 77
- . Further experiments on the prevention of rickets in rats by exposure to light, 1922, 50, xlv
- Hill, R. L.** The analysis of milk secreted by a suckling doe kid, 1918, 33, 391
- Hill, Robert M.** See **LEWIS, H. B., and HILL,** 1921, 46, xxx
- Hiller, Alma, and Mosenthal, Herman O.** The relation between the water and glucose concentration of the blood, 1916–1917, 28, 197
- . A quantitative test for small amounts of sugar in the urine, 1917, 30, 125
- . The identification of the pentose in a case of pentosuria, 1917, 30, 129
- , and **Van Slyke, Donald D.** Direct determination of non-amino nitrogen in the products of protein hydrolysis, 1919, 39, 479
- . Direct determination of the non-amino nitrogen in hydrolyzed proteins, 1920, 41, xxiv
- Hiltner, R. S., and Wichmann, H. J.** Zinc in oysters, 1919, 38, 205
- Hines, H. M.** See **BAUMANN, L., and HINES,** 1917, 31, 549
- . See **BAUMANN, L., and HINES,** 1918, 35, 75
- Hirsch, Edwin F.** Rigor mortis in smooth muscle and a chemical analysis of fibromyoma tissue, 1920–1921, 45, 297
- Hoagland, Ralph.** The quantitative estimation of dextrose in muscular tissue, 1917, 31, 67
- , and **Mansfield, C. M.** The function of muscular tissue in urea formation, 1917, 31, 487
- , and —. Glycolytic properties of muscular tissue, 1917, 31, 501
- Hoffman, George L.** See **GIVENS and HOFFMANN,** 1920, 41, xxxiii
- Hogan, Albert G.** The nutritive properties of corn, 1916, 27, 193
- . Corn as a source of protein and ash for growing animals, 1917, 29, 485

Hogan, Albert G.—*Continued.*

— The effect of high temperatures on the nutritive value of foods,

1917, 30, 115

— The nutritive properties of kafirin,

1918, 33, 151, iii

Hollenberg, M. S. See

CAMERON and HOLLENBERG,

1920, 44, 239

Holmes, Arthur D., and Deuel,

Harry J., Jr. Digestibility of certain miscellaneous vegetable fats,

1920, 41, 227

Hoogenhuijze, C. J. C. van.

See ELJKMAN, HOOGENHUIJZE, and DERKS,

1922, 50, 311

Hooper, C. W. See FOSTER.

M. G., and HOOPER,

1919, 38, 355

— See FOSTER, M. G.,

HOOPER, and WHIPPLE.

1919, 38, 367, 379,

393, 413, 421

Hoppert, C. A. See HART.

E. B., STEENBOCK, and

HOPPRT, 1921, 48, 33

Horiuchi, Yajiro. Studies on

blood fat. I. Variation of

the blood fat constituents of

rabbits under normal condi-

tions, 1920, 44, 345

— Studies on blood fat. II.

Lipemia in acute anemia,

1920, 44, 363

Hornor, A. A. See BLOOR,

1916, 26, 417

Höst, H. F. A study of the

physiology of endogenous uric

acid, 1919, 38, 17

—, and **Hatlehol, Rolf.** Blood

sugar concentration and

blood sugar methods,

1920, 42, 347

Howard, Frederick H. The

determination of the refrac-

tivity of hemoglobin in solu-

tion, 1920, 41, 537

Howe, L. Isobel. See RUTTAN

and HOWE,

1920, 41, xxvi

Howe, Paul E. Variations in

strength and in the consump-

tion of foods by recruits and

by seasoned troops,

1920, 41, xvii

— The use of sodium sulfate

as the globulin precipitant

in the determination of pro-

teins in blood,

1921, 49, 93

— The determination of

proteins in blood—a micro

method, 1921, 49, 109

— An effect of the ingestion

of colostrum upon the com-

position of the blood of new-

born calves,

1921, 49, 115

Howland, John, and Marriott,

W. McKim. Observations

on acid-base equilibrium in

the body,

1917, 29, v

— See MARRIOTT and How-

LAND, 1917, 32, 233

— See KRAMER, B., and

HOWLAND,

1920, 43, 35

— See KRAMER and How-

LAND, 1922, 50, xxi

Hubbard, Roger S. Note on

a titration method for deter-

mining minute quantities of

acetone, 1917, 29, xiv

— See CULLEN and HUB-

BARD,

1919, 37, 511, 519

— Determination of acetone

in expired air,

1920, 41, xxiii

Hubbard, Roger S.—*Continued.*

- . Determination of minute amounts of acetone by titration, 1920, **43**, 43
- . Determination of acetone in expired air, 1920, **43**, 57
- , and **Wright, Floyd R.** Effect of the injection of small amounts of adrenalin chloride on some of the chemical constituents of the blood, 1921, **46**, xiii
- . Note on the determination of β -hydroxybutyric acid, 1921, **49**, 351
- . Determination of the acetone bodies in urine, 1921, **49**, 357
- . Determination of the acetone bodies in blood, 1921, **49**, 375
- . Blood acetone bodies after the injection of small amounts of adrenalin chloride, 1921, **49**, 385
- , and **Wright, Floyd R.** Studies on the acetonuria produced by diets containing large amounts of fat, 1922, **50**, 361
- , **Nicholson, Samuel T., Jr.**, and **Wright, Floyd R.** A comparison of acetonuria caused by disease with that caused by diets low in carbohydrate, 1922, **50**, xxviii
- Hudson, C. S.** See **LA FORGE** and **HUDSON**, 1917, **30**, 61
- Hughes, J. S., Fitch, J. B., and Cave, H. W.** The quantitative relation between the vitamine content of feed eaten and milk produced, 1921, **46**, 1

Hull, Mary, and Keeton, Robert W. The existence of a gastric lipase, 1917, **32**, 127

- . See **FENGER** and **HULL**, 1919, **38**, 487
- . See **FENGER** and **HULL**, 1920, **42**, 153
- . See **FENGER** and **HULL**, 1921, **46**, 431
- Hulton-Frankel, Florence.** Studies on enzyme action. XVI. The formation of ester-hydrolyzing substances by the action of alkali on proteins, 1917, **32**, 395

Hume, E. Margaret. See **CHICK** and **HUME**, 1919, **39**, 203

- Humphrey, G. C.** See **HART**, **E. B.**, and **HUMPHREY**, 1916, **26**, 457
- . See **HART**, **E. B.**, and **HUMPHREY**, 1917, **31**, 445
- . See **HART**, **E. B.**, and **HUMPHREY**, 1918, **35**, 367
- . See **HART**, **E. B.**, and **HUMPHREY**, 1919, **38**, 515
- . See **HART**, **E. B.**, and **HUMPHREY**, 1920, **44**, 189
- . See **HART**, **E. B.**, and **HUMPHREY**, 1921, **48**, 305

- Hunter, A., and Campbell, W. R.** A hitherto neglected factor affecting the determination of minute quantities of creatinine, 1916-1917, **28**, 355
- . Studies in the comparative biochemistry of purine metabolism. III. The pres-

Hunter, A.—*Continued.*

ence of allantoin in mammalian blood,

1916-1917, **28**, 369

—, and **Campbell, Walter R.** The distribution of creatinine and creatine between the corpuscles and plasma of the blood,

1917, **29**, xviii

—, and —. The probable accuracy, in whole blood and plasma, of colorimetric determinations of creatinine and creatine,

1917, **32**, 195

—, and —. The amount and distribution of creatinine and creatine in normal human blood,

1918, **33**, 169

—, and —. The placental transmission of creatinine and creatine,

1918, **34**, 5

Hynes, Walter A. See **SHERWIN, DALY, and HYNES**, 1920, **41**, xxxvii

—. See **SHERWIN and HYNES**, 1921, **47**, 297

I

Ide, M. The "bios" of Wildiers and the cultivation of yeast,

1921, **46**, 521

Ikeguchi, Takeo. A new sterol,

1919, **40**, 175

Imrie, C. G., and Graham, S. G. Fat content of embryonic livers,

1920, **41**, xlvi; **44**, 243

Ingvaldsen, Thorsten. See **BAUMANN, L., and INGVALDSEN**,

1918, **35**, 263, 277

—, and **Baumann, L.** Note on the preparation of *p*-di-

methylaminobenzaldehyde,

1920, **41**, 145

—, and —. Note on the oxidation of sugars by mercuric acetate in the presence of ammonia,

1920, **41**, 147

—. See **LEVENE and INGVALDSEN**,

1920, **43**, 355, 359

Ito, Hiizu. The formation of *d*-lactic acid by the autolysis of pus,

1916, **26**, 173

—. The effect of temperature and fever upon the synthesis of ethereal sulfuric and urochloralic acids in the organism,

1916, **26**, 301

J

Jackson, Henry, Jr. See **PALMER, W. W., SALVESEN, and JACKSON**,

1920-1921, **45**, 101

—, and **Palmer, Walter W.** A modification of Folin's colorimetric method for the determination of uric acid,

1922, **50**, 89

Jahr, H. M. See **MORGULIS and JAHR**,

1919, **38**, 435

—. See **MORGULIS and JAHR**,

1919, **39**, 119

Jamieson, George S. The determination of saccharin in urine,

1920, **41**, 3

Janney, N. W. The anabolic action of the thyroid gland,

1917, **29**, vi

Jensen, V. W. Acidosis in relation to pancreatic diabetes,

1918, **33**, viii

Jewell, Minna E., and Lewis, Howard B. The occurrence of lichenase in the digestive

- Jewell, Minna E., and Lewis Howard B.**—*Continued.*
tract of invertebrates,
1918, **33**, 161
- Joffe, Jacob S.** See **WAKSMAN**
and **JOFFE**,
1922, **50**, 35
- Johns, Carl O., and Brewster, J. F.** Kafir, an alcohol-soluble protein from kafir, *Andropogon sorghum*,
1916-1917, **28**, 59
- See **JONES, D. B., and JOHNS**,
1916-1917, **28**, 67
- , and **Jones, D. Breese.** The proteins of the peanut, *Arachis hypogaea*. I. The globulins arachin and conarachin,
1916-1917, **28**, 77
- See **CHERNOFF, VIEHOEVER, and JOHNS**,
1916-1917, **28**, 437
- , and **Jones, D. Breese.** The proteins of the peanut, *Arachis hypogaea*. II. The distribution of the basic nitrogen in the globulins arachin and conarachin,
1917, **30**, 33
- , and **Finks, A. J.** Stizobin, the globulin of the Chinese velvet bean, *Stizobium niveum*,
1918, **34**, 429
- , and **Chernoff, Lewis H.** The globulin of buckwheat, *Fagopyrum fagopyrum*,
1918, **34**, 439
- , and **Jones, D. Breese.** The determination of tyrosine in proteins,
1918, **36**, 309
- See **JONES, D. B., and JOHNS**,
1918, **36**, 323
- , and **Jones, D. Breese.** The proteins of the peanut, *Arachis hypogaea*. III. The hydrolysis of arachin,
1918, **36**, 491
- , **Finks, A. J., and Gersdorff, C. E. F.** Globulin of the cocoanut, *Cocos nucifera*. I. Preparation of cocoanut globulin. Distribution of the basic nitrogen in cocoanut globulin,
1919, **37**, 149
- , —, and **Paul, Mabel S.** Studies in nutrition. I. The nutritive value of cocoanut globulin and cocoanut press cake,
1919, **37**, 497
- , and —. Lysine as a hydrolytic product of hordein,
1919, **38**, 63
- See **JONES, D. B., and JOHNS**,
1919, **40**, 435
- See **FINKS and JOHNS**,
1920, **41**, 375
- , and **Finks, A. J.** Studies in nutrition. II. The rôle of cystine in nutrition as exemplified by nutrition experiments with the proteins of the navy bean, *Phaseolus vulgaris*,
1920, **41**, 379
- , —, and **Paul, Mabel S.** Studies in nutrition. III. The nutritive value of commercial corn gluten meal,
1920, **41**, 391
- , —, and —. Growth experiments with phaseolin from the navy bean,
1920, **41**, iii
- See **JONES, D. B., and JOHNS**,
1920, **41**, iv
- , and **Waterman, Henry C.** Some proteins from the Georgia velvet bean, *Stizobium deeringianum*,
1920, **42**, 59

Johns, Carl O.—*Continued.*

- , and **Finks, A. J.** Studies in nutrition. IV. The nutritive value of peanut flour as a supplement to wheat flour, 1920, **42**, 569
- , and **Jones, D. Breese.** Some amino-acids from the globulin of the cocoanut as determined by the butyl alcohol extraction method of Dakin, 1920, **44**, 283
- , See **JONES, D. B.**, and **JOHNS**, 1920, **44**, 291
- , and **Waterman, Henry C.** Some proteins of the mung bean, *Phaseolus aureus* Roxburgh, 1920, **44**, 303
- , and **Gersdorff, C. E. F.** The globulin of the cohune nut, *Attalea cohune*, 1920–1921, **45**, 57
- , See **WATERMAN** and **JOHNS**, 1921, **46**, 9
- , and **Jones, D. Breese.** Hydrolysis of lactalbumin, 1921, **46**, xii
- , and **Finks, A. J.** The nutritive value of the proteins of the dried yellow pea, *Pisum sativum*, 1921, **46**, xxv
- , and **Gersdorff, Charles E. F.** The proteins of the tomato seed, *Solanum esculentum*, 1921, **46**, xxvi
- , See **WATERMAN** and **JOHNS**, 1921, **46**, xli
- , and **Waterman, H. C.** Conphaseolin: A new globulin from the navy bean, 1921, **46**, xlv
- , See **JONES, D. B.**, and **JOHNS**, 1921, **48**, 347
- Johnson, Alfred J.** See

PATTEN and JOHNSON.

- 1919, **38**, 179
- Johnson, O. N.** See **HART**, **HALPIN**, and **STEENBOCK**, 1920, **43**, 421
- Johnson, Ruth.** See **EDDY**, **HEFT**, **STEVENSON**, and **JOHNSON**, 1921, **47**, 249
- Johnson, Treat B.**, and **Cretcher, Leonard H., Jr.** Researches on pyrimidines. LXXIX. The synthesis of thymine-4-aldehyde, 1916, **26**, 99
- Jonas, Leon.** See **AUSTIN** and **JONAS**, 1918, **33**, 91
- Jones, D. Breese**, and **Johns, Carl O.** Some proteins of the jack bean, *Canavalia ensiformis*, 1916–1917, **28**, 67
- , See **JOHNS** and **JONES**, 1916–1917, **28**, 77
- , See **JOHNS** and **JONES**, 1917, **30**, 33
- , See **JOHNS** and **JONES**, 1918, **36**, 309
- , and **Johns, Carl O.** The hydrolysis of kafirin, 1918, **36**, 323
- , See **JOHNS** and **JONES**, 1918, **36**, 491
- , and **Johns, Carl O.** The hydrolysis of stizolobin, the globulin of the Chinese velvet bean, *Stizolobium niveum*, 1919, **40**, 435
- , and —. Hydrolysis of stizolobin, 1920, **41**, iv
- , See **JOHNS** and **JONES**, 1920, **44**, 283
- , and **Johns, Carl O.** Hydrolysis of the globulin of the cocoanut, *Cocos nucifera*, 1920, **44**, 291
- , See **JOHNS** and **JONES**, 1921, **46**, xii

Jones, D. Breese—*Continued.*

—, and **Waterman, Henry C.** The basic amino-acids of glycinin, the globulin of the soy bean, *Soja hispida*, as determined by Van Slyke's method,

1921, 46, 459

—, See **WATERMAN** and **JONES**,

1921, 47, 285

—, and **Johns, Carl O.** Determination of the monoamino-acids in the hydrolytic cleavage products of lactalbumin,

1921, 48, 347

Jones, Frank M. See **HEPBURN, ST. JOHN, JONES, and BAKER**,

1922, 50, xlv

Jones, Horry M. A detailed method for the preparation of histidine,

1918, 33, 429

Jones, J. H. See **HART** and **HUMPHREY**,

1921, 48, 305

Jones, K. K. See **SULLIVAN** and **JONES**,

1920, 41, lxx

Jones, Martha R. See **MENDEL** and **JONES**,

1920, 43, 491

—, Studies on carbohydrate metabolism in rabbits. II. Effect of carbohydrate feeding on blood sugar,

1920, 43, 507

—, and **Nye, Lillian L.** The distribution of calcium and and phosphoric acid in the blood of normal children,

1921, 47, 321

—, The calcium content of blood plasma and corpuscles in the new-born,

1921, 49, 187

Jones, O. C. See **MACARTHUR** and **JONES**,

1917, 32, 259

Jones, Walter, and Read, B. E. Adenine-uracil dinucleotide and the structure of yeast nucleic acid,

1917, 29, 111, xxxv

—, and —. The mode of nucleotide linkage in yeast nucleic acid,

1917, 29, 123

—, and —. Uracil-cytosine dinucleotide,

1917, 31, 39

—, and —. The structure of the purine mononucleotides,

1917, 31, 337

—, The thermostable active agent of pig's pancreas,

1922, 50, 323

Joslin, E. P. See **BLOOR**,

1916, 26, 417

K

Kahn, R. L. The Folin and Denis method of nitrogen determinations by direct nesslerization and its application to spinal fluids,

1916-1917, 28, 203

Karpman, Ben. See **MCCLENDON, SHEDLOV, and KARPMAN**,

1918, 34, 1

Karr, Walter G. See **LEWIS, H. B., and KARR**,

1916-1917, 28, 17

—, Some effects of water-soluble vitamins upon nutrition,

1920, 44, 255

—, Metabolism studies with diets deficient in water-soluble (B) vitamin,

1920, 44, 277

Karr, Walter G.—*Continued.*

- Comparative metabolism of proteins of unlike composition,

1920–1921, **45**, 289

Kast, Ludwig. See MYERS, V. C., and KAST,

1920, **41**, lxi

Kastle, Joseph H. See BUCKNER and KASTLE,

1917, **29**, 209

Keeler, Richard F. See VAN SLYKE, L. L., and KEELER,

1920, **42**, 41

Keeton, Robert W. See HULL and KEETON,

1917, **32**, 127

- Ammonia excretion following experimental administration of acids via the stomach and peripheral vein,

1921, **49**, 411

Keith, L. G. See CLOWES and KEITH,

1920, **41**, xxxvii

Kellems, T. O. See PATTEN and KELLIMS,

1920, **42**, 363

Kempster, Harry L. See PALMER, L. S., and KEMPSTER,

1919, **39**, 299, 313, 331

- See PALMER, L. S., and KENNEDY,

1921, **46**, 559

Kendall, E. C. The active constituent of the thyroid: its isolation, chemical properties, and physiological action,

1917, **29**, xxix

- See OSTERBERG, A. E., and KENDALL,

1917, **32**, 297

- The use of turpentine resin in turpentine as a foam breaker,

1919, **38**, 529

- Isolation of the iodine compound which occurs in the thyroid. I,

1919, **39**, 125

- , and OSTERBERG, A. E. The chemical identification of thyroxin. II,

1919, **40**, 265

- Chemical identification of the thyroid hormone,

1920, **41**, xxii

- Determination of iodine in connection with studies in thyroid activity. III,

1920, **43**, 149

- , and RICHARDSON, F. S. Determination of iodine in blood and in animal tissues. IV,

1920, **43**, 161

Kennard, K. Sellers. See SHERWIN and KENNARD,

1919, **40**, 259

Kennedy, Cornelia. See PETTIBONE and KENNEDY,

1916, **26**, 519

- See PALMER, L. S., and KENNEDY,

1921, **46**, 559

- , and DUTCHER, R. A. Vitamine studies. IX. The influence of the diet of the cow upon the quantity of vitamins A and B in the milk,

1922, **50**, 339

Kent, Hazel E. See STEENBOCK, KENT, and GROSS,

1918, **35**, 61

- See STEENBOCK, BOUTWELL, and KENT,

1918, **35**, 517; 1920, **41**, xii

Khorozian, Krikor G. See ROCKWOOD and KHOROZIAN,

1921, **46**, 553, xiv

Killian, John A. See MYERS, V. C., and KILLIAN,

1917, **29**, 179, iii

Killian, John A.—*Continued.*

— See MYERS, V. C., and
KILLIAN

1920, 41, xx

— See MYERS, V. C., and
KILLIAN,

1921, 46, xvii

— Chemical blood changes in
pneumonia,

1922, 50, xxxvii

King, Frances. See Mc-
CLENDON, MEYSENBUG,
ENGSTRAND, and KING,

1919, 38, 539

— See McCLENDON, ENG-
STRAND, and KING,

1920, 41, v

Kingsbury, F. B. A perfusion
pump,

1916-1917, 28, 167

— The effect of bile and bile
salts on the reaction between
oleic acid and sodium bicar-
bonate,

1917, 29, 367

—, Sedgwick, J. P., and
Roberts, L. J. The uric acid
content of the blood of the
new-born,

1917, 29, xvii

—, and —. The uric acid con-
tent of the blood of new
borns,

1917, 31, 261

—, and Swanson, W. W. The
synthesis and elimination of
hippuric acid in nephritis;
a new renal function test,

1921, 46, iv

—, and —. A rapid method
for the determination of
hippuric acid in urine,

1921, 48, 13

Kinney, May. See NELSON,
C. F., and KINNEY,

1921, 46, xxiii

Kipp, Harold A. The effect of
whole blood transfusion on

the cholesterol content of
human serum in pernicious
anemia,

1920, 43, 413

— Variation in the chole-
sterol content of the serum
in pneumonia,

1920, 44, 215

Kishida, M. See SHIBATA,
NAGAI, and KISHIDA,

1916-1917, 28, 93

**Kleiner, I. S., and Meltzer,
S. J.** The effect of artificial
respiration on glycemia,

1917, 29, xx

— The rate of dialysis of
blood sugar in experimental
diabetes,

1918, 34, 471

— The action of intravenous
injection of pancreatic emul-
sions in experimental dia-
betes,

1919, 40, 153

— Effect of intravenous in-
jection of pancreas emulsion
upon the hyperglycemia due
to depancreatization,

1920, 41, xviii

— See NEUWIRTH and
KLEINER,

1922, 50, xxxiii

— A micro method for the
determination of urea in
blood,

1922, 50, 1

Klett, Robert E. See KOBER

and KLETT,

1921, 47, 19

Knudson, Arthur. See BLOOR
and KNUDSON,

1916, 27, 107

— See BLOOR and KNUDSON,

1917, 29, 7

— Relationship between cho-
lesterol and cholesterol esters
in the blood during fat ab-
sorption,

1917, 32, 337;

1920, 41, lxvii

Knudson, Arthur—*Continued.*

- Relationship between cholesterol and cholesterol esters in the blood during their absorption,
1920–1921, **45**, 255

Kober, Philip Adolph. An improved nephelometer-colorimeter, 1917, **29**, 155

- , and **Klett, Robert E.** Further improvements in the nephelometer-colorimeter,
1921, **47**, 19

Koch, George P. The effect of different salts on ammonia formation in soil,
1917, **31**, 411

Koch, Mathilde. See **SHERMAN**, 1920, **41**, 173

Koch, M. L. See **Koch, W.**, and **Koch**,
1917, **31**, 395

Koch, W., and **Koch, M. L.** Contribution to the chemical differentiation of the central nervous system. IV. The relative amount of sheathing substance in the corpus callosum and intradural nerve roots (man and dog),
1917, **31**, 395

Koehler, A. E. A new 0.1 N calomel electrode design,
1920, **41**, 619

- Modification of the Van Slyke method for determining arginine,
1920, **42**, 267

—, **Severinghaus, E.**, and **Bradley, H. C.** Hydrogen ion concentration in autolysis, 1922, **50**, xv

Koessler, Jessie Horton. Studies on pollen and pollen disease. I. The chemical composition of ragweed pollen,
1918, **35**, 415

Koessler, Karl K., and **Hanke, Milton T.** Studies on proteinogenous amines. II. A microchemical colorimetric method for estimating imidazole derivatives,
1919, **39**, 497

- , and —. Studies on proteinogenous amines. III. A quantitative method for separating histamine from histidine,
1919, **39**, 521

—, and —. Studies on proteinogenous amines. IV. The production of histamine from histidine by *Bacillus coli communis*,
1919, **39**, 539

- , and —. Studies on proteinogenous amines. V. The preparation of *p*-hydroxyphenylethylamine hydrochloride (tyramine hydrochloride), 1919, **39**, 585

— See **HANKE** and **KOESSLER**, 1920, **41**, xlix

—, and **Hanke, Milton T.** Quantitative colorimetric determination of histidine and histamine in proteins and protein-containing matter,
1920, **41**, 1

- See **HANKE** and **KOESSLER**, 1920, **43**, 521, 527, 543, 557, 567, 579

— See **HANKE** and **KOESSLER**, 1922, **50**, 131, 193, 235, 271

Kohman, Edward F., and **Shonle, H. A.** The digestibility of chicken skin,
1920, **41**, 469

Kohman, Emma. See **DENTON** and **KOHMAN**, 1918, **36**, 249

- Kolmer, John A.** See RAIZISS, KOLMER, and GAVRON, 1919, 40, 533
- Komatsu, S.** See LEVENE and KOMATSU, 1919, 39, 83, 91
- Kopeloff, Lillian.** See KOPELOFF, N., KOPELOFF, and WELCOME, 1920, 43, 171
- Kopeloff, Nicholas, Kopeloff, Lillian, and Welcome, C. J.** Formation of the gum, levan, by mold spores. I. Identification and quantitative determination. II. Mode of formation and influence of reaction, 1920, 43, 171
- Kotake, Yashiro.** The formation of oxyphenyllactic acid in the animal organism and its relation to tyrosine catabolism, 1918, 35, 319
- Kramer, Benjamin.** See MURLIN and KRAMER, 1916, 27, 481
- , **Marker, J., and Murlin, J. R.** Pancreatic diabetes in the dog. II. Is the glucose retained when sodium carbonate is administered to depancreatized dogs deposited as glycogen? 1916, 27, 499
- , See MURLIN and KRAMER, 1916, 27, 517
- , Direct quantitative determination of potassium and sodium in small quantities of blood, 1920, 41, 263
- , and **Howland, John.** Method for the determination of calcium in small quantities of blood serum, 1920, 43, 35
- , and **Tisdall, Frederick F.** A clinical method for the quantitative determination of potassium in small amounts of serum, 1921, 46, 339
- , and **Greene, Carl H.** The titration of organic acids in milk, 1921, 46, xxxviii
- , and **Tisdall, Frederick F.** Clinical methods for the quantitative determination of calcium and magnesium in small amounts of serum or plasma, 1921, 46, xxxix
- , and **Greene, Carl H.** Dialysis indicator method for the determination of the hydrogen ion concentration of milk, 1921, 46, xlii
- , and **Tisdall, Frederick F.** A simple method for the direct quantitative determination of sodium in small amounts of serum, 1921, 46, 467
- , and —. A simple technique for the determination of calcium and magnesium in small amounts of serum, 1921, 47, 475
- , See TISDALL and KRAMER, 1921, 48, 1
- , and **Tisdall, F. F.** The direct quantitative determination of sodium, potassium, calcium, and magnesium in small amounts of blood, 1921, 48, 223
- , and **Howland, John.** The influence of diet upon the concentration of phosphorus and calcium in the serum of rats, 1922, 50, xxi
- Kramer, J. G.** See DENIS and KRAMER, 1917, 30, 189

- Kremers, R. E., and Hall, J. A.** On the identification of citric acid in the tomato, 1920, **41**, 15
- The biogenesis of oil of peppermint, 1922, **50**, 31
- Kriebble, Vernon K., and Bergeim, Olaf.** Study of the metabolism in multiple exostoses, 1919, **37**, 179
- Kulp, W. L.** See ANDERSON, R. J., 1920, **43**, 469
- See ANDERSON, R. J., 1921, **46**, xxxvi
- See ANDERSON, R. J., 1921, **48**, 23
- See ANDERSON, R. J., and KULP, 1922, **50**, 433, 1
- See ANDERSON, R. J., and KULP, 1922, **50**, xxx
- Kuriyama, Shigenobu.** The fate of alkali blue in the organism, 1916, **27**, 377
- The influence of intravenous injection of Witte's peptone upon the sugar content of the blood and epinephrine hyperglycemia and glycosuria, 1917, **29**, 127
- , and **Mendel, Lafayette B.** The physiological behavior of raffinose, 1917, **31**, 125
- The influence of thyroid feeding upon carbohydrate metabolism. I. The storage and mobilization of the liver glycogen in thyroid-fed animals, 1918, **33**, 193
- The influence of thyroid feeding upon carbohydrate metabolism. II. The epinephrine content of the adrenals of thyroid-fed rats, 1918, **33**, 207
- The influence of thyroid feeding upon carbohydrate metabolism. III. The acidosis in experimental hyperthyroidism and its relation to epinephrine in the blood and the decrease of liver glycogen, 1918, **33**, 215
- The adrenals in relation to carbohydrate metabolism. I. The influence of repetition of epinephrine injection upon the intensity of glycosuria and hyperglycemia and the glycogen content of the liver, 1918, **34**, 269
- The adrenals in relation to carbohydrate metabolism. II. The influence of adrenalectomy upon the glycogenetic power of the liver, 1918, **34**, 287
- The adrenals in relation to carbohydrate metabolism. III. The epinephrine content of the adrenals in various experimental conditions, 1918, **34**, 299
- The physiological behavior of raffinose. II, 1918, **34**, 321
- Kuttner, Theodore.** A modification of Folin's method for the estimation of creatinine in blood, 1917, **29**, xii

L

- Lackner, E., Levinson, A., and Morse, Withrow.** Aspects of hippuric acid conjugation, 1918, **33**, xvi

- LaForge, F. B.** *d*-Mannoketoheptose, a new sugar from the avocado, 1916-1917, **28**, 511
- , and **Hudson, C. S.** Sedoheptose, a new sugar from *Sedum spectabile*. I, 1917, **30**, 61
- , Note on the preparation of gulonic lactone, 1918, **36**, 347
- , The heptoses from gulose and some of their derivatives, 1920, **41**, 251
- , Sedoheptose, a new sugar from *Sedum spectabile*. II, 1920, **42**, 367
- , Volemite, 1920, **42**, 375
- Lamb, Alvin R., and Evvard, John M.** The acid-base balance in animal nutrition. I. The effect of certain organic and mineral acids on the growth, well being, and reproduction of swine, 1919, **37**, 317
- , and —, The acid-base balance in animal nutrition. II. Metabolism studies on the effect of certain organic and mineral acids on swine, 1919, **37**, 329
- Langfeldt, Einar.** Blood sugar regulation and the origin of the hyperglycemias. I. Glycogen formation and glycogenolysis, 1921, **46**, 381
- , Blood sugar regulation and the origin of the hyperglycemias. II. Conditions of action of liver diastases, 1921, **46**, 391
- , Blood sugar regulation and the origin of the hyperglycemias. III. Theory, 1921, **46**, 403
- , Animal calorimetry. XVII. The influence of colloidal iron on the basal metabolism, 1921, **47**, 557
- Langstroth, Lovell.** Notes on Folin's direct nesslerization method for the determination of nitrogen, 1918, **36**, 377
- Langworthy, C. F., and Deuel, Harry J., Jr.** Digestibility of raw corn starch, 1920, **41**, 1
- , **Milner, R. D., and Barott, H. G.** Energy elimination and gaseous exchange in bananas, pineapples, and apples, 1920, **41**, lxix
- , and **Deuel, Harry J., Jr.** Digestibility of raw corn, potato, and wheat starches, 1920, **42**, 27
- , and **Barott, H. G.** Heat elimination and gaseous exchange in celery and eggs during storage, 1921, **46**, xlix
- , and —, Heat elimination and gaseous exchange in grapefruit during storage, 1922, **50**, xxxi
- Leary, J. T., and Sheib, S. H.** The influence of the coagulation by rennin upon the gastric digestion of milk proteins, 1916-1917, **28**, 393
- Leavenworth, Charles S.** See **OSBORNE** and **LEAVENWORTH**, 1916-1917, **28**, 109
- , See **OSBORNE** and **WAKEMAN**, 1918, **33**, 7, 243

Leavenworth, Charles S.—*Continued.*

— See OSBORNE and WAKEMAN, 1920, **42**, 1

— See OSBORNE and LEAVENWORTH, 1920–1921, **45**, 423

— See OSBORNE, WAKEMAN, and LEAVENWORTH, 1921, **49**, 63

Lehman, Edwin P. Studies in inorganic blood phosphate, 1921, **48**, 293

Lehrman, A. See CURTMAN and LEHRMAN, 1918, **36**, 157

Lepkovsky, S. See HART and HUMPHREY, 1920, **44**, 189

— See TOTTINGHAM, ROBERTS, and LEPKOVSKY, 1920–1921, **45**, 407

Letcher, F. See HART and STEENBOCK, 1919, **38**, 267

— See HART and STEENBOCK, 1920, **42**, 167

Levene, P. A., and West, C. J. Cerebronic acid. V. Relation of cerebronic and lignoceric acids, 1916, **26**, 115

— Chondrosamine, 1916, **26**, 143

— The synthesis of hexosamines. I, 1916, **26**, 155

—, and **Meyer, G. M.** The relation between the configuration and rotation of epimeric monocarboxylic sugar acids. II, 1916, **26**, 355

— The optical rotation of epimeric α -hexosaminic acids, 1916, **26**, 367

—, and **López-Suárez, J.** The

conjugated sulfuric acid of funis mucin (mucoitin sulfuric acid). II, 1916, **26**, 373

—, and **Allen, C. H.** The oxidation of branched chain fatty acids. I. The action of hydrogen peroxide on the homologues of isobutyric acid, 1916, **27**, 433

— The structure of yeast nucleic acid, 1917, **31**, 591

—, and **Meyer, G. M.** The removal of nitric acid from solutions of organic compounds, 1917, **31**, 599

— Chondrosamine and its synthesis, 1917, **31**, 609

—, and **Meyer, G. M.** The relation between the configuration and rotation of epimeric monocarboxylic acids. III. The phenylhydrazides, 1917, **31**, 623

—, and —. Cerebrosides. III. Conditions for the hydrolysis of cerebrosides, 1917, **31**, 627

—, and **West, C. J.** Cerebrosides. IV. Cerasin, 1917, **31**, 635

—, and —. Cerebrosides. V. Cerebrosides of the kidney, liver, and egg yolk, 1917, **31**, 649

—, and —. Lecithin. I. "Hydrolecithin" and its bearing on the constitution of cephalin, 1918, **33**, 111

— The structure of yeast nucleic acid. II. Uridine-phosphoric acid, 1918, **33**, 229

— The structure of yeast

Levene, P. A.—*Continued.*

- nucleic acid. III. Ammonia hydrolysis, 1918, 33, 425
- , and **Cretcher, L. H.** Synthesis and oxidation of tertiary hydrocarbons, 1918, 33, 505
- , and **West, C. J.** Lecithin. II. Preparation of pure lecithin; composition and stability of lecithin cadmium chloride, 1918, 34, 175
- , and **Taylor, E. A.** Reduction of aldehydes to corresponding alcohols. I. Reduction of heptylic aldehyde (oenanthol), 1918, 35, 281
- , and **West, C. J.** Cephalin V. Hydrocephalin of the egg yolk, 1918, 35, 285
- , Epimeric hexosaminic acids, 1918, 36, 73
- , The action of nitrous acid on epimeric hexosaminic acids, 1919, 36, 89
- , and **López-Suárez, J.** Mucins and mucoids, 1918, 36, 105
- , Epichitosamine and epichitose, 1919, 39, 69
- , Cytidine phosphoric acid, 1919, 39, 77
- , and **Komatsu, S.** Lipoids of the heart muscle, 1919, 39, 83
- , and —. Cephalin. VI The bearing of courin on the structure of cephalin, 1919, 39, 91
- , and **Matsuo, I.** *d*-Chondrosamino- and *d*-chitosaminoheptonic acids, 1919, 39, 105

- , and **Rolf, Ida P.** Cephalin. VII. The glycerophosphoric acid of cephalin, 1919, 40, 1
- , Crystalline guanylic acid, 1919, 40, 171
- , Crystalline salts of uridinephosphoric acid, 1919, 40, 395
- , The structure of yeast nucleic acid. IV. Ammonia hydrolysis, 1919, 40, 415
- , Crystalline uridinphosphoric acid, 1920, 41, 1
- , The structure of yeast nucleic acid. V. Ammonia hydrolysis, 1920, 41, 19
- , Properties of the nucleotides obtained from yeast nucleic acid, 1920, 41, 483
- , and **Yamagawa, M.** Rate of hydrolysis of phosphoric esters of sugar derivatives. I, 1920, 43, 323
- , and **Ingvaldsen, T.** The estimation of aminoethanol and of choline appearing on hydrolysis of phosphatides, 1920, 43, 355
- , and —. Unsaturated lipoids of the liver, 1920, 43, 359
- , Structure of yeast nucleic acid. Ammonia hydrolysis: on the so-called trinucleotide of Tannhauser and Dorf-müller, 1920, 43, 379
- , and **López-Suárez, J.** The chemical structure of chondridin, 1920–1921, 45, 467
- , and **Mikeska, L. A.** On a possible asymmetry of ali-

- Levene, P. A. and Mikeska, L. A.**—*Continued.*
 phatic diazo compounds,
 1902-1921, **45**, 593
- , and **Clark, E. P.** *d*-
 Ribohexosaminic acids,
 1921, **46**, 19
- , and **Rolf, Ida P.** Lecithin.
 III. Fatty acids of lecithin
 of the egg yolk,
 1921, **46**, 193
- , and **Meyer, G. M.** On the
 preparation of galactonic
 lactone, 1921, **46**, 307
- , and **Rolf, Ida P.** Lecithin.
 IV. Lecithin of the brain,
 1921, **46**, 353
- , On the structure of thy-
 mus nucleic acid and on its
 possible bearing on the struc-
 ture of plant nucleic acid,
 1921, **48**, 119
- , Preparation and analysis
 of animal nucleic acid,
 1921, **48**, 177
- , and **Simms, H. S.** The
 liver lecithin,
 1921, **48**, 185
- , On the numerical values of
 the optical rotations in the
 sugar acids,
 1921, **48**, 197
- , and **Meyer, G. M.** Phos-
 phoric esters of some sub-
 stituted glucoses and their
 rate of hydrolysis,
 1921, **48**, 233
- , See **GRATIA** and **LEVENE**,
 1922, **50**, 455
- Levine, Victor E.** See **MOR-**
GULIS and **LEVINE**,
 1920, **41**, xlii, lxii
- , and **Gianelli, Salver A.**
 The properties of renal lipase,
 1921, **46**, xxxiv
- , and **Burns, Bernard C.**
 The reactivity of the mo-
 lybdenum and tungsten
 reagents of Folin,
 1922, **50**, liv
- Levinson, A.** See **LACKNER**,
LEVINSON, and **MORSE**,
 1918, **33**, xvi
- Lewis, D. Sclater, and Mason,**
Edward H. The diastatic
 ferments of the blood,
 1920, **44**, 455
- Lewis, Howard B.** The me-
 tabolism of sulfur. I. The
 relative eliminations of sulfur
 and nitrogen in the dog in
 inanition and subsequent
 feeding, 1916, **26**, 61
- , and **Karr, Walter G.**
 Changes in the urea content
 of blood and tissues of guinea
 pigs maintained on an ex-
 clusive oat diet,
 1916-1917, **28**, 17
- , The metabolism of sulfur.
 II. The influence of small
 amounts of cystine on the
 balance of nitrogen in dogs
 maintained on a low protein
 diet, 1917, **31**, 363
- , See **JEWELL** and **LEWIS**,
 1918, **33**, 161
- , and **Doisy, Edward A.**
 Studies in uric acid metab-
 olism. I. The influence of
 high protein diets on the
 endogenous uric acid elimina-
 tion, 1918, **36**, 1
- , **Dunn, Max S., and Doisy,**
Edward A. Studies in uric
 acid metabolism. II. Pro-
 teins and amino-acids as fac-
 tors in the stimulation of
 endogenous uric acid metab-
 olism, 1918, **33**, xv; **36**, 9
- , The antiscorbutic value
 of the banana,
 1919, **40**, 91
- , The metabolism of sulfur.

Lewis, Howard B.—*Continued.*

III. The relation between the cystine content of proteins and their efficiency in the maintenance of nitrogenous equilibrium in dogs,
1920, **42**, 289

—, and **Root, Lucie E.** Amino-acid synthesis in the animal organism. Can nor-leucine replace lysine for the nutritive requirements of the white rat?

1920, **43**, 79

—. Studies on the synthesis of hippuric acid in the animal organism. IV. Note on the synthesis of hippuric acid in the rabbit after exclusion of bile from the intestine,

1921, **46**, 73

—, and **Root, Lucie E.** The oxidation of cystine in the animal body,

1921, **46**, xxv

—, and **Hill, Robert M.** The hydrolysis of sucrose in the stomach of man,

1921, **46**, xxx

—. See **CHRISTMAN** and **LEWIS**,

1921, **47**, 495

—. See **DUNN** and **LEWIS**,

1921, **49**, 327, 343

—, and **Root, Lucie E.** The metabolism of sulfur. IV. The oxidation of cystine in the animal organism,

1922, **50**, 303

Lewis, Julian H. The metabolism of glycine given intravenously at constant rates,

1918, **35**, 567

Loeb, Jacques, and **Northrup, J. H.** Nutrition and evolution. Second note,

1916, **27**, 309

—. The mechanism of the

diffusion of electrolytes through the membranes of living cells. I. The necessity of a general salt effect upon the membrane as a prerequisite for this diffusion,

1916, **27**, 339

—. The mechanism of the diffusion of electrolytes through the membranes of living cells. II. The diffusion of KCl out of the egg of *Fundulus* and the relative efficiency of different ions for the salt effect,

1916, **27**, 353

—. The mechanism of the diffusion of electrolytes through the membranes of living cells. III. The analogy of the mechanism of the diffusion for acids and potassium salts,

1916, **27**, 363

—. The mechanism of the diffusion of electrolytes through the membranes of living cells. IV. The ratio of the concentration required for the accelerating and antagonistic action upon the diffusion of potassium salts,

1916–1917, **28**, 175

—. The similarity of the action of salts upon the swelling of animal membranes and of powdered colloids,

1917, **31**, 343

—, and **Northrup, J. H.** On the influence of food and temperature upon the duration of life,

1917, **32**, 103

—. The diffusion of electrolytes through the membranes of living cells. V. The additive effect of salt and base

- Loeb, Jacques**—*Continued.*
and the antagonistic effect
of salt and acid,
1917, 32, 147
—. Ionization of proteins and
antagonistic salt action,
1918, 33, 531
—. The stoichiometrical char-
acter of the action of neutral
salts upon the swelling of
gelatin, 1918, 34, 77
—. The influence of neutral
salts upon the viscosity of
gelatin solutions,
1918, 34, 395
—. The influence of neutral
salts, bases and acids on the
precipitability of gelatin by
alcohol, 1918, 34, 489
—. The origin of the concep-
tion of physiologically bal-
anced salt solutions,
1918, 34, 503
—. The influence of electro-
lytes upon the osmotic pres-
sure of gelatin solutions,
1918, 35, 497
Long, Mary Louisa. See UN-
DERHILL and LONG,
1921, 48, 537
Looney, Joseph M. The pre-
paration of flexible collodion
membranes,
1922, 50, 1
López-Suárez, J. See LEVENE
and LÓPEZ-SUÁREZ,
1916, 26, 373
—. See LEVENE and LÓPEZ-
SUÁREZ,
1918, 36, 105
—. See LEVENE and LÓPEZ-
SUÁREZ,
1920-1921, 45, 467
Lothrop, Alfred P. A study
of a case of renal glycosuria,
1921, 46, xliii
Loughlin, Rosemary. See
DANIELS and LOUGHLIN,
1918, 33, 295
—. See DANIELS and LOUGH-
LIN, 1920, 42, 359
—. See DANIELS and LOUGH-
LIN, 1920, 44, 381
Lubs, Herbert A. See CLARK,
W. M., and LUBS,
1917, 30, 209
Luden, Georgine. Observa-
tions on the changes in the
cholesterol content of the
blood of goats, following
cholesterol feeding alone,
Roentgen treatment alone,
and cholesterol feeding com-
bined with Roentgen treat-
ment and subsequent castra-
tion, 1916, 27, 273
—. Studies on cholesterol.
III. The influence of bile
derivatives in Bloor's cho-
lesterol determination. Pre-
liminary report,
1917, 29, 463
Lund, H. O. See PRENTICE,
LUND, and HARBO,
1920, 44, 211
Lundsgaard, Christen. Stud-
ies of oxygen in the venous
blood. I. Technique and
results on normal animals,
1918, 33, 133
Luros, G. O. See EMMETT
and LUROS,
1919, 38, 147, 257
—. See EMMETT and ALLEN,
1919, 38, 325
—. See EMMETT and LUROS,
1919, 38, 441
—. See EMMETT and LUROS,
1920, 41, vii, viii
—. See EMMETT and LUROS,
1920, 43, 265
Lusk, Graham. See GEPHART,
DU BOIS, and LUSK,
1916, 27, 217

Lusk, Graham—*Continued.*

— See ANDERSON, R. J., and LUSK, 1917, 32, 421

— See ATKINSON and LUSK, 1918, 36, 415

— See ATKINSON and LUSK, 1919, 40, 79

— See ATKINSON and LUSK, 1920, 41, xiii

— Animal calorimetry. XVIII. The behavior of various intermediary metabolites upon the heat production, 1921, 49, 453

Lyle, W. G. See FUNK, LYLE, and McCASKEY, 1916, 27, 173

— The use of hexamethylenetetramine as a renal functional test, and its comparison with other functional tests, 1917, 29, xv

—, and Curtman, Louis J. A new method for the detection of occult blood in stools, 1918, 33, 1

Lyman, Henry. A rapid method for determining calcium in blood and milk, 1917, 29, 169

— The calcium content of human blood, 1917, 30, 1

Lyman, J. F., and Trimby, J. C. The excretion of creatine and creatinine parenterally introduced, 1917, 29, 1

— Metabolism of fats. I. Utilization of palmitic acid, glyceryl palmitate and ethyl palmitate by the dog, 1917, 32, 7

— Metabolism of fats. II. The effect of feeding free palmitic acid, glyceryl palmitate and ethyl palmitate

on the depot fat in the white rat, 1917, 32, 13

—, and Raymund, Bernard. Effect of high protein acid-forming diets on the excretion of ammonia by rabbits, 1919, 39, 339

Lynch, Vernon. Chemistry of the whitefish sperm, 1920, 44, 319

M

McCabe, Edith H. See O'REILLY and McCABE, 1921, 46, 83

Macallum, Archibald Bruce. See FUNK and MACALLUM, 1916, 27, 51, 63

McCann, G. F. See HESS, McCANN, and PAPPENHEIMER, 1921, 47, 395

— See MEYSENBURG and McCANN, 1921, 47, 541

McCann, William S. A study of the carbon dioxide-combining power of the blood plasma in experimental tetany, 1918, 35, 553

MacArthur, C. G., and Jones, O. C. Some factors influencing the respiration of ground nervous tissue, 1917, 32, 259

McCarty, Arthur C. See STEHLE and McCARTY, 1920, 42, 269

— See STEHLE and McCARTY, 1921, 47, 315

McCaskey, Donald. See FUNK, LYLE, and McCASKEY, 1916, 27, 173

- McClendon, J. F.** The composition, especially the hydrogen ion concentration, of sea water in relation to marine organisms, 1916-1917, **28**, 135
- , New buffer mixtures, standard tubes, and colorimeter for determining the hydrogen ion concentration of sea water, 1917, **29**, xxx
- , The use of the Van Slyke CO₂ apparatus for the determination of total CO₂ in sea water, 1917, **30**, 259
- , The standardization of a new colorimetric method for the determination of the hydrogen ion concentration, CO₂ tension, and CO₂ and O₂ content of sea water, of animal heat and of CO₂ of the air, with a summary of similar data on bicarbonate solutions in general, 1917, **30**, 265
- , **Shedlov, A.**, and **Thomson, W.** The hydrogen ion concentration of the ileum content, 1917, **31**, 269
- , —, and —. Tables for finding the alkaline reserve of blood serum, in health and in acidosis, from the total CO₂ or the alveolar CO₂ or the pH at known CO₂ tension, 1917, **31**, 519
- , The direct and indirect calorimetry of *Cassiopea xamachana*. The effect of stretching on the rate of the nerve impulse, 1917, **32**, 275
- , A new hydrogen electrode for the electrometric titration of the alkaline reserve of blood plasma and other frothing fluids, 1918, **33**, 19
- , **Shedlov, A.**, and **Karpman, Ben.** The hydrogen ion concentration of the contents of the small intestine, 1918, **34**, 1
- , and **Sharp, Paul F.** The hydrogen ion concentration of foods, 1919, **38**, 531
- , **Myers, Frank J.**, **Culligan, Leo C.**, and **Gydesen, Carl S.** Factors influencing the hydrogen ion concentration of the ileum, 1919, **38**, 535
- , **Meysenbug, L. von.**, **Engstrand, O. J.**, and **King, Frances.** Effect of diet on the alkaline reserve of the blood, 1919, **38**, 539
- , and **Prendergast, H. J.** Note on the ultramicroscopy of egg albumin, 1919, **38**, 549
- , **Cole, W. C. C.**, **Engstrand, O.**, and **Middlekauff, J. E.** The effects of malt and malt extracts on scurvy and the alkaline reserve of the blood, 1919, **40**, 243
- , See **MYERS, F. J.**, and **McCLENDON**, 1920, **41**, 187
- , and **Sharp, Paul F.** Determination of the hydrogen ion concentration of foods during storage and preparation in relation to preservation of antiscorbutic properties, 1920, **41**, iv
- , **Engstrand, Oscar J.**, and **King, Frances.** Failure of acid-forming diet to change

McClendon, J. F.—*Continued.*
the alkaline reserve of dog's
blood, 1920, 41, v

—, **Culligan, Leo C., Gydesen,
Carl S., and Myers, Frank J.**
Relative length of the intestine is more important than the character of the food in determining the hydrogen ion concentration of intestinal contents,

1920, 41, vi

—, Effects of anesthetics on cell respiration,

1920, 41, lxiv

—, A method of increasing the sharpness of the toneminimum in measuring the electric conductivity of cells,

1920, 41, lxvi

—, See **MEDES** and **McCLENDON**, 1920, 42, 541

—, Methods used in determining the electric conductivity of solutions,

1920, 43, 317

—, **Bowers, W. S., and Sedgwick, J. P.** The antiscorbutic properties of commercially dried orange juice,

1921, 46, ix

—, and **Dick, S. M.** The commercial drying of orange juice retaining its antiscorbutic properties,

1921, 46, x

—, A method for the utilization of the nutritive salts of sea water,

1921, 46, xxvii

—, and **Sedgwick, J. P.** Powdered spinach and sea salts in the diet of adults and infants,

1921, 46, xxvii

—, Methods of extracting and concentrating vitamins A, B, and C, together with an

apparatus for reducing milk, fruit juices, and other fluids to a powder without destruction of vitamins,

1921, 47, 411

—, Metabolism of calcium and phosphoric acid on isorachitic diets,

1922, 50, xi

McClugage, Harry B., and Mendel, Lafayette B. Experiments on the utilization of nitrogen, calcium, and magnesium in diets containing carrots and spinach,

1918, 35, 353

—, See **GIVENS** and **McCLUGAGE**, 1919, 37, 253

—, See **GIVENS** and **McCLUGAGE**,

1920, 41, xxiv

—, See **GIVENS** and **McCLUGAGE**,

1920, 42, 491

McClure, W. D. The adaptation of the pentabromoacetone method to the quantitative determination of citric acid in urine,

1921, 46, xvii

McClurg, Nellie I. See **DANIELS** and **McCLURG**,

1919, 37, 201

McCollum, E. V., Simmonds, N., and Pitz, W. The relation of the unidentified dietary factors, the fat-soluble A, and water-soluble B, of the diet to the growth-promoting properties of milk,

1916, 27, 33

—, —, and —. Dietary deficiencies of the maize kernel,

1916-1917, 28, 153

—, —, and —. The effects of feeding the proteins of the wheat kernel at different

- McCollum, E. V., Simmonds, N., and Pitz, W.**—*Continued.*
planes of intake, 1916–1917, **28**, 211
- , —, and —. Is lysine the limiting amino-acid in the proteins of wheat, maize, or oats, 1916–1917, **28**, 483
- , See **HART, E. B., HALPIN, and McCOLLUM**, 1917, **29**, 57
- , **Simmonds, N., and Pitz, W.** The nature of the dietary deficiencies of the oat kernel, 1917, **29**, 341
- , —, and —. The dietary deficiencies of the white bean, *Phaseolus vulgaris*, 1917, **29**, 521
- , —, and **Steenbock, H.** A method for the separation of the dietary essential, "fat-soluble A," from butter fat, 1917, **29**, xxvi
- , —, and **Pitz, W.** The supplementary dietary relationship between leaf and seed as contrasted with combinations of seed with seed, 1917, **30**, 13
- , and **Pitz, W.** The "vitamine" hypothesis and deficiency diseases. A study of experimental scurvy, 1917, **31**, 229
- , and **Simmonds, N.** A biological analysis of pellagra-producing diets. I. The dietary properties of mixtures of maize kernel and bean, 1917, **32**, 29
- , and —. A biological analysis of pellagra-producing diets. II. The minimum requirements of the two unidentified dietary factors for maintenance as contrasted with growth, 1917, **32**, 181
- , and —. A biological analysis of pellagra-producing diets. III. The value of some seed proteins for maintenance, 1917, **32**, 347
- , and —. A study of the dietary essential, water-soluble B, in relation to solubility and stability towards reagents, 1918, **33**, 55
- , and —. A biological analysis of pellagra-producing diets. IV. The causes of failure of mixtures of seeds to promote growth in young animals, 1918, **33**, 303
- , —, and **Parsons, H. T.** A biological analysis of pellagra-producing diets. V. The nature of the dietary deficiencies of a diet derived from peas, wheat flour and cottonseed oil, 1918, **33**, 411
- , —, and —. The dietary properties of the potato, 1918, **36**, 197
- , —, and —. Supplementary relationships between the proteins of certain seeds, 1919, **37**, 155
- , —, and —. The dietary properties of the pea (*Vicia sativa*), 1919, **37**, 287
- , —, and —. A biological analysis of pellagra-producing diets. VI. Observations on the faults of certain diets comparable with those employed by man in pellagrous districts, 1919, **38**, 113

McCollum, E. V., Simmonds, N., and Parsons, H. T.—*Continued.*

—, —, and —. The etiology of rickets,

1920, 41, xxxi

— See SOUZA and McCOLLUM, 1920, 44, 113

—, and **Parsons, Helen T.** The antiscorbutic requirement of the prairie dog,

1920, 44, 603

— See MACDONALD, M. B., and McCOLLUM,

1920-1921, 45, 307

—, **Simmonds, Nina, Parsons, H. T., Shipley, P. G., and Park, E. A.** Studies on experimental rickets. I. The production of rachitis and similar diseases in the rat by deficient diets,

1920-1921, 45, 333

— See SHIPLEY, PARK, McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PARSONS,

1920-1921, 45, 343

— See MACDONALD, M. B., and McCOLLUM,

1921, 46, 525

—, **Simmonds, Nina, and Parsons, H. T.** Supplementary protein values in foods. I. The nutritive properties of animal tissues,

1921, 47, 111

—, —, and —. Supplementary protein values in foods. II. Supplementary dietary relations between animal tissues and cereal and legume seeds,

1921, 47, 139

—, —, and —. Supplementary protein values in foods. III. The supplementary dietary relations between the

proteins of the cereal grains and the potato,

1921, 47, 175

—, —, and —. Supplementary protein values in foods. IV. The supplementary relations of cereal grain with cereal grain; legume seed with legume seed; and cereal grain with legume seed; with respect to improvement in the quality of their proteins,

1921, 47, 207

—, —, and —. Supplementary protein values in foods. V. Supplementary relations of the proteins of milk for those of cereals and of milk for those of legume seeds,

1921, 47, 235

—, —, **Shipley, P. G., and Park, A. E.** Studies on experimental rickets. VIII. The production of rickets by diets low in phosphorus and fat-soluble A, 1921, 47, 507

— See SHIPLEY, McCOLLUM, and SIMMONDS,

1921, 49, 399

—, **Simmonds, Nina, Shipley, P. G., and Park, E. A.** Studies on experimental rickets. XII. Is there a substance other than fat-soluble A associated with certain fats which plays an important rôle in bone development,

1922, 50, 5, vi

— See PARK, SHIPLEY, McCOLLUM, and SIMMONDS,

1922, 50, vii

McCrudden, F. H., and Sargent, C. S. The influence of the color from the sodium picrate in the determination of creatinine in blood and urine,

1916, 26, 527

McCrudden, F. H., and Sargent, C. S.—*Continued.*

- , and —. The determination of sodium and potassium, 1918, **33**, 235
 —, and —. Comparison of the glucose and cholesterol content of the blood, 1918, **33**, 387

McDanell, Louise, and Underhill, Frank P. Studies in carbohydrate metabolism. XIV. The influence of alkali administration upon blood sugar content in relation to the acid-base producing properties of the diet, 1917, **29**, 227

- , and —. Studies in carbohydrate metabolism. XV. The influence of acid-forming and base-forming diets upon blood sugar content, 1917, **29**, 233
 —, and —. Studies in carbohydrate metabolism. XVI. The relation of epinephrine glycosuria to dosage and to the character of the diet, 1917, **29**, 245
 —, and —. Studies in carbohydrate metabolism. XVII. Further experiments upon the influence of the intravenous injection of sodium carbonate upon epinephrine hyperglycemia and glycosuria, 1917, **29**, 251
 —, and —. Studies in carbohydrate metabolism. XVIII. The relation of diet to the glycogen content of the liver, 1917, **29**, 255
 —, and —. Studies in carbohydrate metabolism. XIX. The influence of intravenous injection of sodium carbon-

ate upon the hyperglycemia and glycosuria following the subcutaneous administration of glucose, 1917, **29**, 265

- , and —. Studies in carbohydrate metabolism. XX. New experiments upon the mechanism of salt glycosuria, 1917, **29**, 273

McDonald, H. See **McCLURE**, 1921, **46**, xvii

MacDonald, Margaret B., and McCollum, E. V. The cultivation of yeast in solutions of purified nutrients, 1920–1921, **45**, 307

- , and —. The “bios” of Wildiers and the cultivation of yeast, 1921, **46**, 525

McEllroy, W. S. See **FOLIN** and **McELLROY**, 1918, **33**, 513

- . Determination of methemoglobin in blood, 1920, **41**, xlvii

—. A method for the determination of methemoglobin and hemoglobin in blood, 1920, **42**, 297

- . See **POLLOCK** and **McELLROY**, 1921, **46**, xxiv

—, and **Pollock, H. O.** On the rate of nitrogen elimination, 1921, **46**, 475

McGregor, H. H. Proteins of the central nervous system, 1916–1917, **28**, 403

McGuigan, Hugh. The nature of blood sugar, 1917, **29**, xx

- , and **Ross, E. L.** Peptone hypoglycemia, 1917, **30**, 175

—, and —. Methods for the determination of blood sugar

- McGuigan, Hugh and Ross, E. L.**—*Continued.*
in reference to its condition
in the blood, 1917, 31, 533
— The action of ptyalin,
1919, 39, 273
- McGuire, Grace.** See GREEN-
WALD and MCGUIRE,
1918, 34, 103
— See FALK, K. G., BAU-
MANN, and MCGUIRE,
1919, 37, 525
— See FALK, K. G., and
MCGUIRE,
1919, 37, 547
— See FALK, K. G., Mc-
GUIRE, and BLOUNT,
1919, 38, 229
— See FALK, K. G., Mc-
GUIRE, and BLOUNT,
1920, 41, xix
- McIlvaine, T. C.** A buffer
solution for colorimetric com-
parison, 1921, 49, 183
- McKellips, Grace M., and
De Young, Isabel M.** The
phosphoric acid compounds
in the blood of normal in-
fants, 1921, 46, xiv
—, —, and Bloor, W. R. The
distribution of phosphoric
acid in the blood of normal
infants, 1921, 47, 53
- McKim, L. H.** See EMMETT
and MCKIM,
1917, 32, 409
- Macleod, A. Garrard.** See
MORRIS and MACLEOD,
1922, 50, 55, 65
— See MORRIS and MAC-
LEOD, 1922, 50, viii
- MacLeod, Grace.** See ROSE,
M. S., and MACLEOD,
1922, 50, 83
- McNeile, Lyle G.** See HAM-
METT and MCNEILE,
1917, 30, 145
- MacPherson, D. J.** See BLOOR
and MACPHERSON,
1917, 31, 79
- Macy, Icie G.** See GIVENS
and MACY,
1921, 46, xi
— See GIVENS and MACY,
1922, 50, xxxiv
- Magath, Thomas Byrd.** The
catalase content of *Ascaris
suum*, with a suggestion as to
its rôle in protecting parasites
against the digestive enzymes
of their hosts,
1918, 33, 395
- Mallon, Marguerite G.** See
BLUNT and MALLON,
1919, 38, 43
- Mann, Hubert.** An apparatus
for continuous dialysis or
extraction,
1920, 44, 207
- Mansfield, C. M.** See HOAG-
LAND and MANSFIELD,
1917, 31, 487, 501
- Marcussen, S., and Hansen,
Svend.** On the determina-
tion of urobilin in urine,
1918, 36, 381
- Marker, J.** See KRAMER, B.,
MARKER, and MURLIN,
1916, 27, 499
- Marriott, W. McKim.** See
HOWLAND and MARRIOTT,
1917, 29, v
—, and Howland, John. A
micro method for the deter-
mination of calcium and mag-
nesium in blood serum,
1917, 32, 233
—, and Haessler, F. H. A
micro method for the deter-
mination of inorganic phos-

- Marriott, W. McKim** and **Haessler, F. W.**—*Continued.* phates in the blood serum, 1917, **32**, 241
- Marshall, E. K., Jr.** The effect of loss of carbon dioxide on the hydrogen ion concentration of urine, 1922, **50**, xxx
- Marshall, M. J.** See RUTTAN and MARSHALL, 1917, **29**, 319
- Martin, Frances T.** See GIBSON, R. B., and MARTIN, 1920, **41**, xxxvi
- . See GIBSON, R. B., and MARTIN, 1921, **49**, 319
- Martin, J. H.** See BUCKNER and MARTIN, 1920, **41**, 195
- . See BUCKNER, MARTIN, PIERCE, and PETER, 1922, **50**, xli
- Mason, Edward H.** See HARDING and MASON, 1917, **31**, 55
- . See LEWIS, D. S., and MASON, 1920, **44**, 455
- . A note on the absorption of calcium salts in man, 1921, **47**, 3
- Mathews, Elizabeth.** See SHERMAN, 1920, **41**, 173
- Matsuo, Iwao.** Formation of the unsaturated acids in the animal organism. I. The behavior of *p*-methoxyphenylpropionic acid in the organism of the rabbit, 1918, **35**, 291
- . See LEVENE and MATSUO, 1919, **39**, 105
- Matsuoka, Zenji.** See KOTAKE, 1918, **35**, 319
- . The relation between nutrition and the formation of kynurenic acid from tryptophane, 1918, **35**, 333
- Mattill, H. A., and Conklin, Ruth E.** The nutritive properties of milk, with special reference to reproduction in the albino rat, 1920, **44**, 137
- . Growth and reproduction in rats on a milk diet, 1922, **50**, xliv
- Maver, Mary E.** The Schneyer method for the determination of lactic acid in urine, 1917, **32**, 71
- . See AMBERG and MAVER, 1921, **46**, xv
- Mead, S. W.** See DUTCHER, ECKLES, DAHLE, MEAD, and SCHAEFER, 1920-1921, **45**, 119
- Means, J. H.** See SMITH, L. W., MEANS, and WOODWELL, 1920-1921, **45**, 245
- . See BARACH, MEANS, and WOODWELL, 1922, **50**, 413
- Medes, Grace, and McClendon, J. F.** Effect of anesthetics on various cell activities, 1920, **42**, 541
- . See SMITH, E., and MEDES, 1921, **48**, 323
- Meigs, Edward B., and Blatherwick, N. R.** Calcium and phosphorus in the blood of lactating cows, 1917, **29**, xi
- , and —. The relation between phosphorus metabolism and the secretion of milk fat, 1918, **33**, iv
- . The quantitative determination of phosphorus by

- Meigs, Edward B.**—*Continued.*
the nephelometric method,
1919, **36**, 335
- , **Blatherwick, N. R.**, and
Cary, C. A. Contributions
to the physiology of phos-
phorus and calcium metab-
olism as related to milk
secretion,
1919, **37**, 1
- , —, and —. Further con-
tributions to the physiology
of phosphorus and calcium
metabolism of dairy cows,
1919, **40**, 469
- Meltzer, S. J.** See **KLEINER**
and **MELTZER**,
1917, **29**, xx
- Menaul, Paul.** See **DOWELL**
and **MENAU**L,
1919, **40**, 131
- . Note on the formation of
hydrocyanic acid in plants,
1921, **46**, 297
- . Note on a modification of
the Van Slyke method of
protein analysis,
1921, **46**, 351
- . See **DOWELL** and **MEN-**
AUL, 1921, **46**, 437
- Mendel, Lafayette B.** See
OSBORNE and **MENDEL**,
1916, **26**, 1, 293
- . See **OSBORNE** and **MEN-**
DEL, 1917, **29**, 69, 289
- . See **KURIYAMA** and
MENDEL,
1917, **31**, 125
- . See **OSBORNE** and **MEN-**
DEL, 1917, **31**, 149
- . See **GIVENS** and **MENDEL**,
1917, **31**, 421
- . See **OSBORNE** and **MENDEL**,
1917, **32**, 309, 369
- . See **OSBORNE** and **MEN-**
DEL, 1918, **33**, 433
- , and **Osborne, Thomas B.**
The rôle of some inorganic
elements in nutrition,
1918, **33**, iii
- . See **OSBORNE** and **MENDEL**,
1918, **34**, 17, 131,
521, 537
- . See **OSBORNE** and **MEN-**
DEL, 1918, **35**, 19,
- . See **McCLUGAGE** and
MENDEL,
1918, **35**, 353
- . See **COHEN, B.**, and
MENDEL,
1918, **35**, 425
- . See **OSBORNE** and **MEN-**
DEL, 1919, **37**, 187
- . See **OSBORNE, MENDEL**,
and **FERRY**,
1919, **37**, 223
- . See **OSBORNE** and **MEN-**
DEL, 1919, **37**, 557
- . See **OSBORNE** and **MEN-**
DEL, 1919, **38**, 223
- . See **OSBORNE** and **MEN-**
DEL, 1919, **39**, 29
- . See **OSBORNE** and **MENDEL**,
1920, **41**, 275, 451,
515, 549, vii
- . See **OSBORNE** and **MEN-**
DEL, 1920, **42**, 465
- , and **Jones, Martha R.**
Studies on carbohydrate
metabolism in rabbits. I.
Observations on the limits
of assimilability of various
carbohydrates,
1920, **43**, 491
- . See **OSBORNE** and **MEN-**
DEL, 1920, **44**, 1
- . See **OSBORNE** and **MENDEL**,
1920-1921, **45**, 145, 277
- Menten, Maud L.** Relation of
hydrogen ion concentration
to the incoagulability of
blood produced by peptone,

- Menten, Maud L.**—*Continued.*
hirudin, and cobra venom,
1920, 43, 383
- Meyer, G. M.** See LEVENE
and MEYER,
1916, 26, 355
- See LEVENE and MEYER,
1917, 31, 599, 623, 627
- See LEVENE and MEYER,
1921, 46, 307
- See LEVENE and MEYER,
1921, 48, 233
- Meysenbug, L. von.** See MC-
CLENDON, MEYSENBURG,
ENGSTRAND, and KING,
1919, 38, 539
- , **Pappenheimer, A. M.,**
Zucker, T. F., and Murray,
Marjorie F. The diffusible
calcium of the blood serum.
I. A method for its deter-
mination,
1921, 47, 529
- , and **McCann, G. F.** The
diffusible calcium of the blood
serum. II. Human rickets
and experimental dog tetany,
1921, 47, 541
- Middlekauff, J. E.** See MC-
CLENDON, COLE, ENGSTRAND,
and MIDDLEKAUFF,
1919, 40, 243
- Mikeska, L. A.** See LEVENE
and MIKESKA,
1920–1921, 45, 593
- Miller, C. W.** See TAYLOR,
A. E., MILLER, and SWEET,
1917, 29, 425
- , and **Sweet, J. E.** Note on
a possible source of error in
testing for Bence-Jones pro-
tein, 1921, 48, 21
- Miller, Elizabeth W.** The
effect of cooking on the
water-soluble vitamine in car-
rots and navy beans,
1920, 44, 159
- The effect of certain stim-
ulating substances on the
invertase activity of yeast,
1921, 48, 329
- Miller, Emerson R.** Dihy-
droxyphenylalanine, a con-
stituent of the velvet bean,
1920, 44, 481
- Mills, C. A.** The activity of
lung extract, as compared
to extracts of other tissues,
inducing coagulation of the
blood, 1919, 40, 425
- Relation of extract of lung
to the clotting of blood,
1920, 41, lviii
- Chemical nature of tissue
coagulins,
1921, 46, 135
- The action of tissue ex-
tracts in the coagulation of
blood, 1921, 46, 167
- , and **Guest, G. M.** The
nature of blood clotting, as
viewed from the action of
tissue extracts,
1921, 46, viii
- The chemical nature of
the active blood coagulant
of tissue extracts,
1921, 46, xxix
- Milner, R. D.** See LANG-
WORTHY, MILNER, and
BAROTT,
1920, 41, lxix
- Minot, Anna S.** See DENIS,
1917, 29, 447
- See DENIS,
1917, 30, 47
- See DENIS and KRAMER,
1917, 30, 189
- See DENIS and MINOT,
1917, 31, 561
- See DENIS and MINOT,
1918, 34, 569
- See DENIS and MINOT,
1918, 35, 101

Minot, Anna S.—*Continued.*

- See DENIS and MINOT, 1918, **36**, 59
- See DENIS and MINOT, 1919, **37**, 245
- See FOLIN, DENIS, and MINOT, 1919, **37**, 349
- See DENIS and MINOT, 1919, **37**, 353
- See DENIS and MINOT, 1919, **38**, 449, 453
- See DENIS, TALBOT, and MINOT, 1919, **39**, 47
- See DENIS and MINOT, 1920, **41**, 357
- See REIMAN, C. K., and MINOT, 1920, **42**, 329
- See REIMAN, C. K., and MINOT, 1920–1921, **45**, 133

Mitchell, H. H. Feeding experiments on the substitution of protein by definite mixtures of isolated amino-acids, 1916, **26**, 231

- , and **Eckstein, H. C.** A foam inhibitor in the Van Slyke amino nitrogen method, 1918, **33**, 373
- The influence of protein feeding on the concentration of amino-acids and their nitrogenous metabolites in the tissues, 1918, **36**, 501

- On the identity of the water-soluble growth-promoting vitamin and the antineuritic vitamin, 1919, **40**, 399

Miyake, K. See ROBERTSON and MIYAKE, 1916, **26**, 129

Mohler, Henry K. See HALVERSON, MOHLER, and BERGEIM, 1917, **32**, 171

Moore, A. R. The mechanism of cytolysis in sea urchin eggs, 1916–1917, **28**, 475

- The mechanism of cytolysis in echinoderm eggs. II, 1917, **30**, 5

Morgan, Agnes Fay, and Heinz, Alice M. Biological values of wheat and almond nitrogen, 1919, **37**, 215

Morgulis, Sergius. Studies in the nutrition of fish Experiments on brook trout, 1918, **36**, 391

- , and **Jahr, H. M.** Determination of ammonia in the blood, 1919, **38**, 435

- , and —. Note on the Lewis-Benedict method of blood sugar determination, 1919, **39**, 119

- , and **Levine, Victor E.** A study of the distribution of catalase in the kidney, 1920, **41**, xlii

- , and —. A simplified method for the estimation of morphine together with data on the distribution of the alkaloid in acute poisoning, 1920, **41**, lxii

- A study of the catalase reaction, 1921, **47**, 341

- The heat of enzyme reaction. A study of the heat produced in the catalase reaction, 1922, **50**, xlii

- A comparative study of the composition of the femur, 1922, **50**, li

- A study of the non-protein constituents in blood of some marine invertebrates, 1922, **50**, lii

- Mori, Yoshitane.** The decomposition of muconic and adipic acids in the animal body, 1918, 35, 341
- Morris, J. Lucien.** A quick titration method for determining small amounts of uric acid, 1917, 29, xiii
- , Observations on the permanganate titration of uric acid content of blood, 1918, 33, xxi
- , New titration method for the determination of uric acid in urine, 1919, 37, 231
- , and **DeEds, Floyd.** Glycine and glycyl-glycine synthesis, 1921, 46, xii
- , and **Macleod, A. Garrard.** Colorimetric determination of uric acid. Estimation of 0.03 to 0.05 mg. quantities by a new method, 1922, 50, 55
- , and —, Studies on the uric acid of human blood, 1922, 50, 65
- , and —, New method for the determination of uric acid and evidence as to its dimorphism, 1922, 50, viii
- Morriess, W. H.** See **HENDERSON, Y.**, and **MORRISS**, 1917, 31, 217
- Morse, Max.** Enzyme and substrate in autolysis, 1917, 29, vii
- , Enzyme and reaction of medium in autolysis, 1917, 30, 197
- , The proteoclastic tissue enzymes of the spleen, 1917, 31, 303
- Morse, Withrow.** See **LACKNER, LEVINSON**, and **MORSE**, 1918, 33, xvi
- , Autolysis of erythrocytes, 1921, 46, xlvi
- , and **Goldberg, R.** Further studies on the reaction of dying tissues, 1922, 50, xxxviii
- Mosenthal, Herman O.** See **HILLER** and **MOSENTHAL**, 1916–1917, 28, 197
- Moulton, C. Robert.** The availability of the energy of food for growth, 1917, 31, 389
- , Biochemical changes in the flesh of beef animals during underfeeding, 1920, 43, 67
- Moyer, Jacob.** See **BOWERS, W. G.**, and **MOYER**, 1920, 42, 191
- Mueller, J. Howard.** The mechanism of cholesterol absorption, 1916, 27, 463
- , A note on the solubility of cholesterol-digitonide, 1917, 30, 39
- Muller, H. R.** See **EDDY**, **MULLER**, and **HEFT**, 1922, 50, xix
- Murlin, J. R.**, and **Kramer, B.** Pancreatic diabetes in the dog. I. The influence of alkali and acid upon the glycosuria and hyperglycemia, 1916, 27, 481
- , See **KRAMER, B.**, **MARKER**, and **MURLIN**, 1916, 27, 499
- , and **Kramer, B.** Pancreatic diabetes in the dog. III. The influence of alkali on the respiratory metabolism after total and partial pan-

- Murlin, J. R., and Kramer, B.**
—*Continued.*
createctomy, 1916, 27, 517
- , and **Sweet, J. E.** Pancreatic diabetes in the dog. IV. The influence of pylorus exclusion and of gastrectomy upon the effects of pancrea-tectomy, 1916-1917, 28, 261
- , and **Craver, L. F.** Preliminary observations on the influence of sodium carbonate, administered by duodenal tube, upon human diabetes, 1916-1917, 28, 289
- , The influence of acid and alkali on the absorption of glucose from the intestine, 1917, 29, xxv
- , Average food consumption in training camps of the United States Army, 1920, 41, xvi
- Murray, C. D.** See **HASTINGS, MURRAY, and MURRAY**, 1921, 46, 223
- Murray, H. A., Jr.** See **HASTINGS, MURRAY, and MURRAY**, 1921, 46, 223
- , See **HASTINGS and MURRAY**, 1921, 46, 233
- Murray, Marjorie F.** See **MEYSENBURG, PAPPENHEIMER, ZUCKER, and MURRAY**, 1921, 47, 529
- Myers, C. N.** See **VOEGTLIN and MYERS**, 1920, 41, x
- , and **Voegtlin, Carl.** The chemical isolation of vitamins, 1920, 42, 199
- Myers, Frank J.** See **McCLENDON, MYERS, CULLIGAN, and GYDESEN**, 1919, 38, 535
- , and **McClendon, J. F.** Note on the hydrogen ion concentration of the human duodenum, 1920, 41, 187
- , See **McCLENDON, CULLIGAN, GYDESEN, and MYERS**, 1920, 41, vi
- Myers, Rollin G.** A chemical study of the blood of several invertebrate animals, 1920, 41, 119
- , A chemical study of whale blood, 1920, 41, 137
- Myers, Victor C., and Killian, John A.** Studies on animal diastases. I. The increased diastatic activity of the blood in diabetes and nephritis, 1917, 29, 179, iii
- , and **Wardell, Emma L.** The colorimetric estimation of cholesterol in blood, with a note on the estimation of coprosterol in feces, 1918, 36, 147
- , and **Fine, Morris S.** Comparative distribution of urea, creatinine, uric acid, and sugar in the blood and spinal fluid, 1919, 37, 239
- , and **Killian, John A.** Chemical changes in the blood in advanced nephritis, 1920, 41, xx
- , and **Kast, Ludwig.** Glycosuria in three cases of chronic nephritis with edema but with only slight nitrogen retention, 1920, 41, lxi
- , and **Short, James J.** The estimation of chlorides in blood, 1920, 44, 47
- , and **Killian, John A.** Studies on the influence of phenylcinchoninic acid, sali-

Myers, Victor C., and Killian, John A.—*Continued.*

cylic acid, and some of their derivatives on renal excretion, 1921, **46**, xvii

—, and **Croll, Hilda M.** The determination of carbohydrates in vegetable foods, 1921, **46**, 537

—, and **Short, James J.** The potassium content of normal and some pathological human bloods, 1921, **48**, 83

—, A new wedge colorimeter for the comparison of solutions containing two colors, as in the colorimetric pH determination. A demonstration, 1922, **50**, xxii

N

Nagai, I. See **SHIBATA, NAGAI,** and **KISHIDA**, 1916–1917, **28**, 93

Nash, Thomas P., Jr., and Benedict, Stanley R. The ammonia content of the blood and its bearing on the mechanism of acid neutralization in the animal organism, 1921, **48**, 463

Nellans, Charles T. See **UNDERHILL** and **NELLANS**, 1921, **48**, 557

Nelson, Alta. See **BLUNT**, **NELSON**, and **OLESON**, 1921, **49**, 247

Nelson, C. Ferdinand, and Williams, J. L. The urinary and fecal output of calcium in normal men together with observations on the hydrogen ion concentration of urine and feces, 1916–1917, **28**, 231

—, and **Burns, W. E.** The calcium and magnesium content of normal urine, 1916–1917, **28**, 237

—, Urinary output of nitrogen, chlorine, calcium and magnesium in diabetes mellitus, 1920, **41**, xiv

—, Calcium and magnesium content of normal urine. II, 1920, **41**, xv

—, and **Kinney, May.** A 4 hour metabolism period. I. The elimination of urinary nitrogen and chlorine in normal men and women, 1921, **46**, xxiii

Nelson, Erwin E., and Greene, Charles W. The chemical composition of the ovaries of fresh water gar, *Lepidosteus*, 1921, **49**, 47

—, See **GREENE, C. W.**, and **NELSON**, 1921, **49**, 57

Nelson, E. M. See **STEENBOCK**, **SELL**, **NELSON**, and **BUELL**, 1921, **46**, xxxii

Nelson, V. E. See **HART, E. B.**, **NELSON**, and **PITZ**, 1918, **36**, 291

—, **Fulmer, Ellis I., and Cessna, Ruth.** The nutritional requirements of yeast. III. The synthesis of water-soluble B by yeast, 1921, **46**, 77

Neuwirth, Isaac. The hourly elimination of certain urinary constituents during brief fasts, 1917, **29**, 477

—, See **BENEDICT, S. R.**, **OSTERBERG**, and **NEUWIRTH**, 1918, **34**, 217

—, and **Kleiner, Israel S.** The blood sugar content of capillary blood as compared with that of venous blood, 1922, **50**, xxxiii

- Nevens, W. B.** See HAMILTON, NEVENS, and GRINDLEY, 1921, 48, 249
- Newcomer, H. S.** Absorption spectra of acid hematin, oxyhemoglobin, and carbon monoxide hemoglobin. A new hemoglobinometer, 1919, 37, 465
- A simple laboratory gas meter and an improved Haldane gas analysis apparatus, 1921, 47, 489
- Newton, Eleanor B.** See DAVIS, A. R., and NEWTON, 1922, 50, xxvi
- Nichols, M. Starr.** See BRADLEY and NICHOLS, 1918, 33, 525
- Nichols, Nell B.** See DANIELS and NICHOLS, 1917, 32, 91
- Nicholson, Samuel T., Jr.** See HUBBARD, NICHOLSON, and WRIGHT, 1922, 50, xxviii
- Niles, Walter L.** See MURLIN and CRAVER, 1916-1917, 28, 289
- Nolan, Owen L.** See OSBORNE and WAKEMAN, 1918, 33, 7, 243
- See OSBORNE and WAKEMAN, 1920, 42, 1
- See OSBORNE and NOLAN, 1920, 43, 311
- Norgaard, A. V. S.** Studies of the concentration of catalase in urine, chyme, and feces, 1919, 38, 501
- , and Gram, H. C. Relation between the chloride content of the blood and its volume per cent of cells, 1921, 49, 263
- Norman, G. F.** See SCHMIDT and NORMAN, 1920, 41, lxiv
- Northrop, J. H.** See LOEB and NORTHROP, 1916, 27, 309
- The rôle of yeast in the nutrition of an insect (*Drosophila*), 1917, 30, 181
- See LOEB and NORTHROP, 1917, 32, 103
- The effect of prolongation of the period of growth on the total duration of life, 1917, 32, 123
- , Ashe, Lauren H., and Senior, James K. Biochemistry of *Bacillus acetothyllicum* with reference to the formation of acetone, 1919, 39, 1
- Nowrey, J. E., Jr.** See HAMMETT and NOWREY, 1922, 50, iv
- Noyes, Helen Miller.** See FALK, K. G., and NOYES, 1920, 42, 109
- Nye, Lillian L.** See JONES, M. R., and NYE, 1921, 47, 321

O

- O'Brien, H. R., and Parker, W. L.** Solubility of carbon monoxide in serum and plasma, 1922, 50, 289
- Okada, Seizaburo.** On the estimation of amino-acid nitrogen in the blood, 1918, 33, 325
- Okey, Ruth.** Studies on the behavior of inulin in the animal body. Preliminary paper. Application of the Benedict method to the estimation of levulose and inulin, 1919, 38, 33
- Studies on the behavior of inulin in the animal body.

Okey, Ruth.—*Continued.*

- II. Inulin in the alimentary canal, 1919, 39, 149
- Oleson, Harriet Curry.** See BLUNT, NELSON, and OLESON, 1921, 49, 247
- Olmsted, W. H.** Availability of carbohydrate in certain vegetables, 1920, 41, 45
- Oppenheimer, Ruth.** See GETTLER, A. O., 1917, 29, 47
- O'Reilly, Loretto, and McCabe, Edith H.** The available carbohydrate in thrice boiled vegetables, 1921, 46, 83
- Osborne, Thomas B., and Mendel, Lafayette B.** A quantitative comparison of casein, lactalbumin, and edestin for growth or maintenance, 1916, 26, 1
- , and —. The effect of the amino-acid content of the diet on the growth of chickens, 1916, 26, 293
- , and **Wakeman, Alfred J.** Some new constituents of milk. II. The distribution of phosphatides in milk, 1916–1917, 28, 1
- , and **Leavenworth, Charles S.** Protein copper compounds, 1916–1917, 28, 109
- , and **Mendel, Lafayette B.** The relative value of certain proteins and protein concentrates as supplements to corn gluten, 1917, 29, 69
- , and —. The use of cotton seed as food, 1917, 29, 289
- , and —. The rôle of vitamins in the diet, 1917, 31, 149
- , and —. Nutritive factors in animal tissues. I, 1917, 32, 309
- , and —. The use of soy bean as food, 1917, 32, 369
- , and **Wakeman, Alfred J.** The proteins of cow's milk, 1918, 33, 7
- , and —. Some new constituents of milk. III. A new protein, soluble in alcohol, 1918, 33, 243
- , and **Mendel, Lafayette B.** The growth of chickens in confinement, 1918, 33, 433
- , See MENDEL and OSBORNE, 1918, 33, iii
- , and **Mendel, Lafayette B.** Nutritive factors in animal tissues. II, 1918, 34, 17
- , and —. The inorganic elements in nutrition, 1918, 34, 131
- , and —. Nutritive factors in plant tissues. I. The protein factor in the seeds of cereals, 1918, 34, 521
- , and —. Milk as a source of water-soluble vitamin, 1918, 34, 537
- , and —. The choice between adequate and inadequate diets, as made by rats, 1918, 35, 19
- , and —. The vitamins in green foods, 1919, 37, 187
- , —, and **Ferry, Edna L.** A new method of expressing numerically the growth-

- Osborne, Thomas B.** — *Continued.*
 promoting value of proteins,
 1919, 37, 223
- , and —. The nutritive value of the wheat kernel and its milling products,
 1919, 37, 557
- , and —. The nutritive value of yeast protein,
 1919, 38, 223
- , and —. Nutritive factors in plant tissues. II. The distribution of water-soluble vitamine (Preliminary report),
 1919, 39, 29
- , **Wakeman, Alfred J.**, and **Ferry, Edna L.** Preparation of protein free from water-soluble vitamine,
 1919, 39, 35
- , and —. Extraction and concentration of the water-soluble vitamine from brewer's yeast,
 1919, 40, 383
- , and **Mendel, Lafayette B.** Nutritive value of the proteins of the barley, oat, rye, and wheat kernels,
 1920, 41, 275
- , and —. Nutritive factors in plant tissues. III. Further observations on the distribution of water-soluble vitamine,
 1920, 41, 451
- , and —. Milk as a source of water-soluble vitamine. II,
 1920, 41, 515
- , and —. Nutritive factors in plant tissues. IV. Fat-soluble vitamine,
 1920, 41, 549
- , and —. Fat-soluble vitamine of green foods,
 1920, 41, vii
- , and **Wakeman, Alfred J.** The proteins of green leaves. I. Spinach leaves,
 1920, 42, 1
- , and **Mendel, Lafayette B.** The occurrence of water-soluble vitamine in some common fruits,
 1920, 42, 465
- , and **Nolan, Owen L.** Does gliadin contain amide nitrogen?
 1920, 43, 311
- , and **Mendel, Lafayette B.** Skimmed milk as a supplement to corn in feeding,
 1920, 44, 1
- , and —. Growth on diets poor in true fats,
 1920-1921, 45, 145
- , and —. A critique of experiments with diets free from fat-soluble vitamine,
 1920-1921, 45, 277
- , and **Leavenworth, Charles S.** The effect of alkali on the efficiency of the water-soluble vitamine B,
 1920-1921, 45, 423
- , **Wakeman, Alfred J.**, and **Leavenworth, Charles S.** The proteins of the alfalfa plant,
 1921, 49, 63
- Osterberg, A. E.**, and **Kendall, E. C.** The preparation of cyanamide,
 1917, 32, 297
- See **KENDALL** and **OSTERBERG**,
 1919, 40, 265
- Osterberg, Emil.** See **BENEDICT, S. R.**, and **OSTERBERG**,
 1918, 34, 195
- See **BENEDICT, S. R.**, and **OSTERBERG**,
 1918, 33, xix; 34, 209
- See **BENEDICT, S. R.**, **OSTERBERG**, and **NEUWIRTH**,
 1918, 34, 217

Osterberg, Emil.—*Continued.*

- See **SHERMAN**,
1920, **41**, 97, 173
- See **BENEDICT**, S. R., and
OSTERBERG,
1921, **48**, 51
- Osterhout, W. J. V.** The dynamics of the process of death, 1917, **31**, 585
- Some aspects of the temperature coefficients of life processes,
1917, **32**, 23
- , and **Haas, A. R. C.** An adaptation of Winkler's method to biological work,
1917, **32**, 141
- The basis of measurement of antagonism,
1918, **34**, 363
- The determination of buffer effects in measuring respiration,
1918, **35**, 237
- Conductivity as a measure of permeability,
1918, **36**, 485
- Note on the effect of diffusion upon the conductivity of living tissue,
1918, **36**, 489
- A method of measuring the electrical conductivity of living tissues,
1918, **36**, 557
- Otsuka, Ichiro.** See **SASAKI**
and **OTSUKA**,
1917, **32**, 533

P

- Pacini, August J. P.**, and
Russell, Dorothy Wright. The presence of a growth-producing substance in cultures of typhoid bacilli,
1918, **34**, 43

- , and —. A method for the colorimetric determination of lactose in milk,
1918, **34**, 505
- Page, Irvine.** See **CLOWES**,
CHAMBERS, and **PAGE**,
1922, **50**, xlix
- Palmer, H. E.** See **PHELPS**
and **PALMER**,
1917, **29**, 199
- Palmer, Leroy S.** The physiological relation of plant carotinoids to the carotinoids of the cow, horse, sheep, goat, pig, and hen,
1916, **27**, 27
- See **ECKLES** and **PALMER**,
1916, **27**, 313
- , and **Scott, Robert G.** The physicochemical state of the proteins in cow's milk,
1919, **37**, 271
- , and **Kempster, Harry L.** Relation of plant carotinoids to growth, fecundity, and reproduction of fowls,
1919, **39**, 299
- , and —. The physiological relation between fecundity and the natural pigmentation of certain breeds of fowls,
1919, **39**, 313
- , and —. The influence of specific feeds and certain pigments on the color of the egg yolk and body fat of fowls,
1919, **39**, 331
- , and **Kennedy, Cornelia.** The relation of plant carotinoids to growth and reproduction of albino rats,
1921, **46**, 559
- Palmer, Walter W.** The concentration of dextrose in the tissues of normal and diabetic animals,
1917, **30**, 79

Palmer, Walter W.—*Continued.*

—, and **Van Slyke, Donald D.** Studies of acidosis. IX. Relationship between alkali retention and alkali reserve in normal and pathological individuals,

1917, 32, 499

— The colorimetric determination of hemoglobin,

1918, 33, 119

— See **VAN SLYKE, D. D.**, and **PALMER**,

1920, 41, 567

—, **Salvesen, Harald**, and **Jackson, Henry, Jr.** Relationship between the plasma bicarbonate and urinary acidity following the administration of sodium bicarbonate,

1920–1921, 45, 101

— See **JACKSON** and **PALMER**,

1922, 50, 89

Pappenheimer, A. M. See **HESS, McCANN**, and **PAPPENHEIMER**,

1921, 47, 395

— See **MEYSENBURG, PAPPENHEIMER**, **ZUCKER**, and **MURRAY**,

1921, 47, 529

— See **HESS, UNGER**, and **PAPPENHEIMER**,

1922, 50, 77

Park, E. A. See **McCOLLUM**, **SIMMONDS**, **PARSONS**, **SHIPLEY**, and **PARK**,

1920–1921, 45, 333

— See **SHIPLEY, PARK, McCOLLUM**, **SIMMONDS**, and **PARSONS**,

1920–1921, 45, 343

— See **McCOLLUM**, **SIMMONDS**, **SHIPLEY**, and **PARK**,

1921, 47, 507

— See **McCOLLUM**, **SIMMONDS**, **SHIPLEY**, and **PARK**,

1922, 50, 5, vi

—, **Shipley, P. G.**, **McCollum, E. V.**, and **Simmonds, Nina**.

The effect of diets very high in phosphorus and very low in calcium on the development of the bones in young rats,

1922, 50, vii

Parker, W. L. See **O'BRIEN** and **PARKER**,

1922, 50, 289

Parsons, H. T. See **McCOLLUM**, **SIMMONDS**, and **PARSONS**,

1918, 33, 411

— See **McCOLLUM**, **SIMMONDS**, and **PARSONS**,

1918, 36, 197

— See **McCOLLUM**, **SIMMONDS**, and **PARSONS**,

1919, 37, 155, 287

— See **McCOLLUM**, **SIMMONDS**, and **PARSONS**,

1919, 38, 113

— See **McCOLLUM**, **SIMMONDS**, and **PARSONS**,

1920, 41, xxxi

— The antiscorbutic content of certain body tissues of the rat. The persistence of the antiscorbutic substance in the liver of the rat after long intervals on a scorbutic diet,

1920, 44, 587

— See **McCOLLUM** and **PARSONS**,

1920, 44, 603

— See **McCOLLUM**, **SIMMONDS**, **PARSONS**, **SHIPLEY**, and **PARK**,

1920–1921, 45, 333

— See **SHIPLEY, PARK, McCOLLUM**, **SIMMONDS**, and **PARSONS**,

1920–1921, 45, 343

— See **McCOLLUM**, **SIMMONDS**, and **PARSONS**,

1921, 47, 111, 139,

175, 207, 235

- Patten, Harrison E., and Johnson, Alfred J.** The effect of hydrogen ion concentration on the liquefaction of gelatin, 1919, **38**, 179
- , and **Kellems, T. O.** Acidity of ash-free and of commercial gelatin solutions, 1920, **42**, 363
- Paul, Mabel S.** See **JOHNS, FINKS, and PAUL**, 1919, **37**, 497
- , See **JOHNS, FINKS, and PAUL**, 1919, **41**, 391, iii
- Peacock, Gail E.** See **EMMETT and PEACOCK**, 1922, **50**, xl
- Pearce, N. O.** See **ZIEGLER and PEARCE**, 1920, **42**, 581
- Peck, Eugene C.** See **FOLIN and PECK**, 1919, **38**, 287
- Pedley, Frank G.** See **SHOHL and PEDLEY**, 1922, **50**, 537
- Pelkan, K. F.** Urochrome excretion as influenced by diet, 1920, **41**, lviii
- , Relation of urochrome to the protein of the diet, 1920, **43**, 237
- , The physiology of the phenols. I. A quantitative method for the determination of phenols in the blood, 1922, **50**, 491
- , and **Whipple, G. H.** The physiology of the phenols. II. Absorption, conjugation and excretion, 1922, **50**, 499
- , and —. Studies of liver function. III. Phenol conjugation as influenced by liver injury and insufficiency, 1922, **50**, 513
- Pennington, M. E., Hepburn, J. S., St. John, E. Q., and Witmer, E.** The influence of temperatures above freezing on the changes in chemical composition, bacterial content, and histological structure of the flesh of the common fowl, 1917, **29**, xxxi
- , —, —, and —. The influence of temperatures below freezing on the changes in chemical composition, bacterial content and histological structure of the flesh of the common fowl, 1917, **29**, xxxiii
- Peter, A. M.** See **BUCKNER, MARTIN, PIERCE, and PETER**, 1922, **50**, xli
- Peters, Amos W.** The micro-determination of nitrogen by direct nesslerization and of total solids, in drop quantities of human blood, 1919, **39**, 285
- , and **Guenther, A. E.** Some observations on loss of nitrogen in muscular atrophy in man and animals, 1921, **46**, xxii
- Peters, John P., Jr., and Geyelin, H. Rawle.** The relation of adrenalin hyperglycemia to decreased alkali reserve of the blood, 1917, **31**, 471
- , **Barr, David P., and Rule, Frances D.** The carbon dioxide absorption curve and carbon dioxide tension of the blood of normal resting individuals, 1920-1921, **45**, 489
- , and —. The carbon dioxide absorption curve and carbon dioxide tension of the

- Peters, John P., Jr., and Barr, David P.**—*Continued.*
 blood in cardiac dyspnea,
 1920–1921, **45**, 537
 —. See BARR and PETERS,
 1920–1921, **45**, 571
- Peterson, W. H.** The metabolism of the mustard oils,
 1918, **34**, 583
 —. See FRED, PETERSON, and DAVENPORT,
 1919, **39**, 347
 —, and Fred, E. B. The rôle of pentose-fermenting bacteria in the production of corn silage, 1920, **41**, 181
 —, and —. Fermentation of fructose by *Lactobacillus pentoaceticus*, n. sp.,
 1920, **41**, 431
 —. See FRED, PETERSON, and DAVENPORT,
 1920, **42**, 175
 —, and Fred, E. B. The fermentation of glucose, galactose, and mannose by *Lactobacillus pentoaceticus*, n. sp.,
 1920, **42**, 273
 —, and —. The production of acetaldehyde by certain pentose fermenting bacteria,
 1920, **44**, 29
 —. See ARZBERGER, PETERSON, and FRED,
 1920, **44**, 465
 —. See FRED, PETERSON, and ANDERSON, 1921, **46**, 319
 —, Fred, E. B., and Verhulst, J. H. The destruction of of pentosans in the formation of silage, 1921, **46**, 329
 —. See FRED, PETERSON, and ANDERSON, 1921, **48**, 385
- Pettibone, C. J. V., and Kennedy, Cornelia.** Translocation of seed protein reserves in the growing corn seedling,
 1916, **26**, 519
- Phelps, I. K., and Palmer, H. E.** The separation and estimation of butyric acid in biological products. I,
 1917, **29**, 199
- Phillips, V.** See SHERMAN, WINTERS, and PHILLIPS,
 1919, **39**, 53
- Pierce, W. C.** See BUCKNER, MARTIN, PIERCE, and PETER,
 1922, **50**, xli
- Pierson, Edith M.** See DUTCHER, PIERSON, and BIESTER,
 1920, **42**, 301
- Pitz, W.** See MCCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PITZ,
 1916, **27**, 33
 —. See MCCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PITZ,
 1916–1917, **28**, 153, 211, 483
 —. See MCCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PITZ,
 1917, **29**, 341, 521, xxvi
 —. See MCCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PITZ,
 1917, **30**, 13
 —. See MCCOLLUM and PITZ, 1917, **31**, 229
 —. Studies of experimental scurvy. II. The influence of grains, other than oats, and specific carbohydrates on the development of scurvy,
 1918, **33**, 471
 —. See HART, E. B., NELSON, and PITZ, 1918, **36**, 291
 —. Studies of experimental scurvy. III. The influence of meat and various salts upon the development of scurvy, 1918, **36**, 439
- Plaisance, G. P.** Thiobarbituric acid as a qualitative reagent for ketohexose,
 1917, **29**, 207
- Plass, E. D.** See WILSON, D. W., and PLASS,
 1917, **29**, 413

- Poklop, Joseph.** See FUNK, 1916, 27, 1
 —. See FUNK, LYLE, and McCASKEY, 1916, 27, 173
- Pollock, H. O.** See McELLROY and POLLOCK, 1921, 46, 475
 —, and McELLROY, W. S. Rate of nitrogen elimination, 1921, 46, xxiv
- Pope, H. M.** See SHERMAN, GILLET, and POPE, 1918, 34, 373
- Posternak, S.** Synthesis of inosite hexaphosphoric acid, 1921, 46, 453
- Prendergast, H. J.** See McCLENDON and PRENDERGAST, 1919, 38, 549
- Prentice, W., Lund, H. O., and Harbo, H. G.** An attempt towards the determination of the total alkaline reserve of the body, 1920, 44, 211
- Prince, A. L.** See HENDERSON, Y., and PRINCE, 1917, 32, 325
 —. Applications of gas analysis. III. An apparatus for the study of the respiratory exchange in small animals, 1917, 32, 333
- Pugh, Avrina.** See KENDALL, 1920, 43, 149
- R**
- Raiziss, George W., Kolmer, John A., and Gavron, Joseph L.** Chemotherapeutic studies on organic compounds containing mercury and arsenic, 1919, 40, 533
 —, and FALKOV, M. The chemistry of neoarsphenamine and its relation to toxicity, 1921, 46, 209, xlv
- Rakestraw, Norris W.** Chemical factors in fatigue. I. The effect of muscular exercise upon certain common blood constituents, 1921, 47, 565
- Rappleye, W. C.** A simple application of the Volhard principle for blood plasma chlorides, 1918, 35, 509
- Ray, L. A.** See ROBERTSON and RAY, 1919, 37, 377, 393, 427, 443, 455
 —. See ROBERTSON and RAY, 1920, 42, 71
 —. See ROBERTSON and RAY, 1920, 44, 439
- Raymund, Bernard.** See LYMAN, J. F., and RAYMUND, 1919, 39, 339
- Read, B. E.** See JONES, W., and READ, 1917, 29, 111, 123, xxxv
 —. See JONES, W., and READ, 1917, 31, 39
 —. Guanine mononucleotide (guanylic acid) and its preparation from yeast nucleic acid, 1917, 31, 47
 —, and TOTTINGHAM, W. E. Triticonucleic acid, 1917, 31, 295
 —. See JONES, W., and READ, 1917, 31, 337
 —. The behavior of Sudan III in the animal organism, 1918, 37, 121
 —. The metabolism of the eunuch, 1921, 46, 281
- Read, J. W.** See SURE and READ, 1921, 46, li
- Reed, Guilford B.** The relation of oxidase reactions to changes in hydrogen ion concentration, 1916, 27, 299

- Reiman, Clarence K.**, and **Minot, Annie S.** A method for manganese quantitation in biological material together with data on the manganese content of human blood and tissues, 1920, **42**, 329
- , and —. Absorption and elimination of manganese ingested as oxides and silicates, 1920–1921, **45**, 133
- Reimann, Hobart A.** See **REIMANN, S. P.**, and **REIMANN**, 1921, **46**, 493
- Reimann, Stanley P.**, and **Bloom, George H.** The decreased plasma bicarbonate during anesthesia and its cause. A report of plasma CO₂, blood and urine ketone and blood catalase analyses in operative patients, 1918, **36**, 211
- , and **Reimann, Hobart A.** Blood bicarbonate levels following administration of sodium bicarbonate, 1921, **46**, 493
- , and **Sauter, M. D.** Comparison of blood and lymph bicarbonate after intravenous injection of sodium bicarbonate, 1921, **46**, 499
- Reiss, Joseph.** See **EPSTEIN, REISS**, and **BRANOWER**, 1916, **26**, 25
- Rich, Jean K.** See **DANIELS** and **RICH**, 1918, **36**, 27
- Richardson, Anna E.**, and **Green, Helen S.** Nutrition investigations upon cottonseed meal. II, 1917, **30**, 243
- , and —. Nutrition investigations upon cottonseed meal. III. Cottonseed flour. The nature of its growth promoting substances, and a study in protein minimum, 1917, **31**, 379
- Richardson, F. S.** See **KENDALL**, 1920, **43**, 149
- . See **KENDALL** and **RICHARDSON**, 1920, **43**, 161
- Riche, J. A.** See **MURLIN** and **KRAMER**, 1916, **27**, 517
- Riddle, Oscar**, and **Harris, J. Arthur.** Note on the relation of blood fat to sex, and on the correlation between blood fat and egg production in the domestic fowl, 1918, **34**, 161
- Rieger, J. B.** See **SALANT, RIEGER**, and **TREUTHARDT**, 1918, **34**, 463
- Riggs, Lloyd K.** Action of salts upon the metabolism of nerves, 1919, **39**, 385
- Ringer, A. I.** The influence of fasting and of loss in body weight on the carbohydrate tolerance, 1922, **50**, xxv
- Ringer, Michael**, and **Underhill, Frank P.** Studies on the physiological action of some protein derivatives. VII. The influence of various protein split products on the metabolism of fasting dogs, 1921, **48**, 503
- , and —. Studies on the physiological action of some protein derivatives. VIII. The influence of nucleic acids on the metabolism of fasting dogs, 1921, **48**, 523
- . See **UNDERHILL** and **RINGER**, 1921, **48**, 533
- Roark, G. W., Jr.** See **DOX** and **ROARK**, 1920, **41**, 475

- Roberts, L. J.** See **KINGSBURY**, **SEDGWICK**, and **ROBERTS**, 1917, 29, xvii
- Roberts, R. H.** See **TOTTINGHAM**, **ROBERTS**, and **LEPKOVSKY**, 1920-1921, 45, 407
- Robertson, T. Brailsford**, and **Miyake, K.** The influence of ethyl alcohol and glycerol upon the rate of solution of casein by sodium hydroxide, 1916, 26, 129
- , Experimental studies on growth. VIII. The influence of a diet deficient in fats and of the same diet with cholesterol added, upon the growth of the white mouse, 1916, 27, 393
- , and **Schmidt, Carl L. A.** An electrically heated vacuum desiccator, 1916, 27, 429
- , and **Delprat, M.** Experimental studies on growth. IX. The influence of tethelin upon the early growth of the white mouse, 1917, 31, 567
- , and **Ray, L. A.** Experimental studies on growth. X. The late growth and senescence of the normal white mouse, and the progressive alteration of the normal growth curve due to inbreeding, 1919, 37, 377
- , and —. Experimental studies on growth. XI. The growth and senescence of white mice fed on pituitary (anterior lobe) tissue, tethelin, egg lecithin, or cholesterol, 1919, 37, 393
- , and —. Experimental studies on growth. XII. The influence of pituitary gland (anterior lobe) tissue, tethelin, egg lecithin, and cholesterol upon the duration of life of the white mouse, 1919, 37, 427
- , and —. Experimental studies on growth. XIII. Lesions exhibited by normal, pituitary-, lecithin-, cholesterol-, and tethelin-fed white mice at the occurrence of natural death, with especial reference to the incidence and development of spontaneous cancer, 1919, 37, 443
- , and —. Experimental studies on growth. XIV. Further experiments on the influence of tethelin upon the growth of the white mouse, 1919, 37, 455
- , and —. Experimental studies on growth. XV. On the growth of relatively long lived compared with that of relatively short lived animals, 1920, 42, 71
- , and —. Experimental studies on growth. XVI. The influence of brain tissue, freed from cholesterol, upon the growth of the white mouse, 1920, 44, 439
- Robinson, R. H.**, and **Tartar, H. V.** The decomposition of protein substances through the action of bacteria, 1917, 30, 135
- Robinson, R. K.** See **ALMY** and **ROBINSON**, 1920, 43, 97
- Robscheit, Frieda S.** A comparative study of hemoglobin determination by various methods, 1920, 41, 209

- Rockwood, Elbert W.** Auxo amylases, 1917, 29, xxxiv
 —. The action of ammonium compounds on ptyalin, 1918, 33, ix
 —, and **Khorozian, Krikor G.** Animal utilization of xylose, 1921, 46, 553
 —, and —. The animal utilization of pentose, 1921, 46, vii
- Rohde, Alice.** A method for the identification of phenylalanineuramino acid in the presence of urea and amino-acids, 1917, 29, xxvii
 —. Metabolic study of α -ureidoisobutylacetic acid, 1918, 33, xii
 —. A method for the identification of certain uramino-acids in the presence of amino-acids and of urea, 1918, 36, 467
 —, and **Sweeney, Marion.** On a source of error in the use of picric acid in colorimetric estimations in biological fluids, 1918, 36, 475
 —, and **Stockholm, Mabel.** The increase in nitrogen metabolism of the dog following the administration of desiccated thyroid gland, 1919, 37, 305
- Rolf, Ida P.** See **LEVENE** and **ROLF**, 1919, 40, 1
 —. See **LEVENE** and **ROLF**, 1921, 46, 193
 —. See **LEVENE** and **ROLF**, 1921, 46, 353
- Root, Lucie E.** See **LEWIS**, **H. B.**, and **ROOT**, 1920, 43, 79
 —. See **LEWIS**, **H. B.**, and **Root**, 1921, 46, xxv
 —. See **LEWIS**, **H. B.**, and **Root**, 1922, 50, 303
- Rose, A. R.** See **SHERMAN**, 1920, 41, 173
 —. See **SHERMAN**, 1920, 44, 21
 —. The inversion and determination of cane-sugar, 1921, 46, 529
- Rose, Mary Swartz,** and **Cooper, Lenna F.** The biological efficiency of potato nitrogen, 1917, 30, 201
 —. Creatinuria in women, 1917, 32, 1
 —. Experiments on the utilization of the calcium of carrots by man, 1920, 41, 349
 —. Experiments on the utilization of salep mannan, 1920, 42, 159
 —. See **SHERMAN**, 1920, 44, 21
 —, and **MacLeod, Grace.** Some human digestion experiments with raw white of egg, 1922, 50, 83
- Rose, William C.** Experimental studies on creatine and creatinine. V. Protein feeding and creatine elimination in pancreatic diabetes, 1916, 26, 331
 —, **Dimmitt, Frank W.**, and **Cheatham, Paul N.** Experimental studies on creatine and creatinine. VI. Protein feeding and creatine elimination in fasting man, 1916, 26, 339
 —, and —. Experimental studies on creatine and creatinine. VII. The fate of creatine and creatinine when administered to man, 1916, 26, 345
 —, **Dimmitt, J. Sterling**, and **Bartlett, H. Leigh.** Experimental studies on creatine

- Rose, William C., Dimmitt, J. Sterling, and Bartlett, H. Lehigh**—*Continued.*
and creatinine. VIII. The alleged exogenous origin of urinary creatine in the protein of the diet,
1918, 34, 601
- , and **Bodansky, Meyer.** Biochemical studies on marine organisms. I. The occurrence of copper,
1920, 44, 99
- The influence of food ingestion upon endogenous purine metabolism. I, II,
1921, 48, 563, 575
- A preliminary report on the nephropathic action of the dicarboxylic acids and their derivatives,
1922, 50, xxiii
- Ross, Ellison L.** The influence of ether anesthesia on amino-acids of blood serum,
1916, 27, 45
- See **McGUIGAN** and **Ross**,
1917, 30, 175
- See **McGUIGAN** and **Ross**,
1917, 31, 533
- Blood dextrose as affected by morphine and morphine with ether anesthesia,
1918, 34, 335
- Rothermel, Elizabeth.** See **ROSE, M. S.**,
1920, 42, 159
- Rothschild, Marcus A.** See **EPSTEIN** and **ROTHSCHILD**,
1917, 29, iv
- , and **Felsen, J.** The cholesterol content of the blood in various hepatic conditions,
1917, 29, xvi
- Rouse, M. E.** See **SHERMAN, ROUSE, ALLEN, and WOODS**,
1921, 46, 503
- Rowntree, L. G.** See **BEARD** and **ROWNTREE**,
1918, 33, xx
- Roxas, M. L.** The reaction between amino-acids and carbohydrates as a probable cause of humin formation,
1916, 27, 71
- Rule, Frances D.** See **PETERS, J. P., BARR, and RULE**,
1920–1921, 45, 489
- Russell, Dorothy Wright.** See **PACINI** and **RUSSELL**,
1918, 34, 43, 505
- Ruttan, R. F., and Marshall, M. J.** The composition of adipocere,
1917, 29, 319
- , and **Howe, L. Isobel.** Composition of bog butter compared with that of adipocere,
1920, 41, xxvi

S

- St. John, E. Q.** See **PENNINGTON, HEPBURN, ST. JOHN, and WITMER**,
1917, 29, xxxi, xxxiii
- See **HEPBURN** and **ST. JOHN**,
1921, 46, xlviii
- See **HEPBURN, ST. JOHN, JONES, and BAKER**,
1922, 50, xlvi
- Salant, William, and Bengis, Robert.** Physiological and pharmacological studies on coal tar colors. I. Experiments with fat-soluble dyes,
1916, 27, 403
- , and **Wise, Louis E.** The action of sodium citrate and its decomposition in the body,
1916–1917, 28, 27
- , and —. The production of glycosuria by zinc salts,
1918, 34, 447

Salant, William—*Continued.*

—, **Rieger, J. B.**, and **Treuthardt, E.L.P.** The distribution and elimination of zinc and tin from the body,

1918, **34**, 463

Salvesen, Harald A. See **VAN SLYKE, D. D.**, and **SALVESEN**,
1919, **40**, 103

—, The determination of blood volume by the carbon monoxide method,

1919, **40**, 109

—, See **PALMER, W. W.**, **SALVESEN**, and **JACKSON**,

1920–1921, **45**, 101

Sampson, John J. The age at which trypsinogen appears in the fetal pancreas,

1919, **38**, 345

Sandiford, Irene. See **BOOTHBY** and **SANDIFORD**,

1922, **50**, xlvii

Sando, Charles E., and **Bartlett, H. H.** Rutin, the flavone pigment of *Escholtzia California*, Cham.,
1920, **41**, 495

Sansum, W. D., and **Woodyatt, R. T.** Studies on the theory of diabetes. VIII. Timed intravenous injections of glucose at lower rates,

1917, **30**, 155

Sargent, C. S. See **McCRUDEN** and **SARGENT**,

1916, **26**, 527

—, See **McCRUDEN** and **SARGENT**,

1918, **33**, 235, 387

Sasaki, Takaoki. The influence of conditions of bacterial cleavage of proteins on the cleavage products,

1917, **32**, 527

—, and **Otsuka, Ichiro.** The stereochemistry of the bac-

terial decomposition of albumin,
1917, **32**, 533

Sato, Akira. A rapid method for the determination of phosphates and total phosphorus in urine and stools,

1918, **35**, 473

Sauter, M. D. See **REIMANN**, **S. P.**, and **SAUTER**,

1921, **46**, 499

Sawyer, Margaret, Baumann, L., and **Stevens, F.** Studies in acid production. II. The mineral loss during acidosis,

1918, **33**, 103

Scales, F. M. A method for the determination of nitric nitrogen,

1916, **27**, 327

Schaal, A. A. See **HART, E. B.**, and **HUMPHREY**,

1916, **26**, 457

Schaefer, O. G. See **DUTCHER**, **ECKLES**, **DAHLE**, **MEAD**, and **SCHAEFER**,

1920–1921, **45**, 119

Schmidt, Carl L. A. See **ROBERTSON** and **SCHMIDT**,

1916, **27**, 429

—, and **Watson, Thomas.** A method for the preparation of taurin in large quantities,

1918, **33**, 499

—, **Adelung, Edward von**, and **Watson, Thomas.** On the elimination of taurin administered to man,

1918, **33**, 501

—, and **Norman, G. F.** On the protection against cosin hemolysis afforded by certain substances,

1920, **41**, lxiv

—, Properties of hemocyanin as an antigen,

1920, **41**, lxix

—, and **Allen, E. G.** Further

- Schmidt, Carl L. A., and Allen, E. G.**—*Continued.*
studies on the elimination of taurin administered to man,
1920, **42**, 55
- , and **Dart, A. E.** The estimation of bile acids in bile,
1920–1921, **45**, 415
- , and **Clark, Guy W.** The fate of certain sulfur compounds in the animal organism,
1922, **50**, xxi
- Schultz, E. W., and Chandler, L. R.** The acidity of goat's milk in terms of hydrogen ion concentration, with comparisons to that of cow's and human milk,
1921, **46**, 129
- , and —. The size of fat globules in goat's milk,
1921, **46**, 133
- Schulz, J. A.** See **FORBES, HALVERSON, and SCHULZ**,
1920, **42**, 549
- Scott, E. L., and Flinn, F. B.** A method for the determination of lactic acid in blood,
1922, **50**, xxxii
- Scott, Robert G.** See **PALMER, L. S., and SCOTT**,
1919, **37**, 271
- Seaman, Emily C.** Note on the presence of iodine in large quantities of sheep pituitary gland,
1920, **43**, 1
- Sedgwick, J. P.** See **KINGSBURY, SEDGWICK, and ROBERTS**,
1917, **29**, xvii
- . See **KINGSBURY and SEDGWICK**,
1917, **31**, 261
- . See **McCLENDON, BOWERS, and SEDGWICK**,
1921, **46**, ix
- . See **McCLENDON and SEDGWICK**,
1921, **46**, xxvii
- Seidell, Atherton.** See **WILLIAMS, R. R., and SEIDELL**,
1916, **26**, 431
- . The vitamine content of brewers' yeast,
1917, **29**, 145
- Sell, Mariana T.** See **STEENBOCK and GROSS**,
1920, **40**, 501
- . See **STEENBOCK and BOUTWELL**,
1920, **41**, 81, 163
- . See **STEENBOCK and GROSS**,
1920, **41**, 149
- . See **STEENBOCK and BOUTWELL**,
1920, **42**, 131
- . See **STEENBOCK, SELL, NELSON, and BUELL**,
1921, **46**, xxxii
- . See **STEENBOCK, SELL, and BUELL**,
1921, **47**, 89
- . See **STEENBOCK, SELL, and BOUTWELL**,
1921, **47**, 303
- Senior, James K.** See **NORTHROP, ASHE, and SENIOR**,
1919, **39**, 1
- Severinghaus, E.** See **KOEHLER, SEVERINGHAUS, and BRADLEY**,
1922, **50**, xv
- Shaffer, P. A., and Hartmann, A. F.** The iodometric determination of copper and its use in sugar analysis. I. Equilibria in the reaction between copper sulfate and potassium iodide,
1920–1921, **45**, 349
- , and —. The iodometric determination of copper and its use in sugar analysis. II. Methods for the deter-

Shaffer, P. A., and Hartmann, A. F.—*Continued.*

mination of reducing sugars in blood, urine, milk, and other solutions,

1920-1921, **45**, 365

— Further observations on the mechanism of the ketolytic (antiketogenic) action of glucose,

1921, **46**, vi

— Antiketogenesis. I. An *in vitro* analogy,

1921, **47**, 433

— Antiketogenesis. II. The ketogenic antiketogenic balance in man,

1921, **47**, 449

— See BRIGGS and SHAFFER,

1921, **48**, 413

— Antiketogenesis. III. Calculation of the ketogenic balance from the respiratory quotients,

1921, **49**, 143

— Antiketogenesis. The ketogenic-antiketogenic balance in man and its significance in diabetes,

1922, **50**, xxvi

Sharp, Paul F. See McCLENDON and SHARP,

1919, **38**, 531

— See McCLENDON and SHARP,

1920, **41**, iv

Sharpe, J. Smith. The preparation of guanidine,

1916-1917, **28**, 399

Shedlov, A. See McCLENDON, SHEDLOV, and THOMSON,

1917, **31**, 269, 519

— See McCLENDON, SHEDLOV, and KARPMAN,

1918, **34**, 1

Sheib, S. H. See LEARY and SHEIB,

1916-1917, **28**, 393

Sherman, H. C., Gillett, L. H., and Pope, H. M. Monthly metabolism of nitrogen, phosphorus, and calcium in healthy women,

1918, **34**, 373

—, **Wheeler, Lucile, and Yates, Anna B.** Experiments on the nutritive value of maize protein and on the phosphorus and calcium requirements of healthy women,

1918, **34**, 383

—, and **Winters, Jet C.** Efficiency of maize protein in adult human nutrition,

1918, **35**, 301

—, —, and **Phillips, V.** Efficiency of oat protein in adult human nutrition,

1919, **39**, 53

— Protein requirement of maintenance in man and the nutritive efficiency of bread protein,

1920, **41**, 97

— Phosphorus requirement of maintenance in man,

1920, **41**, 173

—, and **Walker, Florence.** Preliminary experiments of the influence of amino-acids on the diastatic hydrolysis of starch,

1920, **41**, xi

— Calcium requirement of maintenance in man,

1920, **44**, 21

—, **Rouse, M. E., Allen, Bernice, and Woods, Ella.** Growth and reproduction upon simplified food supply. I,

1921, **46**, 503

Sherwin, Carl P. See VOEGTLIN and SHERWIN,

1917, **29**, vi

— Comparative metabolism of certain aromatic acids,

1917, **31**, 307

- Sherwin, Carl P.**—*Continued.*
 —. See VOEGTLIN and SHERWIN, 1918, 33, 145
 —. Comparative metabolism of certain aromatic acids. II. Fate of *p*-hydroxybenzoic acid and *p*-hydroxyphenylacetic acid in the organism of the monkey, 1918, 36, 309
 —, **Wolf, Max**, and **Wolf, William**. The maximum production of glutamine by the human body as measured by the output of phenylacetylglutamine, 1919, 37, 113
 —, and **Helfand, Max**. Comparative metabolism of certain aromatic acids. III. Fate of *p*-nitrophenylacetic acid in the organism of fowl, dog, and man, 1919, 40, 17
 —, and **Kennard, K. Sellers**. Toxicity of phenylacetic acid, 1919, 40, 259
 —. Comparative metabolism of *p*-nitrophenylacetic acid, 1920, 41, x
 —, **Daly, John A.**, and **Hynes, Walter A.** Metabolism of *o*-nitrobenzaldehyde, *m*-nitrobenzaldehyde and *p*-nitrophenylacetaldehyde, 1920, 41, xxxvii
 —, and **Shiple, George J.** Fate of phenylacetyl derivatives of the amino-acids in the animal organism, 1921, 46, xxvi
 —, and **Hynes, Walter A.** The metabolism of nitrobenzaldehydes and nitrophenylacetaldehyde, 1921, 47, 297
- Shevsky, A. E.** See ADDIS and SHEVSKY, 1918, 35, 43, 53
Shibata, K., **Nagai, I.**, and **Kishida, M.** The occurrence and physiological significance of flavone derivatives in plants, 1916–1917, 28, 93
Shiple, George J. See SHERWIN and SHIPLEY, 1921, 46, xxvi
Shipley, P. G. See MCCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, PARSONS, SHIPLEY, and PARK, 1920–1921, 45, 333
 —, **Park, E. A.**, **McCollum, E. V.**, **Simmonds, Nina**, and **Parsons, H. T.** Studies on experimental rickets. II. The effect of cod liver oil administered to rats with experimental rickets, 1920–1921, 45, 343
 —. See MCCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, SHIPLEY, and PARK, 1921, 47, 507
 —, **McCollum, E. V.**, and **Simmonds, Nina**. Studies on experimental rickets. IX. Lesions in the bones of rats suffering from uncomplicated beri-beri, 1921, 49, 399
 —. See MCCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, SHIPLEY, and PARK, 1922, 50, 5, vi
 —. See PARK, SHIPLEY, MCCOLLUM, and SIMMONDS, 1922, 50, vii
Shohl, Alfred T. The effect of hydrogen ion concentration upon the determination of calcium, 1922, 50, 527
 —, and **Pedley, Frank G.** A rapid and accurate method

Shohl, Alfred T., and Pedley, Frank G.—*Continued.*
for calcium in urine,

1922, 50, 537

— Acid-base metabolism in infants, 1922, 50, xxxvi

Shonle, H. S. See **KOHMAN, E. F., and SHONLE,**

1920, 41, 469

Short, James J. The formation of acetone bodies following ether anesthesia and their relation to the plasma bicarbonate,

1920, 41, 503, lxviii

— See **MYERS, V. C., and SHORT,** 1920, 44, 47

— See **MYERS, V. C., and SHORT,** 1921, 48, 83

Simmonds, Nina. See **McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PITZ,** 1916, 27, 33

— See **McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PITZ,** 1916–1917, 28, 153, 211, 483

— See **McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PITZ,** 1917, 29, 341, 521

— See **McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and STEENBOCK,** 1917, 29, xxvi

— See **McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PITZ,** 1917, 30, 13

— See **McCOLLUM and SIMMONDS,** 1917, 32, 29, 181, 347

— See **McCOLLUM and SIMMONDS,** 1918, 33, 55, 303, 411

— See **McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PARSONS,** 1918, 36, 197

— See **McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PARSONS,** 1919, 37, 155, 287

— See **McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PARSONS,** 1919, 38, 113

— See **McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PARSONS,** 1920, 41, xxxi

— See **McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, PARSONS, SHIPLEY, and PARK,** 1920–1921, 45, 333

— See **SHIPLEY, PARK, McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PARSONS,** 1920–1921, 45, 343

— See **McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PARSONS,** 1921, 47, 111, 139, 175, 207, 235

— See **McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, SHIPLEY, and PARK,** 1921, 47, 507

— See **SHIPLEY, McCOLLUM, and SIMMONDS,** 1921, 49, 399

— See **McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, SHIPLEY, and PARK,** 1922, 50, 5, vi

— See **PARK, SHIPLEY, McCOLLUM, and SIMMONDS,** 1922, 50, vii

Simms, H. S. See **LEVENE and SIMMS,** 1921, 48, 185

Simpson, George Eric. Elimination of tartrates, 1920, 41, xxi

— See **UNDERHILL and SIMPSON,** 1920, 44, 69

Sisson, Warren R. See **DENIS and SISSON,** 1921, 46, 483

— See **DENIS, SISSON, and ALDRICH,** 1922, 50, 315

Slemons, J. Morris, and Bogert, L. Jean. The uric

- Slemons, J. Morris, and Bogert, L. Jean**—*Continued.*
acid content of maternal and fetal blood, 1917, 32, 63
- Smith, Arthur H.** See HENDERSON, Y., and SMITH, 1918, 33, 39
- See COHEN, B., and SMITH, 1919, 39, 489
- , and **Ascham, Leah.** The relation of splenectomy to growth and appetite in the rat, 1922, 50, xxiv
- Smith, D. W.** See HART, E. B., and HUMPHREYS, 1918, 35, 367
- See HART, E. B., STEENBOCK, and SMITH, 1919, 38, 305
- Smith, Erma, and Medes, Grace.** Effect of heating the antiscorbutic vitamine in the presence of invertase, 1921, 48, 323
- Smith, G. Ennis.** Fetal athyrosis. A study of the iodine requirement of the pregnant sow, 1916, 29, 215
- Smith, Homer W.** See CLOWES and SMITH, 1922, 50, iv, xlix
- Smith, L. W., Means, J. H., and Woodwell, M. N.** Studies of the distribution of carbon dioxide between cells and plasma, 1920–1921, 45, 245
- Smith, Millard.** The determination of chlorides in trichloroacetic acid filtrates from whole blood and plasma, 1920–1921, 45, 437
- Soderstrom, G. F.** See ATKINSON and LUSK, 1918, 36, 415
- See ATKINSON and LUSK, 1919, 40, 79
- Sommer, H. H., and Hart, E. B.** Effect of heat on citric acid content of milk. Isolation of citric acid from milk, 1918, 35, 313
- See HART, E. B., and HUMPHREYS, 1919, 38, 515
- , and **Hart, E. B.** The heat coagulation of milk, 1919, 40, 137
- , and —. The heat coagulation of milk, 1920, 41, 617
- Souza, Geraldo de Paula, and McCollum, E. V.** A study of the factors which interfere with the use of yeast as a test organism for the antineuritic substance, 1920, 44, 113
- Speakman, Horace B.** Biochemistry of the acetone and butyl alcohol fermentation of starch by *Bacillus granulobacter pectinovorum*, 1920, 41, 319
- Gas production during the acetone and butyl alcohol fermentation of starch, 1920, 43, 401
- Spitzer, George.** See CARR, SPITZER, CALDWELL, and ANDERSON, 1916–1917, 28, 501
- Stadie, William C., and Van Slyke, Donald D.** Studies of acidosis. XV. Carbon dioxide content and capacity in arterial and venous blood plasma, 1920, 41, 191
- A method for the determination of methemoglobin in blood, 1920, 41, 237

Stadie, William C.—*Continued.*

— See VAN SLYKE, D. D.,
and STADIE,

1921, 49, 1

— A mechanical shaker and
other devices for use with
the Van Slyke blood gas
apparatus,

1921, 49, 43

Steenbock, H. See McCOL-
LUM, SIMMONDS, and STEEN-
BOCK,

1917, 29, xxvi

— Antineuritic substances
from egg yolk,

1917, 29, xxvii

— The isolation of stachy-
drin from alfalfa hay,

1917, 29, xxvii

— See HART, HALPIN, and
STEENBOCK,

1917, 31, 415

— See HART and STEENBOCK,

1918, 33, 313

— Isolation and identifica-
tion of stachydrin from al-
falfa hay,

1918, 35, 1

— **Kent, Hazel E.**, and **Gross,
E. G.** The dietary qualities
of barley,

1918, 35, 61

— **Boutwell, P. W.**, and **Kent,
Hazel E.** Fat-soluble vita-
mine. I,

1918, 35, 517

—, and **Gross, E. G.** Crea-
tinuria. I. Exogenous ori-
gin of urinary creatine,

1918, 36, 265

— See HART and STEENBOCK,

1919, 38, 267

— See HART, STEENBOCK, and
SMITH,

1919, 38, 305

— See HART and STEENBOCK,

1919, 39, 209

—, and **Gross, E. G.** Fat-
soluble vitamine. II. The
fat-soluble vitamine content

of roots, together with some
observations on their water-
soluble vitamine content,

1919, 40, 501

—, and **Boutwell, P. W.** Fat-
soluble vitamine. III. The
comparative nutritive value
of white and yellow maizes,

1920, 41, 81

—, and **Gross, E. G.** Fat-
soluble vitamine. IV. The
fat-soluble vitamine content
of green plant tissues, to-
gether with some observa-
tions on their water-soluble
vitamine content,

1920, 41, 149

—, and **Boutwell, P. W.** Fat-
soluble vitamine. V. Ther-
mostability of the fat-soluble
vitamine in plant materials,

1920, 41, 163

—, —, and **Kent, Hazel, E.**
A correlation of the occur-
rence of the fat-soluble vita-
mine,

1920, 41, xii

— and —. Fat-soluble vita-
mine. VI. The extract-
ability of the fat-soluble vita-
mine from carrots, alfalfa,
and yellow corn by fat sol-
vents,

1920, 42, 131

— See HART, E. B., and
STEENBOCK,

1920, 42, 167

— See HART, E. B., STEEN-
BOCK, and ELLIS,

1920, 42, 383

— See HART, E. B., HALPIN,
and STEENBOCK,

1920, 43, 421

— See HART, E. B., STEEN-
BOCK, and ELLIS,

1921, 46, 309

— See ELLIS, STEENBOCK,
and HART,

1921, 46, 367

Steenbock, H.—*Continued.*

—, **Sell, Mariana T., Nelson, E. M., and Buell, Mary V.** The fat-soluble vitamine,

1921, **46**, xxxii

—, See **GROSS and STEENBOCK**, 1921, **46**, xxxvii

—, See **GROSS and STEENBOCK**, 1921, **47**, 33, 45

—, **Sell, Mariana, and Buell, Mary V.** Fat-soluble vitamine. VII. The fat-soluble vitamine and yellow pigmentation in animal fats with some observations on its stability to saponification, 1921, **47**, 89

—, —, and **Boutwell, P. W.** Fat-soluble vitamine. VIII. The fat-soluble vitamine content of peas in relation to their pigmentation, 1921, **47**, 303

—, See **HART, STEENBOCK, and HOPPERT**, 1921, **48**, 33

Stehle, Raymond L. A study of the effect of hydrochloric acid on the mineral excretion of dogs, 1917, **31**, 461

—, See **HENDERSON and STEHLE**, 1919, **38**, 67

—, Some data concerning the alleged relation of catalase to animal oxidations, 1919, **39**, 403

—, and **McCarthy, Arthur C.** Further data concerning the alleged relation of catalase to animal oxidations, 1920, **42**, 269

—, Gasometric determination of nitrogen and its application to the estimation of the non-protein nitrogen of blood, 1920–1921, **45**, 223; 1921, **47**, 11

—, The gasometric determination of urea in urine, 1921, **47**, 13

—, and **McCarthy, Arthur C.** The effect of hydrochloric acid ingestion upon the composition of the urine in man, 1921, **47**, 315

Stevens, F. See **SAWYER, BAUMANN, and STEVENS**, 1918, **33**, 103

Stevenson, Helen C. See **EDDY and STEVENSON**, 1920, **43**, 295

—, See **EDDY, HEFT, STEVENSON, and JOHNSON**, 1921, **47**, 249

Stillman, Edgar. See **VAN SLYKE, D. D., STILLMAN, and CULLEN**, 1917, **30**, 401

—, **Van Slyke, Donald D., Cullen, Glenn E., and Fitz, Reginald.** Studies of acidosis. VI. The blood, urine, and alveolar air in diabetic acidosis, 1907, **30**, 405

—, See **VAN SLYKE, D. D., STILLMAN, and CULLEN**, 1919, **38**, 167

—, Studies in acidosis. XVI. Determination of bicarbonate in the blood plasma of different species by the titration and carbon dioxide capacity methods, 1919, **39**, 261

—, See **AUSTIN, STILLMAN, and VAN SLYKE**, 1921, **46**, 91

Stockholm, Mabel. See **ROHDE and STOCKHOLM**, 1919, **37**, 305

—, See **EMMETT and STOCKHOLM**, 1920, **43**, 287

- Sturtevant, Marguerite.** See EMMETT and ALLEN, 1919, 38, 325
- , See EMMETT, ALLEN, and STURTEVANT, 1920, 41, liv
- Sugiura, Kanematsu.** See FALK, K. G., and SUGIURA, 1918, 34, 29
- , and **Benedict, Stanley R.** The nutritive value of the banana, 1918, 36, 171
- , A preliminary report in the preparation of antipolyneuritic substances from carrots and yeast, 1918, 36, 191
- , and **Benedict, Stanley R.** The action of radium emanation on the vitamins of yeast, 1919, 39, 421
- , and —. The nutritive value of the banana. II, 1919, 40, 449
- Sullivan, M. X.** Indican in the saliva in a case of pellagra complicated with tuberculosis, 1920, 41, lxx
- , and **Jones, K. K.** Biochemical studies of the saliva in pellagra, 1920, 41, lxx
- , and **Dawson, Paul R.** Sulfo-cyanate content of the saliva and urine in pellagra, 1920-1921, 45, 473; 1921, 46, xlii
- , Indolethylamine in the urine of pellagrins, 1922, 50, xxxix
- Sumner, James B.** The direct determination of urea and ammonia in muscle, 1916, 27, 95
- , A new method for the direct nesslerization of ammonia in urine, 1918, 34, 37
- , The globulins of the jack bean, *Canavalia ensiformis*. Preliminary paper, 1919, 37, 137
- , A rapid method for the estimation of urea in urine, 1919, 38, 57
- , A new reagent for the estimation of sugar in normal and diabetic urine, 1921, 46, xxi
- , Dinitrosalicylic acid: A reagent for the estimation of sugar in normal and diabetic urine, 1921, 47, 5
- Sundstroem, E. S., and Bloor, W. R.** The physiological effects of short exposures to low temperatures, 1920-1921, 45, 153
- Supplee, G. C.** See HESS, UNGER, and SUPPLEE, 1920-1921, 45, 229
- , and **Bellis, B.** Citric acid content of milk and milk products, 1921, 48, 453
- Sure, Barnett, and Tottingham, W. E.** The relation of amide nitrogen to the nitrogen metabolism of the pea plant, 1916, 26, 535
- , See HART, E. B., and SURE, 1916-1917, 28, 241
- , See HART, E. B., and HUMPHREY, 1917, 31, 445
- , and **Hart, E. B.** The effect of temperature on the reaction of lysine with nitrous acid, 1917, 31, 527
- , Amino-acids in nutrition. I. Studies on proline: Is proline a growth-limiting factor in arachin (globulin from the peanut)? 1920, 43, 443

Sure, Barnett—*Continued.*

— Amino-acids in nutrition.

II. The nutritive value of lactalbumin: Cystine and tyrosine as growth-limiting factors in that protein,

1920, 43, 457

— Amino-acids in nutrition.

III. Is proline a growth-limiting factor in the proteins of peas (*Vicia sativa*)? What nucleus in zein is responsible for supplementing these proteins?

1921, 46, 443, xxxiii

—, and **Read, J. W.** Biological analysis of the Georgia velvet bean,

1921, 46, li

— Amino-acids in nutrition.

IV. A modified biological method of studying amino-acid deficiencies in proteins. Cystine as a growth-limiting factor in the proteins of the Georgia velvet bean (*Stizolobium deeringianum*),

1922, 50, 103

Suzuki, Nobuyoshi. Metabolism of the furan and hydrofuran derivatives in the animal organism,

1919, 38, 1

Swain, R. E. A chemical study of prolonged inanition,

1917, 29, xxxv

Swanson, W. W. See **KINGSBURY** and **SWANSON**,

1921, 46, iv

— See **KINGSBURY** and **SWANSON**,

1921, 48, 13

Sweany, H. C. See **CORPER** and **SWEANY**,

1917, 29, xxi

Sweeney, Marion. See **ROHDE** and **SWEENEY**,

1918, 36, 475

Sweet, J. E. See **MURLIN** and **SWEET**,

1916-1917, 28, 261

— See **TAYLOR, A. E.**, **MILLER**, and **SWEET**,

1917, 29, 425

— See **HENDRIX** and **SWEET**,

1917, 32, 299

— See **MILLER, C. W.**, and **SWEET**,

1921, 48, 21

Swoboda, Frederick K. A quantitative method for the determination of vitamins in connection with determinations of vitamins in glandular and other tissues,

1920, 44, 531

T

Taistra, Sophia A. Animal calorimetry. XIX. The influence of acids upon the carbon dioxide-combining power of the blood plasma,

1921, 49, 479

Talbot, Fritz B. See **DENIS**, **TALBOT**, and **MINOT**,

1919, 39, 47

Taliaferro, W. H. See **HAGGARD** and **HENDERSON**,

1919, 38, 71; 39, 163

Tartar, H. V. See **ROBINSON**, **R. H.**, and **TARTAR**,

1917, 30, 135

Tashiro, Shiro. Relation of anesthesia to respiration,

1920, 41, xlvii

—, and **Hendricks, E. M.** Can an indicator method be used for measurement of CO₂ production from isolated nerve?

1921, 46, xv

Tatum, Arthur L. The influence of bile on autolysis,

1916, 27, 243

Tatum, Arthur L.—*Continued.*

— Alkaline reserve capacity of whole blood and carbohydrate mobilization as affected by hemorrhage,

1920, 41, 59

— A study of the distribution of iodine between cells and colloid in the thyroid gland.

I. Methods and results of study of beef, sheep and pig thyroid glands,

1920, 42, 47

Taylor, A. E., Miller, C. W., and Sweet, J. E. Studies in Bence Jones proteinuria.

II, 1917, 29, 425

Taylor, F. A. See LEVENE and TAYLOR,

1918, 35, 281

Taylor, Joseph. See BRADLEY and TAYLOR,

1917, 29, 281

Teller, Ida. See HAMMETT and TELLER,

1922, 50, 47, xlv

Theis, Ruth C. See BENEDICT, S. R., and THEIS,

1918, 36, 95

—, and **Benedict, Stanley R.** Phenol and phenol derivatives in human blood in some pathological conditions,

1918, 36, 99

—, and **Bagg, Halsey J.** The effect of intravenous injections of active deposits of radium on metabolism in the dog,

1920, 41, 525

Thomson, W. See MCCLENDON, SHEDLOV, and THOMSON,

1917, 31, 269, 519

Thrun, Walter E., and Trowbridge, P. F. Determination of various forms of nitrogen in bovine flesh, including the products of hy-

drolisis of some of the proteins. I. The hexone bases of some flesh products,

1918, 34, 343

—, and —. Determination of various forms of nitrogen in bovine flesh, including the products of hydrolysis of some of the proteins. II. The bromination of the hydrolysates of some beef flesh proteins,

1918, 34, 355

Tisdall, Frederick F. Estimation of the phenolic substances in urine,

1920, 44, 409

— See KRAMER, B., and TISDALL,

1921, 46, 339, 467, xxxix

— See KRAMER, B., and TISDALL,

1921, 47, 475

—, and **Kramer, Benjamin.** Methods for the direct quantitative determination of sodium, potassium, calcium, and magnesium in urine and stools,

1921, 48, 1

— See KRAMER, B., and TISDALL,

1921, 48, 223

— A rapid colorimetric method for the quantitative determination of the inorganic phosphorus in small amounts of serum,

1922, 50, 329

Tileston, Wilder. See UNDERHILL, TILESTON, and BOGERT,

1922, 50, xxxix

Tolstoi, Edward. See KARR,

1920-1921, 45, 289

Tottingham, W. E. See SURE and TOTTINGHAM,

1916, 26, 535

Tottingham, W. E.—*Continued.*

— See **READ, B. E.**, and **TOTTINGHAM**,

1917, 31, 295

— The sulfur requirements of the red clover plant,

1918, 36, 429

—, **Roberts, R. H.**, and **Lepkovsky, S.** Hemicellulose of apple wood,

1920-1921, 45, 407

Toyama, Ikuzo. Relative abundance of serum proteins in albino rats at different ages,

1919, 38, 161

Treuthardt, E. L. P. See **SALANT, RIEGER**, and **TREUTHARDT**,

1918, 34, 463

Trimby, J. C. See **LYMAN, J. F.**, and **TRIMBY**,

1917, 29, 1

Trowbridge, P. F. See **THRUN** and **TROWBRIDGE**,

1918, 34, 343, 355

Tsudji, Midori. Biological observation on the formation of phenol,

1919, 38, 13

U

Umbreit, Freda. See **GIBSON, C. A.**, **UMBREIT**, and **BRADLEY**,

1921, 47, 333

Underhill, Frank P. Studies in creatine metabolism. I. Possible interrelations between acidosis and creatine elimination,

1916, 27, 127

— Studies in creatine metabolism. II. The influence of alkali upon creatine elimination during inanition,

1916, 27, 141

—, and **Baumann, Emil J.** Studies in creatine metab-

olism. III. The influence of alkali upon the creatinuria of phlorhizin glycosuria,

1916, 27, 147

—, and —. Studies in creatine metabolism. IV. The relationship of creatinuria to carbohydrate metabolism and acidosis,

1916, 27, 151

—, and **Bogert, L. Jean.** Alterations in the output of certain urinary constituents as determined by changes in the character of the diet,

1916, 27, 161

—, and **Baumann, Emil J.** The interrelations of blood fat and blood sugar content of dogs under the influence of hydrazine,

1916, 27, 169

— See **McDANELL** and **UNDERHILL**,

1917, 29, 227, 233, 245, 251, 255, 265, 273

—, and **Bogert, L. Jean.** Urinary excretion of phosphates in the rabbit,

1918, 36, 521

—, and **Simpson, George Eric.** The effect of diet on the excretion of indican and the phenols,

1920, 44, 69

— See **RINGER** and **UNDERHILL**,

1921, 48, 503, 523

—, and **Ringer, Michael.** Studies on the physiological action of some protein derivatives. IX. Alkali reserve and experimental shock,

1921, 48, 533

—, and **Long, Mary Louisa.** Studies on the physiological action of some protein derivatives. X. The influence of

Underhill, Frank P., and Long, Mary Louisa—*Continued*. nucleic acid on the metabolism of the fasting rabbit, 1921, **48**, 537

—, **Greenberg, Philip**, and **Alu, Anthony F.** Studies on the physiological action of some protein derivatives. XI. The influence of some protein split products upon the metabolism of fasting rabbits, 1921, **48**, 549

—, and **Nellans, Charles T.** The influence of thyroparathyroidectomy upon blood sugar content and alkali reserve, 1921, **48**, 557

—, **Tileston, Wilder**, and **Bogert, L. Jean.** Calcium metabolism in tetany, 1922, **50**, xxxix

—, See **GROSS, E. G.**, and **UNDERHILL**, 1922, **50**, xlviii

Unger, Lester J. See **HESS** and **UNGER**, 1918, **35**, 479, 487

—, See **HESS** and **UNGER**, 1919, **38**, 293

—, See **HESS**, **UNGER**, and **SUPPLEE**, 1920–1921, **45**, 229

—, See **HESS**, **UNGER**, and **PAPPENHEIMER**, 1922, **50**, 77

Uyeno, Doko. The physical properties and chemical composition of human amniotic fluid, 1919, **37**, 77

V

Van der Heyde, H. C. Studies on organic regulation. I. The composition of the urine and the blood of the hibernat-

ing frog, *Rana virescens* Kalm (*Pipiens gm.*), 1921, **46**, 421, xlv

Van Dyke, Harry Benjamin. A study of the distribution of iodine between cells and colloid in the thyroid gland. II. Results of study of dog and human thyroid glands, 1920–1912, **45**, 325

Van Slyke, Donald D., and **Cullen, Glenn E.** The mode of action of urease and of enzymes in general, 1916–1917, **28**, 391

—, and —. Studies of acidosis. I. The bicarbonate concentration of the blood plasma; its significance and its determination as a measure of acidosis, 1917, **30**, 289

—, Studies of acidosis. II. A method for the determination of carbon dioxide and carbonates in solution, 1917, **30**, 347

—, See **FITZ** and **VAN SLYKE**, 1917, **30**, 389

—, **Stillman, Edgar**, and **Cullen, Glenn E.** Studies of acidosis. V. Alveolar carbon dioxide and plasma bicarbonate in normal men during digestive rest and activity, 1917, **30**, 401

—, See **STILLMAN**, **VAN SLYKE**, **CULLEN**, and **FITZ**, 1917, **30**, 405

—, Studies of acidosis. VII. The determination of β -hydroxybutyric acid, acetoacetic acid, and acetone in urine, 1917, **32**, 455

—, and **Fitz, Reginald.** Studies of acidosis. VIII. The determination of β -hydroxybutyric acid, acetoacetic acid

- Van Slyke, Donald D., and Fitz, Reginald**—*Continued.*
and acetone in blood,
1917, 32, 495
- See **PALMER, W. W., and VAN SLYKE,**
1917, 32, 499
- Gasometric determination of the oxygen and hemoglobin of blood,
1918, 33, 127
- Studies of acidosis. X,
1918, 33, 271
- The determination of carbon dioxide in carbonates,
1918, 36, 351
- , and **Donleavy, John J.** A simplification of the McLean-Van Slyke method for the determination of plasma chlorides,
1919, 37, 551
- , **Stillman, Edgar, and Cullen, Glenn E.** Studies of acidosis. XIII. A method for titrating the bicarbonate content of the plasma,
1919, 38, 167
- , and **Fitz, Reginald.** The determination of β -hydroxybutyric acid, acetoacetic acid and acetone in blood (correction),
1919, 39, 23
- See **HILLER and VAN SLYKE,** 1919, 39, 479
- , and **Salvesen, Harald A.** The determination of carbon monoxide in blood,
1919, 40, 103
- See **STADIE and VAN SLYKE,** 1920, 41, 191
- See **AUSTIN and VAN SLYKE,** 1920, 41, 345
- , and **Palmer, W. W.** Studies of acidosis. XVI. The titration of organic acids in urine,
1920, 41, 567
- See **CULLEN and VAN SLYKE,** 1920, 41, 587
- See **AUSTIN and VAN SLYKE,** 1920–1921, 45, 461
- See **AUSTIN, STILLMAN, and VAN SLYKE,** 1921, 46, 91
- Studies of acidosis. XVII. The normal and abnormal variations in the acid-base balance of the blood,
1921, 48, 153
- , and **Stadie, William C.** The determination of the gases of the blood,
1921, 49, 1
- Determination of the bicarbonate of the blood and plasma,
1922, 50, xvi
- Van Slyke, Lucius L., and Baker, John C.** The preparation of pure casein,
1918, 35, 127
- See **BAKER and VAN SLYKE,** 1918, 35, 137
- , and **Baker, John C.** Free lactic acid in sour milk,
1918, 35, 147
- , and **Bosworth, A. W.** The state of proteins in cow's milk,
1919, 37, 285
- , and **Baker, John C.** Carbonic acid and carbonates in cow's milk,
1919, 40, 335
- , and —. Conditions causing variation in the reaction of freshly drawn milk,
1919, 40, 345
- See **BAKER and VAN SLYKE,** 1919, 40, 357, 373
- and **Keeler, Richard F.** The CO_2 content as a basis for distinguishing heated from unheated milk,
1920, 42, 41

Verhulst, J. H. See PETERSON, FRED, and VERHULST, 1921, 46, 329

Viehoever, Arno. See CHERNOFF, VIEHOEVER, and JOHNS, 1916-1917, 28, 437

Voegtlin, Carl, and Sherwin, C. P. Adenine and guanine in cows' milk, 1917, 29, vi; 1918, 33, 145

—, and **Myers, C. N.** Distribution of the antineuritic vitamins in the wheat and corn kernel, 1920, 41, x

—, See MYERS, C. N., and VOEGTLIN, 1920, 42, 199

W

Wakeman, Alfred J. See OSBORNE and MENDEL, 1916, 26, 1, 293

—, See OSBORNE and WAKEMAN, 1916-1917, 28, 1

—, See OSBORNE and MENDEL, 1917, 29, 69, 289

—, See OSBORNE and MENDEL, 1917, 31, 149

—, See OSBORNE and MENDEL, 1917, 32, 309, 369

—, See OSBORNE and WAKEMAN, 1918, 33, 7, 213

—, See OSBORNE and MENDEL, 1918, 33, 433

—, See OSBORNE and MENDEL, 1918, 34, 17, 131, 521, 537

—, See OSBORNE and MENDEL, 1918, 35, 19

—, See OSBORNE and MENDEL, 1919, 37, 187, 557

—, See OSBORNE and MENDEL, 1919, 38, 223

—, See OSBORNE and MENDEL, 1919, 39, 29

—, See OSBORNE, WAKEMAN, and FERRY, 1919, 39, 35

—, See OSBORNE and WAKEMAN, 1919, 40, 383

—, See OSBORNE and MENDEL, 1920, 41, 275, 451, 515, 549

—, See OSBORNE and WAKEMAN, 1920, 42, 1

—, See OSBORNE and MENDEL, 1920, 42, 465

—, See OSBORNE and MENDEL, 1920, 44, 1

—, See OSBORNE, WAKEMAN, and LEAVENWORTH, 1921, 49, 63

Waksman, Selman A., and Joffe, Jacob S. The chemistry of the oxidation of sulfur by microorganisms to sulfuric acid and transformation of insoluble phosphates into soluble forms, 1922, 50, 35

Walden, G. B. See CLOWES, WALTERS, and WALDEN, 1921, 46, xxviii

Walker, Florence. See SHERMAN and WALKER, 1920, 41, xi

Walters, A. L. See CLOWES and WALTERS, 1920, 41, xlv

—, See CLOWES, WALTERS, and WALDEN, 1921, 46, xxviii

Wang, Chi Che. See BLUNT and WANG, 1916-1917, 28, 125

—, and **Dentler, Mamie L.** Creatinine and creatine in the blood, 1920-1921, 45, 237

—, The composition of Chinese edible birds' nests and the nature of their proteins, 1921, 49, 429

Wang, Chi Che—*Continued.*

- The isolation and the nature of the amino sugar of Chinese edible birds' nests, 1921, **49**, 441

Wardell, Emma L. See MYERS, V. C., and WARDELL, 1918, **36**, 147

Warner, D. F., and Edmond, H. D. Blood fat in domestic fowls in relation to egg production, 1917, **31**, 281

- , and —. Blood fat in fowls, 1918, **34**, 171

Watanabe, C. K. See ADDIS and WANTANABE, 1916, **27**, 249, 267

- See ADDIS and WATANABE, 1916–1917, **28**, 251

— See ADDIS and WATANABE, 1917, **29**, 391, 399

- Studies in the metabolic changes induced by administration of guanidine bases. I. Influence of injected guanidine hydrochloride upon blood sugar content, 1918, **33**, 253

— Studies in the metabolic changes induced by administration of guanidine bases. II. The influence of guanidine upon urinary ammonia and acid excretion, 1918, **34**, 51

- Studies in the metabolic changes induced by administration of guanidine bases. III. The relation between the tetanoid symptoms of guanidine administration and the condition of acidosis, 1918, **34**, 65

— Studies in the metabolic changes induced by administration of guanidine bases.

IV. The influence of the administration of calcium upon blood sugar content in rabbits with guanidine hypoglycemia, 1918, **34**, 73

- Studies in the metabolic changes induced by administration of guanidine bases. V. The change of phosphate and calcium content in serum in guanidine tetany and the relation between the calcium content and sugar in the blood, 1918, **36**, 531

Waterman, Henry C. See JOHNS and WATERMAN, 1920, **42**, 59

- See JOHNS and WATERMAN, 1920, **44**, 303

—, and **Johns, Carl O.** Studies on the digestibility of proteins in vitro. I. The effect of cooking on the digestibility of phaseolin, 1921, **46**, 9, xli

- See JONES, D. B., and WATERMAN, 1921, **46**, 459

— See JOHNS and WATERMAN, 1921, **46**, xliv

- , and **Jones, D. Breese.** Studies on the digestibility of proteins in vitro. II. The relative digestibility of various preparations of the proteins from the Chinese and Georgia velvet beans, 1921, **47**, 285

Watson, Thomas. See SCHMIDT and WATSON, 1918, **33**, 499

- See SCHMIDT, ADELUNG, and WATSON, 1918, **33**, 501

—, and **White, H. L.** An improved apparatus for use

- Watson, Thomas, and White, H. L.**—*Continued.*
in Folin and Wu's method for the estimation of urea in blood,
1920-1921, **45**, 465
- Weber, F. C., and Wilson, J. B.**
A method for the separation and quantitative determination of the lower alkylamines in the presence of ammonia,
1918, **35**, 385
- Weber, I.** See **LEVENE** and **MEYER**,
1921, **48**, 233
- Weiss, Morris L.** See **GREENWALD** and **WEISS**,
1917, **31**, 1
- Welch, Howard.** See **SMITH, G. E.**,
1917, **29**, 215
- Welcome, C. J.** See **KOPELOFF, N.**, **KOPELOFF**, and **WELCOME**,
1920, **43**, 171
- Welker, Wm. H., and Falls, Frederick H.** Studies on blood serum. II. The influence of pancreatic digestion on the proteolytic activity and the non-colloidal nitrogen content,
1917, **32**, 509
- See **FALLS** and **WELKER**,
1917, **32**, 515, 519
- and **Falls, F. H.** Studies on blood serum. V. Proteolytic activity as affected by "so-called antitryptic adsorbents,"
1917, **32**, 521
- , and **Williamson, Charles Spencer.** Hemoglobin. I. Optical constants,
1920, **41**, 75
- , and **Bollman, J. L.** The effect of subcutaneous injections of solutions of potassium cyanide on the catalase content of the blood,
1921, **46**, xxxiv
- , and —. The effect of subcutaneous injections of solutions of potassium cyanide on the catalase content of the blood,
1921, **48**, 445
- Wells, C. A., and Ewing, P. V.** Cottonseed meal as an incomplete food,
1916, **27**, 15
- See **HALVERSON** and **WELLS**,
1920, **41**, 205
- Wells, E. B.** See **HALVERSON** and **WELLS**,
1920, **41**, 205
- Wells, H. Gideon.** The accumulation of uric acid in the tissues during suppression of urine,
1916, **26**, 319
- , and **Hedenberg, O. F.** The toxicity of carotin,
1916, **27**, 213
- The antigenic properties of β -nucleoproteins,
1916-1917, **28**, 11
- The purine metabolism of the Dalmatian coach hound,
1918, **35**, 221
- West, C. J.** See **LEVENE** and **WEST**,
1916, **26**, 115
- See **LEVENE** and **WEST**,
1917, **31**, 635, 649
- See **LEVENE** and **WEST**,
1918, **33**, 111
- See **LEVENE** and **WEST**,
1918, **34**, 175
- Some hydantoin derivatives,
1918, **34**, 187
- See **LEVENE** and **WEST**,
1918, **35**, 285
- Weston, Paul G.** Colorimetric methods for determining serum cholesterol,
1916-1917, **28**, 383

- Wetmore, A. S.** Determination of chlorides in blood, 1920-1921, **45**, 113
- Wheeler, Lucile.** See **SHERMAN, WHEELER, and YATES**, 1918, **34**, 383
- Wherry, Edgar T.** Optical properties of a series of heptitols, 1920, **42**, 377
- Whipple, Bertha K.** Water-soluble B in cabbage and onion, 1920, **44**, 175
- Whipple, G. H.** See **Foster, M. G., HOOPER, and WHIPPLE**, 1918, **38**, 367, 379, 393, 413, 421
- See **DELPRAT, G. D., and WHIPPLE**, 1921, **49**, 229
- See **PELKAN and WHIPPLE**, 1922, **50**, 499, 513
- White, H. L.** See **WATSON and WHITE**, 1920-1921, **45**, 465
- Whitehorn, J. C.** A system of blood analysis. Supplement II. Simplified method for the determination of chlorides in blood or plasma, 1920-1921, **45**, 449
- Wichmann, H. J.** See **HILTNER and WICHMANN**, 1919, **38**, 205
- Wilder, Russell M.** Intravenous injections of β -hydroxybutyric and acetoacetic acids, 1917, **31**, 59
- , **Boothby, Walter M., and Beeler, Carol.** Studies of the metabolism of diabetes, 1922, **50**, xxviii
- Willaman, J. J.** The estimation of hydrocyanic acid and the probable form in which it occurs in *Sorghum vulgare*, 1917, **29**, 25
- The effect of anesthetics and of frosting on the cyanogenetic compounds of *Sorghum vulgare*, 1917, **29**, 37
- Williams, J. L.** See **NELSON, C. F., and WILLIAMS**, 1916-1917, **28**, 231
- Williams, Robert R., and Seidell, Atherton.** The chemical nature of the "vitamines." II. Isomerism in natural antineuritic substances, 1916, **26**, 431
- The chemical nature of the "vitamines." III. The structure of the curative modifications of the hydroxypyridines, 1917, **29**, 495
- Williams, Roger J.** The vitamin requirement of yeast. A simple biological test for vitamin, 1919, **38**, 465
- A quantitative method for determination of vitamin, 1920, **42**, 259
- Vitamines and yeast growth, 1921, **46**, 113
- Williamson, Charles Spencer.** See **WELKER and WILLIAMSON**, 1920, **41**, 75
- Wilson, D. Wright, and Adolph, Edward F.** The partition of non-protein nitrogen in the blood of fresh water fish, 1917, **29**, 405, xviii
- , and **Plass, E. D.** Creatine and creatinine in whole blood and plasma, 1917, **29**, 413
- Determination of amino nitrogen in compounds reacting slowly with nitrous acid, 1920, **41**, iii

- Wilson, J. B.** See COOK and WILSON, 1918, 33, vi
 —. See WEBER, F. C., and WILSON, 1918, 35, 383
- Wilson, S. J.** The determination of sodium in serum without the use of platinum dishes, 1922, 50, 301
- Winslow, C-E. A.** See FALK, I. S., and WINSLOW, 1918, 33, 453
- Winters, Jet C.** See SHERMAN and WINTERS, 1918, 35, 301
 —. See SHERMAN, WINTERS, and PHILLIPS, 1919, 39, 53
- Wise, Louis E.** See SALANT and WISE, 1916-1917, 28, 27
 —. Elimination of malates after subcutaneous injection of sodium malate, 1916-1917, 28, 185
 —. See SALANT and WISE, 1918, 34, 447
- Wishart, Mary B.** See ALLEN, F. M., and WISHART, 1920, 42, 415
 —. See ALLEN, F. M., and WISHART, 1920, 43, 129
 —. Experiments on carbohydrate metabolism and diabetes. III. The permeability of blood corpuscles to sugar, 1920, 44, 563
- Withers, W. A., and Carruth, Frank E.** Iron as an antidote to cottonseed meal injury, 1917, 32, 245
- Witmer, E.** See PENNINGTON, HEPBURN, ST. JOHN, and WITMER, 1917, 29, xxxi, xxxiii
- Witzemann, Edgar J.** The effect of variations in the available alkali on the yield of acetone in the oxidation of butyric acid with hydrogen peroxide, 1918, 35, 83
 —. Disodium phosphate as a catalyst for the quantitative oxidation of glucose to carbon dioxide with hydrogen peroxide, 1920-1921, 45, 1
 —. The catalytic effect of ammonia on oxidation of butyric acid with hydrogen peroxide, 1921, 49, 123
- Wodehouse, R. P.** Direct determinations of permeability, 1917, 29, 453
- Wolf, Max.** See SHERWIN, WOLF, and WOLF, 1919, 37, 113
- Wolf, William.** See SHERWIN, WOLF, and WOLF, 1919, 37, 113
- Woods, Ella.** See ROSE, M. S., 1920, 41, 349
 —. See SHERMAN, ROUSE, ALLEN, and WOODS, 1921, 46, 503
- Woodward, H. E., and Alsberg, C. L.** The detection of volatile alkylamines in the presence of ammonia and of volatile tertiary alkylamines in the presence of volatile primary and secondary alkylamines, 1921, 46, 1
- Woodward, T. E.** See MEIGS, BLATHERWICK, and CARY, 1920, 40, 469
- Woodwell, M. N.** See SMITH I. W., MEANS, and WOODWELL, 1920-1921, 45, 245
 —. See BARACH, MEANS, and WOODWELL, 1922, 50, 413

- Woodyatt, R. T.** The method of timed intravenous injections, 1917, **29**, 355
 —. See **SANSUM** and **WOODYATT**, 1917, **30**, 155
 —. An improved volumetric pump for continuous intravenous injections, 1920, **41**, 315
 —. The significance of concentration with reference to substances in the blood plasma, 1920, **41**, xliii
Wright, F. E. Crystallographic and optic properties of mannoheptose and of the osazones of mannoketoheptose and mannoaldoheptose, 1916-1917, **28**, 523
Wright, Floyd R. See **HUBBARD** and **WRIGHT**, 1922, **46**, xiii
 —. See **HUBBARD** and **WRIGHT**, 1921, **49**, 385
 —. See **HUBBARD** and **WRIGHT**, 1922, **50**, 361
 —. See **HUBBARD**, **NICHOLSON**, and **WRIGHT**, 1922, **50**, xxviii
Wright, L. E. See **FOLIN** and **WRIGHT**, 1919, **38**, 461
Wu, Hsien. See **FOLIN** and **WU**, 1919, **38**, 81, 459
 —. See **FOLIN** and **WU**, 1920, **41**, 367
 —. Contribution to the chemistry of phosphomolybdic acids, phosphotungstic acids and allied substances, 1920, **43**, 189
- Y**
- Yamagawa, M.** See **LEVENE** and **YAMAGAWA**, 1920, **43**, 323
- . Hydrolysis of nucleotides, 1920, **43**, 339
Yates, Anna B. See **SHERMAN**, **WHEELER**, and **YATES**, 1918, **34**, 383
Young, Eldrid G. See **HARDING** and **YOUNG**, 1918, **36**, 575
 —. See **HARDING** and **YOUNG**, 1919, **40**, 227
 —. See **HARDING** and **YOUNG**, 1920, **41**, xxxv, xxxvi
Youngburg, Guy E. See **FOLIN** and **YOUNGBURG**, 1919, **38**, 111
 —. The removal of ammonia from urine preparatory to the determination of urea, 1920-1921, **45**, 391
- Z**
- Zentmire, Zelma**, and **Fowler, Chester C.** Studies of food utilization. I. The utilization of carbohydrates on relatively high and low cereal diets, 1917 **32**, 77
Ziegler, Mildred R., and **Pearce, N. O.** A metabolic study of amyotonia congenita, 1920, **42**, 581
Zoller, Harper F. Quantitative estimation of indole in biological media, 1920, **41**, 25
 —. Influence of hydrogen ion concentration upon the volatility of indole from aqueous solution, 1920, **41**, 37
Zucker, T. F. See **MEYSENBURG**, **PAPPENHEIMER**, **ZUCKER**, and **MURRAY**, 1921, **47**, 529

SUBJECT INDEX.

A

Abalone:

Blood, composition of
(MYERS)

1920, 41, 119

Chemical examination (AL-
BRECHT)

1920-1921, 45, 395

Abdominal cavity:

Gas tensions (HAGGARD
and HENDERSON)

1919, 38, 71

Absorption:

Calcium salts in man
(MASON)

1921, 47, 3

Colon, mechanism of
(GOLDSCHMIDT and DAY-
TON)

1917, 29, xii

Fat (KINGSBURY)

1917, 29, 367

Glucose from intestine,
acid and alkali, effect
of (MURLIN)

1917, 29, xxv

Nitrogen elimination, rela-
tion of (McELROY and
POLLOCK)

1921, 46, 475

Absorption coefficient:

Hemoglobin (WELKER and
WILLIAMSON)

1920, 41, 75

Absorption spectra:

Acid hematin (NEWCOMER)

1919, 37, 465

Carbon monoxide hemo-
globin (NEWCOMER)

1919, 37, 465

Absorption spectra—continued:

Oxyhemoglobin (NEWCOM-
ER)

1919, 37, 465

Acapnia:

Carbon monoxide asphyx-
ia, presence in (ILAG-
GARD and HENDERSON)

1921, 47, 428

Acer saccharinum:

(Globulin (ANDERSON)

1921, 48, 23

Acerin:

Composition (ANDERSON)

1921, 48, 24

Globulin of maple seed
(ANDERSON)

1921, 46, xxxvi

Nitrogen distribution (AN-
DERSON)

1921, 48, 25

Preparation (ANDERSON)

1921, 48, 26

Acetaldehyde:

Bacillus acetothyllicum,
production by (PETER-
SON and FRED)

1920, 44, 37

Catalase production, effect
on (BURGE and BURGE)

1920, 41, 307

Glucose, production from
(PETERSON and FRED)

1920, 44, 32

*Lactobacillus pentoaceti-
cus*, production by
(PETERSON and FRED)

1920, 44, 40

Acetaldehyde—continued:

Pentose-fermenting bac-
teria, production by
(PETERSON and FRED)
1920, **44**, 29

Tyrosine determination,
effect on (HANKE and
KOESSLER)
1922, **50**, 264

Xylose, production from
(PETERSON and FRED)
1920, **44**, 37

Acetamide:

Metabolism (ATKINSON
and LUSK)
1918, **36**, 418

Specific dynamic action
(ATKINSON and LUSK)
1918, **36**, 418

Acetic acid:

Acetone fermentation, for-
mation during (ARZBER-
GER, PETERSON, and
FRED)
1920, **44**, 469

Butyric acid, separation
from (PHELPS and
PALMER)
1917, **29**, 202

Carbon dioxide capacity
of blood plasma, effect
on (TAISTRA)
1921, **49**, 480

Colorimetric test (DYER)
1916-1917, **28**, 470

Distilling constant (DYER)
1916-1917, **28**, 447

Fermentation product of
arabinose and xylose
(FRED, PETERSON, and
ANDERSON)
1921, **48**, 404

Fructose, production from
(PETERSON and FRED)
1920, **41**, 436

Gelatin precipitation by
alcohol, effect on (LOEB)
1918, **34**, 499

Acetic Acid—continued:

Growth of swine, effect on
(LAMB and EVVARD)
1919, **37**, 317

Metabolism, effect on
(LUSK)
1921, **49**, 456

Metabolism by swine
(LAMB and EVVARD)
1919, **37**, 329

Starch, formation from, by
fermentation (SPEAK-
MAN)
1920, **41**, 330

Urine composition, effect
on (LAMB and EVVARD)
1919, **37**, 335

Xylose, preparation from
(FRED, PETERSON, and
DAVENPORT)
1919, **39**, 347

Acetoacetic acid:

Blood, determination in
(VAN SLYKE and FITZ)
1917, **32**, 495

(HUBBARD)
1921, **49**, 375

Catalase, blood, effect on
(BURGE)
1919, **37**, 343

Creatinine determination,
effect on (ROSE, DIM-
MITT, and CHEATHAM)
1916, **26**, 342

(BLAU) 1921, **48**, 107

l- β -Hydroxybutyric acid
from, in blood (WILDER)
1917, **31**, 61

Intravenous injection (WIL-
DER) 1917, **31**, 59

Oxidation in presence of
glucose (SHAFFER)
1921, **47**, 437

Tyrosine determination,
effect on (HANKE and
KOESSLER)
1922, **50**, 264

Acetoacetic acid—continued:

- Urine, determination in
(VAN SLYKE)
1917, 32, 455
(HUBBARD)
1921, 49, 360

Acetone:

- Air, alveolar, content
(BRIGGS and SHAFFER)
1921, 48, 418
—, expired, determina-
tion in (HUBBARD)
1920, 41, xxiii; 43, 57
Alkalies, effect of (WITZE-
MANN)
1918, 35, 88
Bacillus acetothylicum,
formation by (NORTH-
ROP, ASHE, and SENIOR)
1919, 39, 1
(ARZBERGER, PETERSON,
and FRED)
1920, 44, 465
Bacteria, production by,
effect of reaction of med-
ium (ARZBERGER, PETER-
SON, and FRED)
1920, 44, 465
Blood catalase, effect on
(BURGE)
1919, 37, 343
Blood content (BRIGGS and
SHAFFER)
1921, 48, 418
Blood, determination in
(VAN SLYKE and FITZ)
1917, 32, 495
(HUBBARD)
1921, 49, 375
Breath, content of (HUB-
BARD)
1920, 43, 64
Butyric acid, yield from,
effect of alkali on
(WITZEMANN)
1918, 35, 83

Acetone—continued:

- Creatinine determination,
effect on (BLAU)
1921, 48, 107
Determination (NORTHROP,
ASHE, and SENIOR)
1919, 39, 7
—, minute quantities by
titration (HUBBARD)
1917, 29, xiv;
1920, 43, 43
Esterase, inactivation of,
by (FALK)
1917, 31, 102
Excretion, fat content of
diet and (HUBBARD and
WRIGHT)
1922, 50, 395
—, inosite, effect of
(GREENWALD and WEISS)
1917, 31, 5
Glucose and, oxidation
with potassium per-
manganate (WITZE-
MANN)
1918, 35, 97
Hydrogen peroxide, action
of (WITZEMANN)
1918, 35, 88
Lipase, inactivation of, by
(FALK)
1917, 31, 102
Lungs, excretion from
(BRIGGS and SHAFFER)
1921, 48, 413
Oxidizing agents, reaction
with (HUBBARD)
1920, 43, 51
Ratio in blood and alveo-
lar air (BRIGGS and
SHAFFER)
1921, 48, 418
Starch, fermentation of,
biochemistry of (SPEAK-
MAN)
1920, 41, 319

Acetone—continued:

Starch, formation from,
gas production during
(SPEAKMAN)

1920, 43, 401

Titration of (LEVENE and
ALLEN)

1916, 27, 456

(HUBBARD)

1917, 29, xiv;

1920, 43, 43

Tyrosine determination,
effect on (HANKER and
KOEHLER)

1922, 50, 264

Urine content (BRIGGS and
SHAFER)

1921, 48, 421

(HUBBARD)

1921, 49, 368

—, determination in
(CSONKA)

1916, 27, 209

(VAN SLYKE)

1917, 32, 455

(HUBBARD)

1921, 49, 360

Water and air, distribution
between (BRIGGS and
SHAFER)

1921, 48, 416

Acetone bodies:

Blood content (HUBBARD)

1921, 49, 382

—, adrenaline chloride,
effect of (HUBBARD and
WRIGHT)

1921, 49, 385

—, anesthesia, effect of
(REIMANN and BLOOM)

1918, 36, 211

—, determination in (HUB-
BARD)

1921, 49, 375

Plasma bicarbonate, rela-
tion to, following ether
anesthesia (SHORT)

1920, 41, 503, lxviii

Acetone bodies—continued:

Urine content, fasting,
effect of (HUBBARD)

1921, 49, 372

—, fat, effect of (HUB-
BARD)

1921, 49, 369

—, determination in (HUB-
BARD)

1921, 49, 357

See also Acetoacetic acid,
Acetone, β -Hydroxy-
butyric acid.

Acetonuria:

Diet and (HUBBARD and
WRIGHT)

1922, 50, 361, xxviii

Acetylcerasin:

Preparation (LEVENE and
WEST)

1917, 31, 643

Acetylene dicarboxylic acid:

Formula, electronic (HANKER
and KOEHLER)

1922, 50, 210

Acetylphrenosin:

Preparation (LEVENE and
WEST)

1917, 31, 642

Acid (s):

Ammonia excretion, effect
on (KEETON)

1921, 49, 411

Aromatic, metabolism of
(SHERWIN)

1917, 31, 307;

1918, 36, 309

(SHERWIN and HELFAND)

1919, 40, 17

Blood coagulation, effect
on (MILLS)

1921, 46, 185

Blood sugar after hemor-
rhage, effect on (TATUM)

1920, 41, 67

Acid (s)—continued:

Carbon dioxide capacity
of plasma, effect on
(TATUM)

1921, 49, 479

Catalase, effect on (BURGE)

1920, 41, xli

Cells, living, permeability
of (HAAS)

1916, 27, 225

Cells penetration by (CRO-
ZIER)

1916, 26, 217, 225

Creatinine excretion, effect
on (KEETON)

1921, 49, 424

Creatinuria, effect on
(GAMBLE and GOLD-
SCHMIDT)

1919, 40, 200

Diffusion of, into *Fundulus*
eggs (LOEB)

1916, 27, 363

Esterase, inactivation of,
by (FALK)

1917, 31, 98

Excretion, alkaline reserve,
relation to (FITZ and
VAN SLYKE)

1917, 30, 389

—, formula for (VAN
SLYKE)

1918, 33, 271

(BARNETT)

1918, 33, 267

—, in urine, effect of guani-
dine (WATANABE)

1918, 34, 51

Fatty, blood content in
anemia (BLOOR and
MACPHERSON)

1917, 31, 82

—, — — in diabetes
(BLOOR)

1916, 26, 424

Acid (s)—continued:

Fatty, branched chain, oxi-
dation of (LEVENE and
ALLEN)

1916, 27, 433

—, colorimetric tests for
(DYER)

1916–1917, 28, 467

—, unsaturated, blood con-
tent (CSONKA)

1918, 33, 401

—, volatile, determination
by steam distillation
(DYER)

1916–1917, 28, 445

Galactose, effect on (LE-
VENE and MEYER)

1917, 31, 628

Gelatin, precipitation of
(FENN)

1918, 34, 415

—, — —, by alcohol, effect
on (FENN)

1918, 33, 279

(LOEB) 1918, 34, 489

Glucose absorption from
intestine, effect on
(MURLIN)

1917, 29, xxv

Glycosuria and hypergly-
cemia, effect on (MUR-
LIN and KRAMER)

1916, 27, 481

Light production during
oxidation of pyrogallol,
effect on (HARVEY)

1917, 31, 334

Lipase, gastric, effect on
(HULL and KEETON)

1917, 32, 130

—, inactivation of, by
(FALK)

1917, 31, 98

Metabolism, effect on
(GIVENS and MENDEL)

1917, 31, 421

Acid (s)—continued:

Nitrogen excretion, effect on (KEETON)

1921, 49, 411

Osmotic pressure of gelatin solutions, effect on (LOEB)

1918, 35, 506

Papain, proteolytic activity, effect on (FRANKEL)

1917, 31, 206

Production, studies of (SAWYER, BAUMANN, and STEVENS)

1918, 33, 103

Respiration, effect on (HAGGARD and HENDERSON)

1919, 39, 175

Salt and, antagonistic effect of (LOEB)

1917, 32, 147

Thyroxin, action on (KENDALL and OSTERBERG)

1919, 40, 307

Unsaturated, formation in animal organism (MATSUO)

1918, 35, 291

Acid-base balance:

Animal nutrition (LAMB and EVVARD)

1919, 37, 317, 329

Blood sugar content, relation of (UNDERHILL and BAUMANN)

1916, 27, 155

Body (HOWLAND and MARRIOTT)

1917, 29, v

Creatine excretion and (DENIS and MINOT)

1919, 37, 247

Plasma and corpuscles, effect of free carbonic acid (VAN SLYKE and CULLEN)

1917, 30, 341

Acid-base balance—continued:

Plasma and red cells of lower vertebrate blood (COLLIP)

1921, 46, 57

Tetany (McCANN)

1918, 35, 553

Variations in (VAN SLYKE)

1921, 48, 153

Acid-base metabolism:

Infants (SHOHL)

1922, 50, xxxvi

Acid hematin:

Absorption spectra (NEWCOMER)

1919, 37, 465

Method, study of hemoglobin by (ROBSCHKEIT)

1920, 41, 215

Standard, preparation of (COHEN and SMITH)

1919, 39, 493

Acidity:

Bread, measurement of (COHN, CATHCART, and HENDERSON)

1918, 36, 581

Gastric juice and chloride content (COHEN)

1920, 41, 257

Oxidases, relation to (REED)

1916, 27, 300

Plant cells (HAAS)

1916, 27, 233

Acidosis:

Alkaline reserve of blood serum, calculation of (McCLENDON SHEDLOV, and THOMSON)

1917, 31, 519

Alkali retention and (PALMER and VAN SLYKE)

1917, 32, 505

Asphyxial, fallacy of (HAGGARD and HENDERSON)

1920, 43, 3

Acidosis—continued:

- Bicarbonate concentration of blood plasma in (VAN SLYKE and CULLEN) 1917, 30, 289
- Bones, mineral changes in (GOTO) 1918, 36, 365
- Calf (BLATHERWICK) 1920, 42, 531
- Creatine elimination, relation to (UNDERHILL) 1916, 27, 127
- Creatinuria, relation of (UNDERHILL and BAUMANN) 1916, 27, 151 (DENIS and MINOT) 1917, 37, 245 (STEENBOCK and GROSS) 1918, 36, 268 (GAMBLE and GOLDSCHMIDT) 1919, 40, 199
- , effect on (GROSS and STEENBOCK) 1921, 47, 41
- Definition (VAN SLYKE and CULLEN) 1917, 30, 291
- Diabetic, blood, urine and alveolar air in (STILLMAN, VAN SLYKE, CULLEN and FITZ) 1917, 30, 405
- Diabetes, pancreatic, appearance in (HENDRIX and CROUTER) 1920–1921, 45, 51
- —, relation to (JENSEN) 1918, 33, viii
- Epinephrine of blood and (KURIYAMA) 1918, 33, 223

Acidosis—continued:

- Experimental, blood carbon dioxide content, effect on (VAN SLYKE and CULLEN) 1917, 30, 336
- , hydrogen ion concentration of blood, effect on (VAN SLYKE and CULLEN) 1917, 30, 336
- hyperthyroidism (KURIYAMA) 1918, 33, 215
- Guanidine hypoglycemia and (WATANABE) 1918, 34, 65
- Mineral loss during (SAWYER, BAUMANN, and STEVENS) 1918, 33, 103
- metabolism in (GOTO) 1918, 36, 355
- Muscles, mineral changes in (GOTO) 1918, 36, 365
- Phosphorus metabolism in (GOTO) 1918, 36, 358
- Respiratory decompensation and (HAGGARD and HENDERSON) 1919, 39, 179
- Studies (VAN SLYKE and CULLEN) 1917, 30, 289 (VAN SLYKE) 1917, 30, 347 (CULLEN) 1917, 30, 369 (FITZ and VAN SLYKE) 1917, 30, 389 (VAN SLYKE, STILLMAN, and CULLEN) 1917, 30, 401

Acidosis—continued:

Studies (STILLMAN, VAN
SLYKE, CULLEN, and
FITZ)

1917, 30, 405

(VAN SLYKE)

1917, 32, 455

(VAN SLYKE and FITZ)

1917, 32, 495

(PALMER and VAN
SLYKE)

1917, 32, 499

(VAN SLYKE)

1918, 33, 271

(VAN SLYKE)

1921, 48, 153

Acrolein:

Formula, electronic (HANKÉ
and KOESSLER)

1922, 50, 233

Acrylic acid:

Formula, electronic (HANKÉ
and KOESSLER)

1922, 50, 211

Adenine:

Milk content (VOEGTLIN
and SHERWIN)

1917, 29, vi;

1918, 33, 145

Pancreas of dogfish, pres-
ence in (BERKELEY)

1920-1921, 45, 263

Adenine-uracil dinucleotide:

Brucine salt (JONES and
READ)

1917, 29, 120

(READ and TOTTINGHAM)

1917, 31, 300

Phosphorus partition in
(JONES and READ)

1917, 29, 119

Preparation (JONES and
READ)

1917, 29, 111

Structure (JONES and
READ)

1917, 31, 341

**Adenine-uracil dinucleotide—
continued:**

Triticonucleic acid, prepara-
tion from (READ and
TOTTINGHAM)

1917, 31, 297

Adenosinephosphoric acid:

Hydrolysis (YAMAGAWA)

1920, 43, 341

Preparation (LEVENE)

1919, 40, 422;

1920, 43, 381

Properties (LEVENE)

1920, 41, 487

Adipic acid:

Decomposition in animal
body (MORI)

1918, 35, 341

Adipocere:

Composition (RUTTAN and
MARSHALL)

1917, 29, 319

(RUTTAN and HOWE)

1920, 41, xxvi

Adrenalectomy:

Liver, glycogenetic power
of, effect on (KURIYAMA)

1918, 34, 287

Adrenalin:

See Epinephrine.

Adrenals:

Carbohydrate metabolism,
relation to (KURIYAMA)

1918, 34, 269, 287, 299

Epinephrine content in
various experimental

conditions (KURIYAMA)

1918, 34, 299

Agar:

Leg weakness of chickens,
effect on (HART, HALPIN,
and STEENBOCK)

1920, 43, 433

Age:

Blood phosphorus, effect
on (MEIGS, BLATHER-
WICK, and CARY)

1919, 37, 41

Age—continued:

- Foods, antiscorbutic, effect on (HESS and UNGER) 1919, **38**, 293

Air:

- Alveolar, carbon dioxide, determination of (HENDERSON and MORRIS) 1917, **31**, 217
- , in diabetic acidosis (STILLMAN, VAN SLYKE, CULLEN, and FITZ) 1917, **30**, 405

Analysis, apparatus for (GUTHRIE) 1921, **48**, 365

- , samples, apparatus for collecting (GUTHRIE) 1921, **48**, 373

Carbon dioxide content, colorimetric method (McCLENDON) 1917, **30**, 265

Celomic fluid, effect on (COLLIP) 1920–1921, **45**, 23

Expired, determination of acetone (HUBBARD) 1920, **41**, xxiii; 43, 57

Sample receiver (GUTHRIE) 1921, **48**, 373

Alanine:

Arachin content (JOHNS and JONES) 1918, **36**, 492

Blood catalase, effect on (STEHLE) 1919, **39**, 409

Carbon dioxide capacity of blood, effect on (CHANUTIN) 1921, **49**, 485

Coconut globulin content (JOHNS and JONES) 1920, **44**, 284, 292

Crystalline forms (FALK and SUGIURA) 1918, **34**, 34

Alanine—continued:

Gelatin content (DAKIN) 1920, **44**, 508

Growth with casein, effect on (OSBORNE and MENDEL) 1916, **26**, 15

Histidine and, *Bacillus coli*, action of, on (HÄNKE and KOESSLER) 1922, **50**, 181

Humin formation from (ROXAS) 1916, **27**, 79

Hydrolytic action on esters (FALK) 1917, **31**, 110

Kafrin content (JONES and JOHNS) 1918, **36**, 323

Lactalbumin content (JONES and JOHNS) 1921, **48**, 355

Metabolism of fasting dogs, effect on (RINGER and UNDERHILL) 1921, **48**, 507

Stizolobin content (JONES and JOHNS) 1919, **40**, 442

Uric acid, endogenous, metabolism, effect on (LEWIS, DUNN, and DOISY) 1918, **36**, 15

Alanylglycine:

Hydrolytic action on esters (FALK) 1917, **31**, 104

Albacore:

Chemical composition (DILL) 1921, **48**, 81

Albolene:

Scurvy prevention, relation to (HESS and UNGER) 1918, **35**, 485

Albumin (s):

Amniotic fluid, content of
(UYENO) 1919, 37, 95

Bacterial decomposition,
stereochemistry of (SA-
SAKI and OTSUKA)
1917, 32, 533

Bean, Georgia velvet
(JOHNS and WATERMAN)
1920, 42, 59

Egg, light production by
oxidation of pyrogallol,
inhibition by (GOSS)
1917, 31, 275

Jack bean (JONES and
JOHNS)
1916-1917, 28, 69

Nitrogen, plasma, deter-
mination in (CULLEN
and VAN SLYKE)
1920, 41, 587

Serum content at various
ages (TOYAMA)
1919, 38, 163

Albuminaria:

Zinc salts, production by
(SALANT and WISE)
1918, 34, 450

Alcohol:

Absorption and concentra-
tion when injected by
rectum (CARPENTER and
BABCOCK)

1917, 29, xxviii
Amino-acids, titration of,
in (BIRCKNER)

1919, 38, 245
Elodea, effect on (MEDES
and McCLENDON)

1920, 42, 541
Esters, preparation from
(LEVENE and ALLEN)

1916, 27, 443
Gelatin, precipitation of
(FENN) 1918, 33, 439;
34, 141

Alcohol—continued:

Gelatin, precipitation of
(LOEB) 1918, 34, 489

—, —, acids, alkalis,
and salts, effect of
(LOEB)

1918, 34, 489
—, —, salts, effect of
(FENN)

1918, 33, 439;
34, 141

See also Butyl alcohol,
Ethyl alcohol, Methyl
alcohol, etc.

Aldehydes:

Phenol reagent, reaction
with (LEVINE and
BURNS)

1922, 50, liv
Protein hydrolysis in pres-
ence of (GORTNER)

1916, 26, 177
Reduction to alcohols
(LEVENE and ALLEN)

1918, 35, 281
See also Acetaldehyde, etc.

Alfalfa:

Amino-acid content (HAM-
ILTON, NEVENS, and
GRINDLEY)

1921, 48, 254
Leaf, value in growth
(McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS,
and PITZ)

1917, 30, 14
Nitrogen distribution
(HAMILTON, NEVENS, and
GRINDLEY)

1921, 48, 270
Proteins of leaf in
maintenance (McCOL-
LUM and SIMMONDS)

1917, 32, 348
—, nitrogen distribution
(DOWELL and MENAUL)

1921, 46, 437

Alfalfa—continued:

Proteins, study of (OSBORNE, WAKEMAN, and LEAVENWORTH)

1921, 49, 63

Stachydrin, isolation of (STEENBOCK)

1917, 29, xxvii;

1918, 35, 1

Vitamins, fat soluble, content of (STEENBOCK and GROSS)

1920, 41, 151

—, —, —, extraction of (STEENBOCK and BOUTWELL)

1920, 42, 131

(OSBORNE and MENDEL)

1919, 37, 200;

1920, 41, 559

—, —, —, thermostability of (STEENBOCK and BOUTWELL)

1920, 41, 165

—, water soluble (OSBORNE and MENDEL)

1919, 37, 199; 39, 34;

1920, 41, 451

— B content (EDDY)

1921, 47, 253

Alimentary canal:

Inulin in (OKEY)

1919, 39, 149

Raffinase, absence of (KURIYAMA and MENDEL)

1917, 31, 128

Raffinose, fate of, in (KURIYAMA and MENDEL)

1917, 31, 138

Alkali:

Acetone, effect on (WITZEMANN)

1918, 35, 88

Alkali—continued:

Acetone by oxidation of butyric acid, effect on yield (WITZEMANN)

1918, 35, 83

Ammonia excretion, effect on (DENIS and MINOT)

1918, 35, 101

Blood ammonia, effect on (NASH and BENEDICT)

1921, 48, 484

— coagulation, effect on (MILLS)

1921, 46, 187

— reserve, epinephrine hyperglycemia, relation to (PETERS and GEYELIN)

1917, 31, 471

— sugar after hemorrhage, effect on (TATUM)

1920, 41, 67

— — content, effect on (McDANELL and UNDERHILL)

1917, 29, 227

Carbon dioxide capacity of blood, and (HENDERSON and HAGGARD)

1918, 33, 333

Catalase, effect on (BURGE)

1920, 41, xli

Cells, living, permeability of (HAAS)

1916, 27, 225

Creatine elimination during inanition, effect on (UNDERHILL)

1916, 27, 141

Creatinine determination, effect on (GETTLER)

1917, 29, 53

Creatinuria, effect on (GAMBLE and GOLDSCHMIDT)

1919, 40, 200

Alkali—continued:

- Creatinuria of phlorhizin glycosuria, effect on (UNDERHILL and BAUMANN) 1916, 27, 147
- Esterase, inactivation of, by (FALK) 1917, 31, 99
- Gelatin, precipitation of, by (FENN) 1918, 34, 415
- , — —, alcohol, effect of, on (FENN) 1918, 33, 281
- Glucose absorption from intestine, effect on (MURLIN) 1917, 29, xxv
- Glycosuria and hyperglycemia, effect on (MURLIN and KRAMER) 1916, 27, 481
- Levan formation, effect on (KOPELOFF, KOPELOFF, and WELCOME) 1920, 43, 182
- Light production during oxidation of pyrogallol, effect on (HARVEY) 1917, 31, 334
- Lipase, gastric, effect on (HULL and KEETON) 1917, 32, 130
- , inactivation of, by (FALK) 1917, 31, 99
- Metabolism, respiratory, effect on, after total and partial pancreatectomy (MURLIN and KRAMER) 1916, 27, 517
- Osmotic pressure of gelatin solutions, effect on (LOEB) 1918, 35, 502

Alkali—continued:

- Oxygen dissociation of hemoglobin, effect on (ADOLPH and FERRY) 1921, 47, 551
- Papain, proteolytic activity, effect on (FRANKEL) 1917, 31, 206
- Proteins, action on (FALK) 1917, 31, 117
- , — —, to form esterhydrolyzing substances (HULTON-FRANKEL) 1917, 32, 395
- Respiration, effect on (HAGGARD and HENDERSON) 1919, 39, 175
- Retention and reserve, relation between (PALMER and VAN SLYKE) 1917, 32, 499
- Sea water, hydrogen ion concentration of, effect on (HAAS) 1916, 26, 515
- Thyroxin, action on (KENDALL and OSTERBERG) 1919, 40, 307
- Titrate, blood, determination in (GREENWALD) 1922, 50, xviii
- Vitamines, action on (WILLIAMS and SEIDELL) 1916, 26, 432
- , antineuritic, action on (DANIELS and MCCLURG) 1919, 37, 201
- , water soluble B, efficiency, effect on (OSBORNE and LEAVENWORTH) 1920–1921, 45, 423

Alkali blue:

Bile flow, effect on
(KURIYAMA)

1916, 27, 388

Fate in organism (KURIYAMA)

1916, 27, 377

Alkaline reserve:

Acid excretion, relation of
(FITZ and VAN SLYKE)

1917, 30, 389

Blood, acid forming diets,
effect of (McCLENDON,
ENGSTRAND, and KING)

1920, 41, v

—, diet, effect of (McCLENDON)

1919, 38, 539

—, malt, effect of (McCLENDON)

1919, 40, 243

— and hemorrhage (TATUM)

1920, 41, 59

— of lower vertebrates
(COLLIP)

1921, 46, 57

— plasma, electrometric
titration of (McCLENDON)

1918, 33, 19

— pressure, relation to
(UNDERHILL and RINGER)

1921, 48, 533

— serum, calculation of
(McCLENDON, SHEDLOV,
and THOMSON)

1917, 31, 519

Cattle (BLATHERWICK)

1920, 42, 517

Hemorrhage, effect of
(BUELL)

1919, 40, 29

Nephritis, rôle in (BLOOR)

1917, 31, 582

Plasma (CULLEN)

1917, 30, 369

Alkaline reserve—continued:

Plasma bicarbonate as
measure of (PETERS and
BARR)

1920–1921, 45, 552

—, parathyroidectomy, ef-
fect of (HASTINGS and
MURRAY)

1921, 46, 239

—, sleep, effect of
(COLLIP)

1920, 41, 473

— of normal children
(JONES and NYE)

1921, 47, 321

Shock, experimental, rela-
tion to (UNDERHILL and
RINGER)

1921, 48, 533

Swine, diets, effect of
(FORBES, HALVERSON,
and SCHULZ)

1920, 42, 459

Thyroparathyroidectomy,
effect of (UNDERHILL
and NELANS)

1921, 48, 557

Total, of body, determina-
tion of (PRENTICE, LUND,
and HARBO)

1920, 44, 211

“Alkaline tide:”

(FISKE) 1921, 49, 163

Alkalinity:

Fehling solution, rôle in
(McGUIGAN and ROSS)

1917, 31, 543

Alkaloids:

Diffusion in physical
and biological systems
(CLOWES and WALTERS)

1920, 41, xlv

Phenol reagent, reactions
with (LEVINE and
BURNS)

1922, 50, liv

Alkalosis:

(HAGGARD and HENDERSON) 1920, 43, 24

Alkylamines:

Determination of, in presence of ammonia (WEBER and WILSON)

1918, 35, 385

(WOODWARD and ALBERG) 1921, 46, 1

Tertiary, detection of (WOODWARD and ALBERG) 1921, 46, 1

Allantoin:

Blood, determination in (HUNTER)

1916-1917, 28, 371

Blood, presence in (HUNTER)

1916-1917, 28, 369

Determination of (HARDING and YOUNG)

1919, 40, 231

Excretion and placental feeding (HARDING and YOUNG)

1919, 40, 234

d-Allonic acid:

Brucine salt (LEVENE and MEYER)

1916, 26, 362

Phenylhydrazide, rotation of (LEVENE and MEYER)

1917, 31, 625

Sodium salt, rotation of (LEVENE and MEYER)

1916, 26, 362

Allyl alcohol:

Formula, electronic (HANKE and KOESSLER)

1922, 50, 230

Allyl chloride:

Formula, electronic (HANKE and KOESSLER)

1922, 50, 231

Allylene:

Formula, electronic (HANKE and KOESSLER)

1922, 50, 208

Allyl isothiocyanate:

Metabolism (PETERSON)

1918, 34, 588

Allyl sulfide:

Metabolism (PETERSON)

1918, 34, 590

Almond meal:

Nutritive value (MORGAN and HEINZ)

1919, 37, 215

Almond nut:

Nutritive value (CAJORI)

1920, 43, 584

d-Altronic acid:

Brucine salt (LEVENE and MEYER)

1916, 26, 363

Phenylhydrazide, rotation of (LEVENE and MEYER)

1917, 31, 625

Sodium salt, rotation of (LEVENE and MEYER)

1916, 26, 363

Aluminium:

Amalgam, reduction of nitric acid with (LEVENE and MEYER)

1917, 31, 602

Alveolar air:

Acetone content (BRIGGS and SHAFFER)

1921, 48, 418

Carbon dioxide content, determination of (HENDERSON and MORRIS)

1917, 31, 217

Diabetic acidosis, study of (STILLMAN, VAN SLYKE, CULLEN, and FITZ)

1917, 30, 405

Amadin:

Digestion (FRANKEL)
1916, 26, 46

Ambrosia trifida:

See Ragweed.

Amide nitrogen:

Gliadin content (OSBORNE
and MENDEL)
1920, 43, 311

Amines:

Amino-acids, formation
from, electronic interpreta-
tion (HANKER and
KOESSLER)

1922, 50, 194

Proteinogenous (HANKER
and KOESSLER)

1922, 50, 131,

193, 235, 271

Amino-acid (s):

Alcohol, titration in pres-
ence of (BIRCKNER)

1919, 38, 245

Blood as precursor of milk
proteins (CARY)

1920, 43, 477

—, determination in
(BOCK)

1916-1917, 28, 357

— in relation to feed and
and milk secretion
(CARY)

1921, 46, xiii

— of milking cows, content
of (CARY)

1920, 41, xxxix

— serum content, ether
anesthesia, effect of
(ROSS)

1916, 27, 45

Carbohydrates, reaction
with, as cause of humin
formation (ROXAS)

1916, 27, 71

Casein content, carbohy-
drates, effect of (HART
and SURE)

1916-1917, 28, 241

Amino-acid (s)—continued:

Corn proteins, deficiencies
of (HOGAN)

1917, 29, 487

Decarboxylation of, elec-
tronic interpretation
(HANKER and KOESSLER)

1922, 50, 194

Diet content, effect on
growth of chickens (OS-
BORNE and MENDEL)

1916, 26, 293

Feeds, determination in
(HAMILTON, NEVENS,
and GRINDLEY)

1921, 48, 249

Furfural, action of (DOW-
ELL and MENAUL)

1919, 40, 131

Gelatin (DAKIN)

1920, 44, 499

Lysine, limiting amino-acid
in proteins of wheat,
maize, or oats (Mc-
COLLUM, SIMMONDS, and
PITZ)

1916-1917, 28, 483

Metabolism of fasting
dogs, effect on (RINGER
and UNDERHILL)

1921, 48, 507

Nitrogen, determination of
(OKADA)

1918, 33, 325

— of blood of different
species (BOCK)

1917, 29, 191

Nutrition, rôle in (SURE)

1920, 43, 443, 457;

1922, 50, 103

Organic acid, titration of,
effect on (VAN SLYKE
and PALMER)

1920, 41, 574

Phenol reagent, reaction
with (LEVINE and
BURNS)

1922, 50, liv

Amino-acid (s)—continued:

- Placenta, human (HARDING and FORT)
1918, 35, 29
- Proteins, deficiencies of, biological method for study of (SURE)
1922, 50, 103
- , substitution for, in feeding experiments (MITCHELL)
1916, 26, 231
- Starch, diastatic hydrolysis, effect on (SHERMAN and WALKER)
1920, 41, xi
- Synthesis in animal body (LEWIS and ROOT)
1920, 43, 79
- Tissues, concentration in, effect of protein feeding (MITCHELL)
1918, 36, 501
- Tyrosine determination, effect on (HANKE and KOESSLER)
1922, 50, 261
- Uramino-acids, identification of, in presence of (ROHDE)
1918, 36, 467
- Uric acid, endogenous, metabolism, relation to (LEWIS, DUNN, and DOISY)
1918, 36, 9
- Aminoazobenzene:**
Excretion of (SALANT and BENGIS)
1916, 27, 404
- p-Aminobenzylcyanide:**
Preparation (KOESSLER and HANKE)
1919, 39, 585
- Aminoethanol:**
Determination of (LEVENE and INGVALDSEN)
1920, 43, 355

3-Amino-4-hydroxyphenylar-sinic acid mercuric acetate:

- Preparation, properties, etc. (RAIZISS, KOLMER, and GAYRON)
1919, 40, 537

Aminomalic acid:

- Synthesis (DAKIN)
1921, 48, 273

Amino nitrogen:

- Cascin, deaminized (DUNN and LEWIS)
1921, 49, 332
- Coconut globulin, content of (JOHNS, FINKS, and GERSDORFF)
1919, 37, 151
- Determination of (WILSON)
1920, 41, iii
- Milk, cow's, content (DENIS and MINOR)
1919, 38, 454
- Muscle of gar, content of (GREENE and NELSON)
1921, 49, 59
- Ovaries of gar (NELSON and GREENE)
1921, 49, 51
- Stizolobin content (JOHNS and FINKS)
1918, 34, 438

Amino-d-riboside:

- Preparation (LEVENE and CLARK)
1921, 46, 25

Amino-sugar:

- Bird's nest, Chinese edible (WANG)
1921, 49, 441

Ammonia:

- Alkylamines, detection of, in presence of (WOODWARD and ALSBERG)
1921, 46, 1
- , determination of, in presence of (WEBER and WILSON)
1918, 35, 385

Ammonia—continued:

- Arachin content (JOHNS and JONES)
1918, **36**, 492
- Blood content (NASH and BENEDICT)
1921, **48**, 463
- —, acid injection, effect of (NASH and BENEDICT)
1921, **48**, 483
- —, alkali, effect of (NASH and BENEDICT)
1921, **48**, 484
- , determination in (MORGULIS and JAHR)
1919, **38**, 435
- (FOLIN)
1919, **39**, 259
- (NASH and BENEDICT)
1921, **48**, 471
- and muscle content, comparison of (GAD-ANDERSEN)
1919, **39**, 270
- , fresh water fish, content of (WILSON and ADOLPH)
1917, **29**, 405
- , urea as source of (BARNETT and ADDIS)
1917, **30**, 41
- Butyric acid oxidation by hydrogen peroxide, effect on (WITZEMANN)
1921, **49**, 123
- Determination, study of methods (ALLEN and DAVISSON)
1919, **40**, 183
- Excretion, acid, effect of (KEETON)
1921, **49**, 411
- , alkali ingestion, effect of (DENIS and MINOT)
1918, **35**, 101

Ammonia—continued:

- Excretion, ammonium lactate, effect of (LYMAN and RAYMUND)
1919, **39**, 345
- , glycocoll injection, effect of (LEWIS)
1918, **35**, 567
- by rabbits, high protein, acid forming diets, effect of (LYMAN and RAYMUND)
1919, **39**, 339
- , sodium citrate, effect of (LYMAN and RAYMUND)
1919, **39**, 343
- , urine and hydrogen ion concentration (FISKE)
1920, **41**, xxxix
- Meat, determination in (FAIK, BAUMANN, and MCGUIRE)
1919, **37**, 526
- Microtitration (BARNETT)
1917, **29**, 459
- Muscle, content of (GAD-ANDERSEN)
1919, **39**, 267
- , determination in (SUMNER)
1916, **27**, 95
- Nesslerization, probable error in (ALLEN and DAVISSON)
1919, **40**, 185
- Permutit, absorption by (MORGULIS and JAHR)
1919, **38**, 435
- Placenta content (HAMMETT)
1918, **34**, 515
- , determination in (HAMMETT)
1918, **33**, 381

Ammonia—continued:

Renal venous blood, content of (NASH and BENEDICT)

1921, 48, 482

Soil, formation in, salts, effect of (KOCH)

1917, 31, 411

Tissue content, protein feeding, effect of (MITCHELL)

1918, 36, 501

Titration, probable error in (ALLEN and DAVISON)

1919, 40, 189

Urinary, guanidine, effect of (WATANABE)

1918, 34, 51

Urine content, diet, effect of (UNDERHILL and BOGERT)

1916, 27, 162

—, determination in (FOLIN and DENIS)

1916, 26, 497

(FOLIN and BELL)

1917, 29, 329

—, — by direct nesslerization (SUMNER)

1918, 34, 37

—, removal from (YOUNGBURG)

1920–1921, 45, 391

—, sodium benzoate, effect of (DELPRAT and WHIPPLE)

1921, 49, 238

Yeast nucleic acid, hydrolysis of (LEVENE)

1918, 33, 425;

1920, 41, 19

Ammonia test:

Meat spoilage (FALK and MCGUIRE)

1919, 37, 547

Ammonium chloride:

Uric acid, endogenous, metabolism, effect on (LEWIS, DUNN, and DOISY)

1918, 36, 21

Ammonium citrate:

Metabolism (ATKINSON and LUSK)

1918, 36, 418

Specific dynamic action (ATKINSON and LUSK)

1918, 36, 418

Ammonium galactonate:

Preparation (INGVALDSEN and BAUMAN)

1920, 41, 147

Ammonium gluconate:

Preparation (INGVALDSEN and BAUMAN)

1920, 41, 147

Ammonium hydroxide:

Gelatin precipitation by alcohol, effect on (LOEB)

1918, 34, 499

Ammonium lactate:

Ammonia excretion, effect on (LYMAN and RAYMUND)

1919, 39, 345

Ammonium oxalate:

Milk coagulation, effect on (SOMMER and HART)

1919, 40, 144

Ammonium phospho-18-tungstate:

Properties (WU)

1920, 43, 204

Ammonium salts:

Imidazole determinations, effect on (KOESSLER and HANKE)

1919, 39, 516

Ptyalin, effect on (ROCKWOOD)

1918, 33, ix

Ammonium salts—continued:

Tyrosine determination,
effect on (HANKE and
KOESSLER)

1922, 50, 260

Ammonium sulfate:

Standard solution (FOLIN
and DENIS)

1916, 26, 483

Ammonium sulfide:

Arsenic-mercuric com-
pounds, stability of
(RAIZISS, KOLMER, and
GAVRON)

1919, 40, 550

Ammonium thiocyanate:

Guanidine from (SHARPE)

1916-1917, 28, 399

Amniotic fluid:

Properties (UYENO)

1919, 37, 77

Amyl alcohol:

Histidine-histamine separ-
ation, use for (KOESSLER
and HANKE)

1919, 39, 529

Light production by oxida-
tion of pyrogallol, effect
on (Goss)

1917, 31, 275

Tyramine and tyrosine,
separation of (HANKE
and KOESSLER)

1922, 50, 280

Amylases:

Auxoamylases (ROCKWOOD)

1917, 29, xxxiv

Vegetable, fresh and de-
hydrated (FALK, Mc-
GUIRE, and BLOUNT)

1919, 38, 229

Amyotonia congenita:

Metabolism in (ZIEGLER
and PEARCE)

1920, 42, 581

Anaphylaxis:

Electrolytes and (CLOWES)

1917, 29, ix

Anaphylaxis—continued:

β -Nucleoproteins (WELLS)
1916-1917, 28, 12

Andropogon sorghum:

Kafirin from (JOHNS and
BREWSTER)

1916-1917, 28, 59

Anemia:

Blood content of chloride
and cell volume in (NOR-
GAARD and GRAM)

1921, 49, 270

— of cholesterol (BLOOR
and KNUDSON)

1917, 29, 10

(DENIS)

1917, 29, 107

— fat in (DUBIN)

1918, 33, 377

— lipoids in (BLOOR and
MACPHERSON)

1917, 31, 79

(DUBIN)

1918, 33, 377

— — —, splenectomy,
effect of (BLOOR and
MACPHERSON)

1917, 31, 86

Carbon dioxide content of
blood in (SMITH, MEANS,
and WOODWELL)

1920-1921, 45, 246

Lipemia in (HORIUCHI)

1920, 44, 363

—, blood phosphates in
(BLOOR)

1920-1921, 45, 171

Pernicious, serum cho-
lesterol, effect of blood
transfusion (KIPP)

1920, 43, 413

Anesthesia:

Acetone bodies in blood,
effect on (REIMANN and
BLOOM)

1918, 36, 211

Anesthesia—continued:

Blood catalase, effect on
(REIMANN and BLOOM)
1918, 36, 211

Cholesterol content of
blood, effect on (LUDEN)
1916, 27, 285

Ether, amino-acid content
of blood serum, effect on
(ROSS)
1916, 27, 45

Hippuric acid excretion,
effect on (DELPRAT and
WHIPPLE)
1921, 49, 234

Plasma bicarbonate, effect
on (REIMANN and
BLOOM)
1918, 36, 211

Respiration, relation of
(TASHIRO)
1920, 41, xlvii

Anesthetics:

Cassiopea, effect on
(MEDES and McCLENDON)
1920, 42, 565

Cell activities, effect on
(MEDES and McCLENDON)
1920, 42, 541

— respiration, effect on
(McCLENDON)
1920, 41, lxiv

Sorghum vulgare, effect on
cyanogenetic compounds
of (WILLAMAN)
1917, 29, 37

Anhydrogalactonic acid:

See Epichondronic acid.

Anhydro-sedoheptose:

Preparation (LA FORGE
and HUDSON)
1917, 30, 73

Anhydrotalonic acid:

See Chondronic acid.

 α , α_1 -Anhydrotalomucic acid:

Preparation from lyxo-
hexosamine (LEVENE)
1917, 31, 619

Aniline:

Gossypol compound of
(CARRUTH)
1917, 32, 88

Animal calorimetry:

(ATKINSON and LUSK)
1918, 36, 415;
1919, 40, 79
(LUSK) 1921, 49, 453
(TAISTRA)

1921, 49, 479

(CHANUTIN)
1921, 49, 485

Animal membrane:

Swelling, action of salts
on (LOEB)

1917, 31, 343

—, antagonistic salt action
in (LOEB)

1917, 31, 351

Animal nucleic acid:

See Nucleic acid

Animal nutrition:

Acid-base balance in
(LAMB and EVVARD)
1919, 37, 317, 329

Animal oxidations:

Catalase, relation of
(STEHLE)

1919, 39, 403;

1920, 42, 269

Animal tissues:

Autolysis (DERNBY)
1918, 35, 179

Cereal seeds, supplement-
ary dietary relations of
(McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS,
and PARSONS)

1921, 47, 139

Hot air oven for drying
(KENDALL and RICHARD-
SON) 1920, 43, 165

Animal tissues—continued:

Indicators in (CROZIER)
1918, **35**, 455

Iodine, determination of
(KENDALL)

1920, **43**, 149

(KENDALL and RICHARD-
SON)

1920, **43**, 161

Legume seeds, supplement-
ary dietary relations of
(McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS,
and PARSONS)

1921, **47**, 139

Nutritive factors in (OS-
BORNE and MENDEL)

1918, **34**, 17

(McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS,
and PARSONS)

1921, **47**, 111

Anions:

Potassium poisoning, effect
on recovery from (LOEB)

1916, **27**, 359

Annatto:

Body fat of fowl, effect
on (PALMER and KEMP-
STER)

1919, **39**, 333

Antagonism:

Basis of measurement (OS-
TERHOUT)

1918, **34**, 363

Potassium salts, diffusion
of, ratio of concentra-
tions required for an-
tagonistic action on
(LOEB)

1916-1917, **28**, 175

Antagonistic salt action:

Ionization of proteins and
(LOEB)

1918, **33**, 531

Anthocyanin:

Diervilla flowers, forma-
tion in (SHIBATA, NAGAI,
and KISHIDA)

1916-1917, **28**, 95

Anthropods:

Blood, non-protein con-
stituents (MORGULIS)

1922, **50**, lii

Antigen:

Hemocyanin as (SCHMIDT)

1920, **41**, lxi

β -Nucleoproteins, antigenic
properties of (WELLS)

1916-1917, **28**, 11

Anti-hydroxyaspartic acid:

Nitrous acid, action of
(DAKIN)

1921, **48**, 289

Phenylhydantoin deriva-
tive (DAKIN)

1921, **48**, 287

Preparation (DAKIN)

1921, **48**, 287

Resolution (DAKIN)

1922, **50**, 403

Salts (DAKIN)

1921, **48**, 288

d-Anti-hydroxyaspartic acid:

Preparation (DAKIN)

1922, **50**, 405

l-Anti-hydroxyaspartic acid:

Preparation (DAKIN)

1922, **50**, 406

Antiketogenesis:

Mechanism of (SHAFFER)

1921, **46**, vi; 47,

433, 449; 49, 143;

1922, **50**, xxvi

Antineuritic substances:

Natural, isomerism in
(WILLIAMS and SEIDELL)

1916, **26**, 431

See also Vitamines.

Antixerophthalmic factor:

Definition (McCOLLUM)

1921, **47**, 507

Aorta mucoid:

Chondroitin sulfuric acid
from (LEVENE and LÓPEZ-
SUÁREZ)

1918, **36**, 111

Apparatus:

- Air analysis (GUTHRIE)
1921, **48**, 365
- sample receiver (GUTHRIE)
1921, **48**, 373
- Automatic siphon (HALVERSON and BERGEIM)
1917, **32**, 161
- Blood gas, accurate (VAN SLYKE and STADIE)
1921, **49**, 1
- Catalase activity of flour (BAILEY)
1917, **32**, 543
- Chlorine in solid tissues, determination of (BELL and DOISY)
1920-1921, **45**, 428
- Collodium membranes, preparation of (FARMER)
1917, **32**, 449
- Desiccator, vacuum, electrically heated (ROBERTSON and SCHMIDT)
1916, **27**, 429
- Carbon dioxide (VAN SLYKE)
1917, **30**, 348
- — content of air and blood (HENDERSON and MORRIS)
1917, **31**, 218
- —, micro (VAN SLYKE)
1917, **30**, 361
- —, modified Van Slyke (McCLENDON)
1917, **30**, 268
- Centrifuge tube for collecting blood without loss of carbon dioxide (VAN SLYKE and CULLEN)
1917, **30**, 307
- Gas analysis (HENDERSON and SMITH)
1918, **33**, 40
- Gas mixer (McCLENDON)
1917, **30**, 267

Apparatus—continued:

- Haldane gas analyzer (HENDERSON)
1918, **33**, 31
- Hydrogen electrode (McCLENDON)
1917, **30**, 265;
1918, **33**, 21
- — for carbon dioxide titration (McCLENDON)
1917, **30**, 286
- — for titrations (McCLENDON)
1916-1917, **28**, 137
- — vessel for titrations (HASTINGS)
1921, **46**, 463
- Injection, timed intravenous (WOODYATT)
1917, **29**, 355
- Nephelometer—colorimeter (KOBEL)
1917, **29**, 155
(KOBEL and KLETT)
1921, **47**, 19
- Nitric nitrogen determination (SCALES)
1916, **27**, 329
- Orsat analyzer (HENDERSON)
1918, **33**, 36
- Oxygen determination by Winkler's method (OSTERHOUT and HAAS)
1917, **32**, 143
- Perfusion pump (KINGSBURY)
1916-1917, **28**, 167
- Plasma, saturation of, by carbon dioxide (VAN SLYKE and CULLEN)
1917, **30**, 308
- Reduction of esters to alcohols (LEVENE and ALLEN)
1916, **27**, 444
- Respiratory exchange in small animals (PRINCE)
1917, **32**, 333

Apparatus—continued:

- Spirometer (HENDERSON)
1918, **33**, 49
- Steam distillation (DYER)
1916-1917, **28**, 463

Appetite:

- Splenectomy and, in rat
(SMITH and ASCHIAN)
1922, **50**, xxiv

Apple:

- Carbohydrate content
(MYERS and CROLL)
1921, **46**, 547
- Energy elimination and
gaseous exchange (LANG-
WORTHY, MILNER, and
BAROTT)
1920, **41**, lxix
- Vitamines, water-soluble,
content (OSBORNE and
MENDEL)
1920, **42**, 465
- Wood, composition (TOT-
TINGHAM, ROBERTS, and
LEPKOVSKY)
1920-1921, **45**, 410
- , hemicellulose of (TOT-
TINGHAM, ROBERTS, and
LEPKOVSKY)
1920-1921, **45**, 407

Arabinose:

- Avocado, isolation from
(LA FORGE)
1916-1917, **28**, 522
- Fermentation by bacteria
(FRED, PETERSON, and
DAVENPORT)
1920, **42**, 181
- products formed by
lactic acid bacteria
(FRED, PETERSON, and
ANDERSON)
1921, **48**, 402
- Lactic acid bacteria, fer-
mentation by (FRED,
PETERSON, and ANDER-
SON)
1921, **48**, 391

Arabonic acid:

- Phenylhydrazide, rotation
of (LEVENE and MEYER)
1917, **31**, 625

Arachin:

- Conarachin and, in me-
tabolism (SURE)
1920, **43**, 443
- Cystine and, in metabolism
(SURE)
1920, **43**, 443
- Gelatin and, in metabolism
(SURE)
1920, **43**, 443
- Hydrolysis (JOHNS and
JONES)
1918, **36**, 491
- Nitrogen, basic, distribu-
tion of (JOHNS and
JONES)
1917, **30**, 33
- Peanuts, preparation from
(JOHNS and JONES)
1916-1917, **28**, 84
- Pea proteins, supplement
for (SURE)
1921, **46**, 419
- Proline not growth-limiting
factor (SURE)
1920, **43**, 443
- Proteins of velvet bean,
effect on growth with
(SURE)
1922, **50**, 103
- Tryptophane and, in
metabolism (SURE)
1920, **43**, 443
- Zein and, in metabolism
(SURE)
1920, **43**, 443

Arachis hypogaea:

See Peanut.

Arginine:

- Alfalfa protein, content of
(OSBORNE, WAKEMAN,
and LEAVENWORTH)
1921, **49**, 82

Arginine—continued:

- Arachin content (JOHNS and JONES) 1918, **36**, 492
- Bird's nests, content of (WANG) 1921, **49**, 434
- Buckwheat globulin content (JOHNS and CHERNOFF) 1918, **34**, 441
- Casein, deaminized, content of (DUNN and LEWIS) 1921, **49**, 334
- Coconut globulin, content of (JOHNS, FINKS, and GERSDORFF) 1919, **37**, 151
- Cohone nut globulin, content of (JOHNS and GERSDORFF) 1920-1921, **45**, 64
- Creatine, precursor of (GROSS and STEENBOCK) 1921, **47**, 33, 51
- excretion, relation to (GROSS and STEENBOCK) 1921, **46**, xxxvii
- Creatinine content of urine, effect on (BAUMANN and HINES) 1918, **35**, 77
- Determination of (KOEHLER) 1920, **42**, 267
- Glycinin, content of (JONES and WATERMAN) 1921, **46**, 459
- Growth, value in (GEILING) 1917, **31**, 194
- Histidine and, *Bacillus coli*, action of (HANKS and KOESSLER) 1922, **50**, 181
- determination, effect on (HANKS and KOESSLER) 1920, **43**, 537

Arginine—continued:

- Hordein content (JOHNS and FINKS) 1919, **38**, 64
- Humin formation from (ROXAS) 1916, **27**, 79
- Kafirin content (JOHNS and BREWSTER) 1916-1917, **28**, 61 (JONES and JOHNS) 1918, **36**, 325
- Mung bean globulin content (JONES and WATERMAN) 1920, **44**, 305
- Peanut globulin content (JOHNS and JONES) 1917, **30**, 34
- Pecan globulin content (CAJORI) 1921, **49**, 393
- Phaseolin content (FINKS and JOHNS) 1920, **41**, 375
- Placenta, human, content (HARDING and FORT) 1918, **35**, 35
- Proteins of Georgia velvet bean, content of (JOHNS and WATERMAN) 1920, **42**, 60
- Ragweed pollen content (KOESSLER) 1918, **35**, 422
- Stizolobin content (JOHNS and FINKS) 1918, **34**, 435 (JONES and JOHNS) 1919, **40**, 436
- Uric acid, endogenous, relation to (LEWIS and DOISY) 1918, **36**, 1
- Armillaria edodes:**
- Sterol from (IKEGUCHI) 1919, **40**, 175

Arsenic sulfides sol:

Autolysis, effect on (BRADLEY and FELSHER)
1920, 44, 561

Arseno-18-tungstic acid:

Uric acid, determination of, with (MORRIS and MACLEOD)
1922, 50, 60

Ascaris suum:

Catalase content (MAGATH)
1918, 33, 395

Ash:

Biological material, determination in (HALVERSON and BERGEIM)
1917, 32, 163

Corn as source of, for growing animals (HOGAN)
1917, 29, 485

Muscle tissue of salmon, effect of fasting on (GREENE)
1919, 39, 455

Asparagin:

Creatine formation, relation to (GIBSON and MARTIN)
1921, 49, 325

Metabolism (ATKINSON and LUSK)
1918, 36, 418

Specific dynamic action (ATKINSON and LUSK)
1918, 36, 418

Uric acid, endogenous, effect on (LEWIS, DUNN, and DOISY)
1918, 36, 19

Asparagus:

Carbohydrate content (MYERS and CROLL)
1921, 46, 543

Aspartic acid:

Arachin content (JOHNS and JONES)
1918, 36, 492

Aspartic acid—continued:

Coconut globulin content (JOHNS and JONES)
1920, 44, 284, 292

Gelatin content (DAKIN)
1920, 44, 520

Kafirin content (JONES and JOHNS)
1918, 36, 325

Lactalbumin content (JONES and JOHNS)
1921, 48, 350

Medium for bacteria, use in (CLARKS and LUBS)
1917, 30, 212

Metabolism (ATKINSON and LUSK)
1918, 36, 418

Specific dynamic action (ATKINSON and LUSK)
1918, 36, 418

Stizolobin content (JONES and JOHNS)
1919, 40, 443

Uric acid, endogenous, metabolism, effect on (LEWIS, DUNN, and DOISY)
1918, 36, 17

Aspergillus niger:

Acid fermentation, iron, effect of (CURRIE)
1917, 31, 32

— —, magnesium, effect of (CURRIE)
1917, 31, 30

— —, nitrogen, effect of (CURRIE)
1917, 31, 29

— —, potassium, effect of (CURRIE)
1917, 31, 31

Citric acid fermentation (CURRIE)
1917, 31, 15

Hydrogen ion concentration of (CURRIE)
1917, 31, 24

Aspergillus niger—*continued*:

Iron in nutrient solution
(CURRIE)

1917, 31, 20

Metabolism, general equation of (CURRIE)

1917, 31, 21

α -Methylglucoside, utilization of (DOX and ROARK)

1920, 41, 475

Aspergillus sydowi:

Levan, formation by
(KOPELOFF, KOPELOFF,
and WELCOME)

1920, 43, 171

Asphyxia:

Blood coagulation, effect on (MILLS)

1921, 46, 185

Carbon monoxide, blood alkali during (HAGGARD and HENDERSON)

1921, 47, 421

— —, oxygen consumption during (HAGGARD and HENDERSON)

1921, 47, 426

— —, respiration during (HAGGARD and HENDERSON)

1921, 47, 421

— —, respiratory quotient during (HAGGARD and HENDERSON)

1921, 47, 426

Athyrosis:

Fetal (SMITH)

1917, 29, 215

Atrophy:

Muscular, nitrogen loss in (PETERS and GUENTHER)

1921, 46, xxii

Attalea cohune:

See Cohune nut.

Autolysis:

Animal tissues (DERNBY)

1918, 35, 179

Autolysis—*continued*:

Arsenic sulfide sol, effect of (BRADLEY)

1920, 44, 561

Artificial (DERNBY)

1918, 35, 187

Bile, effect of (TATUM)

1916, 27, 243

(BRADLEY and TAYLOR)

1917, 29, 281

Brain (BRADLEY)

1918, 33, xi

(GIBSON, UMBREIT, and
BRADLEY)

1921, 47, 333

—, and memory (BRADLEY)

1921, 46, xxxvii

Colloids, effect of (BRADLEY)

1918, 33, xi

(BRADLEY and FELSHER)

1920, 44, 553

Cytolysis, relation of (BRADLEY and TAYLOR)

1917, 29, 287

Enzyme and reaction of medium (MORSE)

1917, 30, 197

— — substrate in (MORSE)

1917, 29, vii

Erythrocytes (MORSE)

1921, 46, xlvi

Ferrie hydroxide, colloidal, effect of (BRADLEY and FELSHER)

1920, 44, 559

Hydrocyanic acid content of *Sorghum* leaves, effect on (WILLAMAN)

1917, 29, 30

Hydrogen ion concentration in (KOEHLER, SEVRINGHAUS, and BRADLEY)

1922, 50, xv

Autolysis—continued:

Liver tissue, iodides, effect of (ALBRECHT)
1920, 41, 111

Muscle (BRADLEY)
1918, 33, xi

Silver sol, effect of (BRADLEY and FELSHER)
1920, 44, 557

Yeast vitamine, effect on (SEIDELL)
1917, 29, 152

Avocado:

Fat, digestibility (HOLMES and DEUEL)
1920, 41, 228

d-Mannoketoheptose from (LA FORGE)
1916-1917, 28, 511

B**Bacillus:**

acetoethylicum, acetaldehyde production by (PETERSON and FRED)
1920, 44, 37

—, acetone, production of (ARZBERGER, PETERSON, and FRED)
1920, 44, 465

—, biochemistry of (NORTHROP, ASHE, and SENIOR)
1919, 39, 1

acidi lactici, histidine, action on (HANKE and KOESSLER)
1922, 50, 154

aerogenes, chemical differentiation (CLARK and LUBS)
1917, 30, 209

bifidus, histidine, action on (HANKE and KOESSLER)
1922, 50, 175

Bacillus—continued:

bulgaricus, corn silage, relation to (FRED, PETERSON, and ANDERSON)
1921, 46, 323

—, silage production, rôle in (PETERSON and FRED)
1920, 41, 185

cloacæ, histidine, action on (HANKE and KOESSLER)
1922, 50, 175

coli, chemical differentiation (CLARK and LUBS)
1917, 30, 209

—, glucal, action on (BALCAR)
1916, 26, 169

—, histidine, action on (HANKE and KOESSLER)
1922, 50, 138

—, water-soluble B absent in (DAMON)
1921, 48, 379

— *communis*, histamine from histidine, production of (KOESSLER and HANKE)
1919, 39, 539

— —, histidine, action on (HANKE and KOESSLER)
1922, 50, 139, 148

— —, meat extracts, action on (FALK, BAUMANN, and MCGUIRE)
1919, 37, 533

— —, phenol formation by (TSUDJI)
1919, 38, 15

— —, vitamine content (EIJKMAN)
1922, 50, 314

— *cyttis*, histidine, action on (HANKE and KOESSLER)
1922, 50, 177

Bacillus—continued:

diphtheriæ, nitrogen content (BRADLEY and NICHOLS)

1918, 33, 526

dysenteriæ, histidine, action on (HANKÉ and KOESSLER)

1922, 50, 164

enteritidis, histidine, action on (HANKÉ and KOESSLER)

1922, 50, 155

—, meat extract, action on (FALK, BAUMANN, and MCGUIRE)

1919, 37, 534

faecalis alcaligenes, histidine, action on (HANKÉ and KOESSLER)

1922, 50, 165

granulobacter pectinovorum, starch, fermentation of, by (SPEAKMAN)

1920, 41, 319

hoffmanni, nitrogen content (BRADLEY and NICHOLS)

1918, 33, 528

influenzæ, histidine, action on (HANKÉ and KOESSLER)

1922, 50, 175

lactis acidi, corn silage, relation to (FRED, PETERSON, and ANDERSON)

1921, 46, 323

— —, silage production, rôle in (PETERSON and FRED)

1920, 41, 185

— *aerogenes*, histidine, action on (HANKÉ and KOESSLER)

1922, 50, 149

Bacillus—continued:

mucosus capsulatus, histidine, action on (HANKÉ and KOESSLER)

1922, 50, 165

mycoides, proteins, action on (ROBINSON and TARTAR)

1917, 30, 138

paratyphosus, histidine, action on (HANKÉ and KOESSLER)

1922, 50, 164

— β , meat extracts, action on (FALK, BAUMANN, and MCGUIRE)

1919, 37, 533

— —, water-soluble B absent in (DAMON)

1921, 48, 379

proteus, meat extracts, action on (FALK, BAUMANN, and MCGUIRE)

1919, 37, 532

— *vulgaris*, histidine, action on (HANKÉ and KOESSLER)

1922, 50, 175

subtilis, meat extract, action on (FALK, BAUMANN, and MCGUIRE)

1919, 37, 535

—, proteins, action on (ROBINSON and TARTAR)

1917, 30, 138

—, *l*-tyrosine, action on (SASAKI and OTSUKA)

1917, 32, 537

—, water-soluble B absent in (DAMON)

1921, 48, 379

tuberculosis, histidine, action on (HANKÉ and KOESSLER)

1922, 50, 176

Bacillus—continued:

typhosus, histidine, action on (HANKE and KOESLER)

1922, 50, 155

vulgaris, proteins, action on (ROBINSON and TARTAR)

1917, 30, 138

Bacon:

Composition (BLUNT and MALLON)

1919, 38, 44

Digestibility (BLUNT and MALLON)

1919, 38, 43

Bacteria:

Albumins, decomposition of, stereochemistry of (SASAKI and OTSUKA)

1917, 32, 533

Cells, nitrogen content of (BRADLEY and NICHOLS)

1918, 33, 525

Citric acid content of milk, effect on (SUPPLEE and BELLIS)

1921, 48, 459

Coli-acrogenes family, chemical methods of differentiating (CLARK and LUBS)

1917, 30, 209

Fecal, scurvy, relation to (McCOLLUM and PITZ)

1917, 31, 230

Gas ratio (CLARK and LUBS)

1917, 30, 210

Lactic acid, characteristics of (FRED, PETERSON, and ANDERSON)

1921, 48, 385

— —, morphology of (FRED, PETERSON, and ANDERSON)

1921, 48, 385

Bacteria—continued:

Medium for (CLARK and LUBS)

1917, 30, 211

Pentose-destroying, fermentation characteristics of (FRED, PETERSON, and DAVENPORT)

1920, 42, 175

— fermenting, acetaldehyde, production of (PETERSON and FRED)

1920, 44, 29

— —, rôle in production of corn silage (PETERSON and FRED)

1920, 41, 181

Proteins, cleavage of (SASAKI)

1917, 32, 527

—, decomposition of, by (ROBINSON and TARTAR)

1917, 30, 135

Scurvy in animals, relation to (GIVENS and HOFFMANN)

1920, 41, xxxiii

Vitamine requirements (FUNK and DUBIN)

1921, 48, 437

Water-soluble B, source of (DAMON)

1921, 48, 379

Bacterial infection:

Udder and reaction of milk (BAKER and BREED)

1920, 43, 221

Banana:

Antiscorbutic value (LEWIS)

1919, 40, 91

Energy elimination and gaseous exchange (LANGWORTHY, MILNER, and BAROTT)

1920, 41, lxi

Nutrition of insects, rôle in (NORTHROP)

1917, 30, 183

Banana—continued:

- Nutritive value (SUGIURA and BENEDICT)
1918, 36, 171;
1919, 40, 449
Rolled oats and, in metabolism (LEWIS)
1919, 40, 94

Barium chloride:

- Cytolysis of echinoderm eggs, effect on (MOORE)
1917, 30, 8

Barium hydroxide:

- Gelatin precipitation by alcohol, effect on (LOEB)
1918, 34, 495

Barley:

- Chickens, growth of, on barley rations (HART, HALPIN, and McCOLLUM)
1917, 29, 61
Germinated, scurvy, relation to (COHEN and MENDEL)
1918, 35, 449
Milk and, as food (McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PARSONS)
1921, 47, 238
Milk production, value for (HART and HUMPHREY)
1919, 38, 515;
1921, 48, 305
Nutrition, value in (STEENBOCK, KENT, and GROSS)
1918, 35, 61
(McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PARSONS)
1919, 37, 162
(HART and STEENBOCK)
1919, 39, 230
Proteins, nutritive value of (OSBORNE and MENDEL)
1918, 34, 526;
1920, 41, 275

Barley—continued:

- Scurvy, effect on development of (PITZ)
1918, 33, 471
—, experimental, effect on (COHEN and MENDEL)
1918, 35, 433
Vitamine content (STEENBOCK, KENT, and GROSS)
1918, 35, 61
Bases:
Gelatin precipitation by alcohol, effect on (LOEB)
1918, 34, 489
Metabolism, effect on (GIVENS and MENDEL)
1917, 31, 421
Salt and, additive effect of (LOEB)
1917, 32, 147
Total, excretion, determination of (FISKE)
1922, 50, xix

Bean:

- Georgia velvet, proteins of (JOHNS and WATERMAN)
1920, 42, 59
Lima, carbohydrate content (MYERS and CROLL)
1921, 46, 543
Maize kernel and, dietary properties of mixtures (McCOLLUM and SIMMONDS)
1917, 32, 29
Navy, water-soluble B content (McCOLLUM and SIMMONDS)
1918, 33, 56
Proteins for maintenance (McCOLLUM and SIMMONDS)
1917, 32, 348
String, carbohydrate content (MYERS and CROLL)
1921, 46, 544

Bean—continued:

- White, dietary deficiencies of (McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PITZ) 1917, 29, 521

Beef:

- Corn gluten, supplement to (OSBORNE and MENDEL) 1917, 29, 72
- Fat, fat-soluble vitamine content (STEENBOCK, BOUTWELL, and KENT) 1918, 35, 525 (STEENBOCK, SELL, and BUELL) 1921, 47, 97
- Flesh, effect of under-feeding on (MOULTON) 1920, 43, 67
- Heart, trout feeding with (MORGULIS) 1918, 36, 398
- Liver, trout feeding with (MORGULIS) 1918, 36, 408
- Protein, analysis (THRUN and TROWBRIDGE) 1918, 34, 343, 355
- , hexone bases (THRUN and TROWBRIDGE) 1918, 34, 343
- , histidine, determination of (THRUN and TROWBRIDGE) 1918, 34, 355
- , tryptophane content (THRUN and TROWBRIDGE) 1918, 34, 355
- , tyrosine, determination of (THRUN and TROWBRIDGE) 1918, 34, 355
- Raw, antiscorbutic properties (DUTCHER, PIERSON, and BIESTER) 1920, 42, 301

Beet:

- Extract, yeast growth on (BACHMANN) 1919, 39, 246
- Leaves, water-soluble vitamine content (OSBORNE and MENDEL) 1919, 39, 33
- Red, fat-soluble vitamine content (STEENBOCK and GROSS) 1919, 40, 517
- Root, water-soluble vitamine content (OSBORNE and MENDEL) 1920, 41, 451
- Stems, water soluble vitamine content (OSBORNE and MENDEL) 1919, 39, 33
- Sugar, fat-soluble vitamine in (STEENBOCK and GROSS) 1919, 40, 524
- Vitamine, water-soluble (OSBORNE and MENDEL) 1919, 39, 33
- Vitamine B content (EDDY) 1921, 47, 253

Bence-Jones:

- Protein. *See* Protein.
- Proteinuria. *See* Proteinuria.

Benedict method:

- Inulin, application to (OKEY) 1919, 38, 33
- Levulose, application to (OKEY) 1919, 38, 33
- Sulfur in urine (GIVENS) 1917, 29, 15

Benzaldehyde:

- Fibrin hydrolysis in presence of (GORTNER) 1916, 26, 195

- Benzal *d*-l-xylohexosaminic lactone hydrochloride:**
Preparation (LEVENE)
1918, 36, 86
- Benzene:**
Water-soluble B vitamine, solubility of (McCOLLUM and SIMMONDS)
1918, 33, 62
- Benzeneazobenzeneazo- β -naphthol:**
Elimination of, from body (SALANT and BENGIS)
1916, 27, 404
- Benzeneazodimethylaniline:**
Elimination of, from body (SALANT and BENGIS)
1916, 27, 404
- Benzeneazo- β -naphthol:**
Elimination of, from body (SALANT and BENGIS)
1916, 27, 404
- Benzeneazo- β -naphthylamine:**
Elimination of, from body (SALANT and BENGIS)
1916, 27, 404
- Benzeneazophenol:**
Elimination of, from body (SALANT and BENGIS)
1916, 27, 404
Glucuronate of (SALANT and BENGIS)
1916, 27, 408
- Benzeneazoresorcinol:**
Elimination of, from body (SALANT and BENGIS)
1916, 27, 404
Glucuronate of (SALANT and BENGIS)
1916, 27, 407
- Benzidine method:**
Sulfur in urine (FISKE)
1921, 47, 59
- Benzoic acid:**
Blood of calf, effect on composition of (BLATHERWICK)
1920, 42, 532
- Benzoic acid—continued:**
Sodium salt, value in scurvy (McCOLLUM and PITZ)
1917, 31, 234
Urine of calf, effect on composition (BLATHERWICK)
1920, 42, 532
- Benzoyl- α -aminocinnamic acid:**
Metabolism (ANDO)
1919, 38, 7
- Benzoyl-*o*-aminocinnamic acid:**
Metabolism (ANDO)
1919, 38, 7
- Benzoyl- α -amino-*p*-hydroxycinnamic acid:**
Metabolism (ANDO)
1919, 38, 7
- ξ -Benzoyl- α , β -monoacetone glucosidophosphoric acid:**
Hydrolysis (LEVENE and YAMAGAWA)
1920, 43, 327
- Benzoylphrenosin:**
Phrenosin from (LEVENE and WEST)
1917, 31, 646
Preparation (LEVENE and WEST)
1917, 31, 644
- Beri beri:**
Bones, lesions of, in (SHIPLEY, McCOLLUM, and SIMMONDS)
1921, 49, 399
Respiratory quotient (GERSTENBERGER and BURNHANS)
1922, 50, xxxvii
- Bertrand's method:**
Sugar, comparison with Lewis-Benedict method (McGUIGAN and ROSS)
1917, 31, 536
—, picric acid, effect of (McGUIGAN and ROSS)
1917, 31, 534

Betaine:

- Antineuritic properties
(WILLIAMS) 1917, 29, 515

Bicarbonate:

- Blood, arterial and venous,
content of (VAN SLYKE
and CULLEN) 1917, 30, 335
—, determination in (VAN
SLYKE) 1922, 50, xvi
— level in pneumonia
(BARACH, MEANS, and
WOODWELL) 1922, 50, 413
— plasma, anesthesia, effect
of (REIMANN and BLOOM)
1918, 36, 211
— —, concentration of
(VAN SLYKE and CUL-
LEN) 1917, 30, 289
— — and corpuscles, dis-
tribution between, effect
of free carbonic acid
(VAN SLYKE and CUL-
LEN) 1917, 30, 342
— — content (STILLMAN)
1919, 39, 261
— — — of normal men
(VAN SLYKE, STILLMAN,
and CULLEN) 1917, 30, 401
— — —, titration of (VAN
SLYKE, STILLMAN, and
CULLEN) 1919, 38, 167
— — — under constant
carbon dioxide tension
(VAN SLYKE and CUL-
LEN) 1917, 30, 305
— —, determination in
(VAN SLYKE) 1922, 50, xvi
— serum, sources of base
for (DOISY and EATON)
1922, 50, xv

Bile:

- Alkali blue, elimination of
(KURIYAMA) 1916, 27, 377
Autolysis, effect on
(TATUM) 1916, 27, 243
(BRADLEY) 1917, 29, 281
Bile acid excretion, effect
on (FOSTER, HOOPER,
and WHIPPLE) 1919, 38, 379
— acids, determination of
(FOSTER and HOOPER)
1919, 38, 355
(SCHMIDT and DART)
1920-1921, 45, 415
Cholesterol absorption,
effect on (MUELLER)
1916, 27, 470
Exclusion from intestinal
tract, effect on phenol
excretion (DUBIN)
1916, 26, 87
Fat-soluble dyes, elimina-
tion of (SALANT and
BENGIS) 1916, 27, 412
Fistula, phenol conjugation
after (PELKAN and
WHIPPLE) 1922, 50, 522
Hippuric acid synthesis,
effect on (LEWIS)
1921, 46, 73
Manganese, elimination of
(REIMAN and MINOT)
1920-1921, 45, 139
Oleic acid and sodium
carbonate, reaction of,
effect on (KINGSBURY)
1917, 29, 367
Pancreas enzymes, effect
on (FENGER and HULL)
1919, 38, 495

Bile—continued:

Phenol production, effect on (DUBIN)

1916, 26, 87;

1917, 31, 255

Tissue autolysis, effect on (BRADLEY and TAYLOR)

1917, 29, 283

Bile acids:

Bile, determination in (FOSTER and HOOPER)

1919, 38, 355

(SCHMIDT and DART)

1920-1921, 45, 415

Bile acid excretion, effect on (FOSTER, HOOPER, and WHIPPLE)

1919, 38, 379

Excretion, bile, effect of (FOSTER, HOOPER, and WHIPPLE)

1919, 38, 379

—, — acids, effect of (FOSTER, HOOPER, and WHIPPLE)

1919, 38, 379

—, — by mouth, effect of (FOSTER, HOOPER, and WHIPPLE)

1919, 38, 375

—, "bile exclusion," effect of (FOSTER, HOOPER, and WHIPPLE)

1919, 38, 375, 411

—, cholic acid, effect of (FOSTER, HOOPER, and WHIPPLE)

1919, 38, 379

—, diet, effect of (FOSTER, HOOPER, and WHIPPLE)

1919, 38, 413

—, fasting, effect of (FOSTER, HOOPER, and WHIPPLE)

1919, 38, 395, 419

—, normal (FOSTER, HOOPER, and WHIPPLE)

1919, 38, 367

Bile acids—continued:

Excretion, protein nitrogen, effect of (FOSTER, HOOPER, and WHIPPLE)

1919, 38, 398, 413

—, sugar feeding, effect of (FOSTER, HOOPER, and WHIPPLE)

1919, 38, 385, 394

—, taurine, effect of (FOSTER, HOOPER, and WHIPPLE)

1919, 38, 379

Metabolism (FOSTER and HOOPER)

1919, 38, 355

(FOSTER, HOOPER, and WHIPPLE)

1919, 38, 367,

379, 393, 413, 421

Bile derivatives:

Cholesterol determination, effect on (LUDEN)

1917, 29, 463

Oleic acid and sodium bicarbonate, reaction of, effect on (KINGSBURY)

1917, 29, 367

Biological media:

Indole, determination of (ZOLLER)

1920, 41, 25

Biological value:

Almond meal (MORGAN and HEINZ)

1919, 37, 218

Wheat gluten (MORGAN and HEINZ)

1919, 37, 218

Bioluminescence:

Studies of (HARVEY)

1917, 31, 311

"Bios:"

Yeast growth and (IDE)

1921, 46, 521

(MACDONALD and McCOLLUM)

1921, 46, 525

Birds' nests, Chinese edible:

Amino-sugar of (WANG)
1921, 49, 441

Composition of (WANG)
1921, 49, 429

Hydrolyzed, sugar content
(WANG)
1921, 49, 432

Proteins of (WANG)
1921, 49, 429

Bladder:

Dextrose content (PALMER)
1917, 30, 84

Bleeding:

Dextrose content of liver,
effect on (PALMER)
1917, 30, 86

Blood:

Acetoacetic acid, deter-
mination of (VAN SLYKE
and FITZ)
1917, 32, 495

Acetone bodies, anesthe-
sia, effect of (REIMANN
and BLOOM)
1918, 36, 211

— —, content of (HUB-
BARD)
1921, 49, 382

— — —, adrenaline chlo-
ride, effect of (HUBBARD
and WRIGHT)
1921, 49, 385

— —, determination of
(HUBBARD)
1921, 49, 375

— content (BRIGGS and
SHAFFER)
1921, 48, 418

—, determination of (VAN
SLYKE and FITZ)
1917, 32, 495

Acid-base balance, varia-
tions in (VAN SLYKE)
1921, 48, 153

Blood—continued:

Alkali, acapnia and, in
carbon monoxide as-
phyxia (HAGGARD and
HENDERSON)
1921, 47, 428

—, amount in carbon mon-
oxide asphyxia (HAG-
GARD and HENDERSON)
1921, 47, 421

—, diminished oxygen,
effect of (HAGGARD and
HENDERSON)
1920, 43, 7, 15

—, oxygen tension and
(HENDERSON)
1920, 43, 29

— reserve, acid-forming
diet, effect of (McCLEN-
DON, ENGSTRAND, and
KING)

1920, 41, v

— —, adrenalin hyper-
glycemia, relation to
(PETERS and GEYELIN)
1917, 31, 471

— —, determination of
(BUELL)
1919, 40, 32

— —, diet, effect of (Mc-
CLENDON)
1919, 38, 539

— — and glycosuria in
diabetes (HENDRIX and
CROUTER)
1920-1921, 45, 51

— — and hemorrhage
(TATUM)
1920, 41, 59

— — and hyperglycemia
in diabetes (HENDRIX
and CROUTER)
1920-1921, 45, 51

— —, malt, effect of Mc-
CLENDON)
1919, 40, 243

Blood—continued:

Alkalinity, change in, after
peptone injection (MEN-
TEN)

1920, 43, 385

—, titrable, determination
of (GREENWALD)

1922, 50, xviii

Allantoin, determination of
(HUNTER)

1916-1917, 28, 371

— content (HUNTER)

1916-1917, 28, 369

Amino-acid content of
various species (BOCK)

1917, 29, 191

— nitrogen, determination
of (BOCK)

1916-1917, 28, 357

(OKADA)

1918, 33, 325

— as precursors of milk
proteins (CARY)

1920, 43, 477

—, relation to feed and
milk secretion (CARY)

1921, 46, xiii

Amino nitrogen content,
diet, effect of (CARY)

1922, 50, xxxv

— — —, injection of
nutrient solutions in in-
testine, effect of (HEN-
DRIX and SWEET)

1917, 32, 299

— —, milk supply and
(CARY)

1920, 43, 477

Ammonia content (NASH
and BENEDICT)

1921, 48, 475

— —, acid injection, effect
of (NASH and BENEDICT)

1921, 48, 483

— —, alkali, effect of
(NASH and BENEDICT)

1921, 48, 484

Blood—continued:

Ammonia content, fresh
water fish (WILSON and
ADOLPH)

1917, 29, 405

— —, muscle content,
comparison with (GAD-
ANDERSEN)

1919, 39, 270

—, determination of (BAR-
NETT)

1917, 29, 459

(MORGULIS and JAHR)

1919, 38, 435

(FOLIN)

1919, 39, 259

(NASH and BENEDICT)

1921, 48, 471

—, urea as source of
(BARNETT and ADDIS)

1917, 30, 41

Analysis, system for
(FOLIN and WU)

1919, 38, 81;

1919, 41, 367

Anemia, carbon dioxide ab-
sorption curves in (BARR
and PETERS)

1920-1921, 45, 571

—, — — tension in (BARR
and PETERS)

1920-1921, 45, 571

Animals, invertebrate,
chemical study of
(MYERS)

1920, 41, 119

Arterial and venous, iden-
tical bicarbonate content
under identical carbon
dioxide tensions (VAN
SLYKE and CULLEN)

1917, 30, 335

— — — in pneumonia
(BARACH, MEANS, and
WOODWELL)

1922, 50, 422

Blood—continued:

Arterial, carbon dioxide tension (PETERS, BARR, and RULE)

1920-1921, 45, 507

—, hydrogen ion concentration (PETERS, BARR, and RULE)

1920-1921, 45, 507

Bicarbonate, determination of (VAN SLYKE)

1922, 50, xvi

—, ranges of (VAN SLYKE)

1921, 48, 155

— level in pneumonia (BARACH, MEANS, and WOODWELL)

1922, 50, 413

—, sodium bicarbonate, effect of, on level (REIMANN and REIMANN)

1921, 46, 493

—, — —, intravenously, effect of (REIMANN and SAUTER)

1921, 46, 499

Calcium content (LYMAN)

1917, 29, 174

(MEIGS, BLATHERWICK, and CARY)

1919, 37, 35

(COWIE and CALHOUN)

1919, 37, 507

— —, blood of lactating cow (MEIGS and BLATHERWICK)

1917, 29, xi

— —, calcium salts, effect of (DENIS and MINOT)

1920, 41, 357

(CLARK)

1920, 43, 89

— —, calcium chloride, effect of (DENIS)

1922, 50, 319

— —, hemorrhage, effect of (CLARK)

1920, 43, 93

Blood—continued:

Calcium content, tetany (KRAMER and HOWLAND)

1920, 43, 35

—, determination of (LYMAN)

1917, 29, 169

(HALVERSON and BERG-EIM)

1917, 32, 159

(MEIGS, BLATHERWICK, and CARY)

1919, 37, 4

(KRAMER and TISDALL)

1921, 48, 223

(CLARK)

1921, 49, 487

— in experimental tetany (MEYSENBUG and McCANN)

1921, 47, 541

— in rickets (MEYSENBUG and McCANN)

1921, 47, 541

Calves, composition of (BLATHERWICK)

1920, 42, 522

Capillary, blood sugar content (NEUWIRTH and KLEINER)

1922, 50, xxxiii

Carbon dioxide absorption curve (PETERS, BARR, and RULE)

1920-1921, 45, 489

— — —, oxygen, effect of (PETERS, BARR, and RULE)

1920-1921, 45, 498

— — combining power (MURLIN and CRAVER)

1916-1917, 28, 292

(HENDERSON and MORRIS)

1917, 31, 217

— — capacity (HAGGARD)

1920, 42, 242

— — — and alkali (HENDERSON and HAGGARD)

1918, 33, 333

Blood—continued:

- Carbon dioxide capacity, effect of ether (HENDERSON and HAGGARD) 1918, 33, 345
- — —, effect of manner of drawing blood (VAN SLYKE and CULLEN) 1917, 30, 329
- — —, pulmonary ventilation, effect of (HENDERSON and HAGGARD) 1918, 33, 355
- — —, respiratory regulation (HENDERSON and HAGGARD) 1918, 33, 333, 345, 355, 365
- — —, shock, effect of (HENDERSON and HAGGARD) 1918, 33, 365
- — —, trauma, effect of (HENDERSON and HAGGARD) 1918, 33, 365
- — — content, experimental acidosis, effect of (VAN SLYKE and CULLEN) 1917, 30, 336
- — —, determination of (VAN SLYKE) 1917, 30, 361 (HENDERSON and MORRISS) 1917, 31, 217 (HENDERSON and SMITH) 1918, 33, 43 (HAGGARD) 1920, 42, 237 (VAN SLYKE and STADIE) 1921, 49, 22
- — — diagram (HAGGARD and HENDERSON) 1919, 39, 163

Blood—continued:

- Carbon dioxide equilibrium, irreversible alteration of (HAGGARD and HENDERSON) 1920-1921, 45, 209
- — —, oxygen, reciprocal action of (HAGGARD and HENDERSON) 1920-1921, 45, 215
- — — ratio, temperature, effect of (HAGGARD) 1920, 44, 131
- — —, solubility of, in (HENDERSON and SMITH) 1918, 33, 45
- — — tension (PETERS, BARR, and RULE) 1920-1921, 45, 489
- — — monoxide, determination of (VAN SLYKE and SALVESEN) 1919, 40, 103 (VAN SLYKE and STADIE) 1921, 49, 32
- Cardiac dyspnea, carbon dioxide absorption curve in (PETERS and BARR) 1920-1921, 45, 537
- — —, — — — tension of (PETERS and BARR) 1920-1921, 45, 537
- Catalase, acetoacetic acid, effect of (BURGE) 1919, 37, 343
- — —, acetone, effect of (BURGE) 1919, 37, 343
- — — content, adrenalin, effect of (STEHLE) 1919, 39, 414
- — —, alanine, effect of (STEHLE) 1919, 39, 409
- — —, anesthesia, effect of (REIMANN and BLOOM) 1918, 36, 211

Blood—continued:

Catalase content, chlorine compounds, effect of (BURGE and BURGE)

1920, 41, 307

— —, Epsom salts, effect of (STEHLE)

1919, 39, 416

— —, glycocoll, effect of (STEHLE)

1919, 39, 410

— —, histamine, effect of (STEHLE)

1919, 39, 413

— —, β -hydroxybutyric acid, effect of (BURGE)

1919, 37, 343

(STEHLE)

1919, 39, 408

— —, meat diet, effect of (STEHLE)

1919, 39, 406

— —, potassium cyanide, effect of (WELKER and BOLLMAN)

1921, 48, 445

— —, saccharin, effect of (STEHLE)

1919, 39, 409

— —, sodium succinate, effect of (STEHLE)

1919, 39, 416

—, determination of (BODANSKY)

1919, 40, 127

Cells, milk, reaction of, and (BAKER and BREED)

1920, 43, 221

Chemical changes after pyrolic obstruction (HASTINGS, MURRAY, and MURRAY)

1921, 46, 223

Children, normal, calcium content (JONES and NYE)

1921, 47, 321

Blood—continued:

Children, normal, phosphoric acid content (JONES and NYE)

1921, 47, 321

Chloride content and volume per cent of cells (NORGAARD and GRAM)

1921, 49, 263

Chlorides, determination of (HARDING and MASON)

1917, 31, 55

(FOSTER)

1917, 31, 483

(AUSTIN and VAN SLYKE)

1920, 41, 345

(MYERS and SHORT)

1920, 44, 47

(WETMORE)

1920–1921, 45, 113

(SMITH)

1920–1921, 45, 437

(WHITEHORN)

1920–1921, 45, 449

—, —, sources of error (GREENWALD)

1922, 50, xlix

Chlorine content, calcium chloride, effect of (DENIS)

1922, 50, 319

— —, sodium chloride, effect of (DENIS and SISSON)

1921, 46, 483

Cholesterol and its esters, relation of (KNUDSON)

1920–1921, 45, 255

— — — —, —, between, during absorption (KNUDSON)

1920, 41, lxvii

— content (LUDEN)

1916, 27, 273

(BLOOR and KUNDSON)

1917, 29, 7

(MCCRUDDEN and SARGENT)

1918, 33, 387

Blood—continued:

- Cholesterol content during fat absorption (KNUDSON)
1917, 32, 337
- in hepatic conditions (ROTHSCHILD and FELSEN)
1917, 29, xvi
- of human pathological bloods (DENIS)
1917, 29, 93
- , lipid-rich food, effect of (DENIS)
1917, 29, 95
- in nephritis (BLOOR)
1917, 31, 578
- in renal conditions (EPSTEIN and ROTHCHILD)
1917, 29, iv
- , determination of (BLOOR and KNUDSON)
1916, 27, 107 (LUDEN)
1916, 27, 292 (BLOOR)
1917, 29, 437;
1917, 31, 580 (MYERS and WARDELL)
1918, 36, 147
- esters, content of (BLOOR and KNUDSON)
1917, 29, 7
- — — during absorption (KNUDSON)
1920-1921, 45, 255
- , determination of (BLOOR and KNUDSON)
1916, 27, 107
- , exercise, muscular, effect of (RAKESRTAW)
1921, 47, 587
- Citrate content after subcutaneous injection (SALANT and WISE)
1916-1917, 28, 34

Blood—continued:

- Citrates, determination of (SALANT and WISE)
1916-1917, 28, 31
- Clotting, nature of (MILLS and GUEST)
1921, 46, viii
- Coagulants, chemical nature of (MILLS)
1921, 46, 135
- Coagulation, acid injection, effect of (MILLS)
1921, 46, 185
- , alkali, effect of (MILLS)
1921, 46, 187
- , asphyxia, effect of (MILLS)
1921, 46, 185
- , cephalin, rôle of (GRATIA and LEVENE)
1922, 50, 455
- , lecithin, effect of (GRATIA and LEVENE)
1922, 50, 460
- , lung extracts, activity of (MILLS)
1919, 40, 425;
1920, 41, lviii
- time and concentration of coagulant (MILLS)
1921, 46, 169
- , tissue extracts, action of (MILLS)
1921, 46, 167
- , — —, intravenous injection (MILLS)
1921, 46, 177
- , — fibrinogen and (MILLS)
1921, 46, 174
- Collection without loss of carbon dioxide (VAN SLYKE and CULLEN)
1917, 30, 307
- Composition, adrenalin chloride, effect of (HUBBARD and WRIGHT)
1921, 46, xiii

Blood—continued:

- Composition, benzoic acid, effect of (BLATHERWICK) 1920, 42, 532
- , colostrum, effect of (HOWE) 1921, 49, 115
- , crisis in pneumonia, relation to (BARACH, MEANS, and WOODWELL) 1922, 50, 424
- , hemorrhage, effect of (BUELL) 1919, 40, 67
- , low pressure, effect of (SUNDSTROM and BLOOR) 1920-1921, 45, 153
- , underfeeding, effect of (MOULTON) 1920, 43, 74
- Corpuscles, histidine from (HANK and KOESSLER) 1920, 43, 521
- Cow's, composition, fasting, effect of (BLATHERWICK) 1920, 42, 528
- Creatine content (HUNTER and CAMPBELL) 1918, 33, 169
- — of fresh water fish (WILSON and ADOLPH) 1917, 29, 405
- , determination of (HUNTER and CAMPBELL) 1917, 32, 195
- (GREENWALD and McGUIRE) 1918, 34, 103
- (DENIS) 1918, 35, 513
- (FOLIN and WU) 1919, 38, 98
- , occurrence of (ALLEN and BENEDICT) 1921, 46, xxi
- , sugar diet, effect of (WANG and DENTLER) 1920-1921, 45, 241

Blood—continued:

- Creatinine content (HUNTER and CAMPBELL) 1918, 33, 169
- — of fresh water fishes (WILSON and ADOLPH) 1917, 29, 405
- —, parturition, effect of (HUNTER and CAMPBELL) 1918, 34, 10
- , determination of (HUNTER and CAMPBELL) 1916-1917, 28, 341
- (FOLIN and DOISY) 1916-1917, 28, 353
- (GETTLER) 1917, 29, 47
- (WILSON and PLASS) 1917, 29, 413
- (KUTTNER) 1917, 29, xii
- (HUNTER and CAMPBELL) 1917, 32, 195
- (GREENWALD and McGUIRE) 1918, 34, 103
- (DENIS) 1918, 35, 513
- (FOLIN and WU) 1919, 38, 98
- , —, color of sodium picrate, effect of (McCRUDDEN and SARGENT) 1916, 26, 527
- (FOLIN and DOISY) 1916-1917, 28, 349
- , exercise, muscular, effect of (RAKESTRAW) 1921, 47, 586
- , occurrence of (ALLEN and BENEDICT) 1921, 46, xxi
- , removal of, by kaolin (GREENWALD and McGUIRE) 1918, 34, 103

Blood—*continued*:

- Creatinine, sugar diet, effect of (WANG and DENTLER)
1920-1921, **45**, 241
- Defibrinated, carbon dioxide, reaction of (ADOLPH and HENDERSON)
1922, **50**, 482
- Dextrose content of normal and diabetic animals (PALMER)
1917, **30**, 84
- Diabetes, blood fat in (BLATHERWICK)
1921, **49**, 193
- mellitus, water content in (HILLER and MOSENTHAL)
1916-1917, **28**, 200
- Diabetic acidosis (STILLMAN, VAN SLYKE, CULLEN, and FITZ)
1917, **30**, 405
- lipemia, fat content in (BLOOR)
1921, **49**, 206
- Diastatic activity in diabetes and nephritis (MYERS and KILLIAN)
1917, **29**, 179, iii
- ferments (LEWIS and MASON)
1920, **44**, 455
- Dissociation characteristics (HAGGARD and HENDERSON)
1919, **39**, 187
- curve, effect of temperature (HAGGARD)
1920, **44**, 131
- Electrical conductivity (COLLIP)
1920, **42**, 216
- Electrometric titration (McCLENDON)
1918, **33**, 19

Blood—*continued*:

- Fat in anemia (DUBIN)
1918, **33**, 377
- , carrot diet, effect of (HORIUCHI)
1920, **44**, 347
- content, hydrazine, effect of (UNDERHILL and BAUMANN)
1916, **27**, 169
- — in nephritis (BLOOR)
1917, **31**, 578
- —, starvation, effect of (UNDERHILL and BAUMANN)
1916, **27**, 169
- —, sunflower seed diet, effect of (HORIUCHI)
1920, **44**, 347
- , determination of (BLOOR)
1917, **31**, 577
- , egg production, correlation between (RIDDLE and HARRIS)
1918, **34**, 161
- , fowls (WARNER and EDMOND)
1918, **34**, 171
- , egg production, relation of (WARNER and EDMOND)
1917, **31**, 281
- , sex, relation to (RIDDLE and HARRIS)
1918, **34**, 161
- , variation of (HORIUCHI)
1920, **44**, 345
- Fatty acids during fat absorption (KNUDSON)
1917, **32**, 342
- — in nephritis (BLOOR)
1917, **31**, 578
- —, studies of (CSONKA)
1918, **33**, 401

Blood—continued:

Female, creatine content
(WANG and DENTLER)

1920-1921, 45, 237

—, creatinine content
(WANG and DENTLER)

1920-1921, 45, 237

Fetal, uric acid content
(SLEMONS and BOGERT)

1917, 32, 63

Fibrin, bacteria, decomposition by (ROBINSON and TARTAR)

1917, 30, 135

— content (GRAM)

1921, 49, 281

—, determination of
(GRAM)

1920, 49, 279

Fish, fresh water, non-protein nitrogen of
(WILSON and ADOLPH)

1917, 29, 405

Frog, alkali reserve of
(COLLIP)

1921, 46, 57

Gas analysis (HENDERSON and SMITH)

1918, 33, 39

(VAN SLYKE and STADIE)

1921, 49, 1

— —, levelling scale for
apparatus (STADIE)

1921, 49, 44

— —, mechanical shaker
for (STADIE)

1921, 49, 43

Gaseous content, heat
effect accompanying
change (HAGGARD)

1922, 50, xiii

Gases, determination of
(VAN SLYKE and STADIE)

1921, 49, 1

Glucose content (Mc-
CRUDDEN and SARGENT)

1918, 33, 387

Blood—continued:

Glucose content, injection
of nutrient solution in
intestine, effect of
(HENDRIX and SWEET)

1917, 32, 299

Hemoglobin content (Co-
HEN and SMITH)

1919, 39, 491

—, determination of (Mc-
ELLROY)

1920, 42, 297

—, gasometric determina-
tion (VAN SLYKE)

1918, 33, 127

Hemorrhagic lipemia, fat
content in (BLOOR)

1921, 49, 211

Hen, blood fat content
after fasting (WARNER
and EDMOND)

1917, 31, 291

—, cholesterol content
(WARNER and EDMOND)

1917, 31, 292

—, fat content (WARNER
and EDMOND)

1917, 31, 283

—, — —, fasting, effect of
(WARNER and EDMOND)

1917, 31, 291

Hibernating frog, com-
position of (VAN DER
HEYDE)

1921, 46, 421

Human, ammonia content
(BARNETT)

1917, 29, 459

—, calcium content (LY-
MAN)

1917, 30, 1

—, chemical composition,
variation in (HAMMETT)

1920, 41, 599

—, collection for analysis
(PETERS)

1919, 39, 286

Blood—continued:

- Human, nitrogen, micro-determination of (PETERS)
1919, 39, 285
- , —, non-coagulable content (LYMAN)
1917, 30, 1
- , phosphoric acid, distribution of (BLOOR)
1918, 36, 49
- , potassium content (MYERS and SHORT)
1921, 48, 83
- , uric acid content (MORRIS and MACLEOD)
1922, 50, 65
- , — —, determination of (MORRIS and MACLEOD)
1922, 50, 65
- , — —, distribution of (MORRIS and MACLEOD)
1922, 50, 74
- Hydrogen ion concentration, experimental acidosis, effect of (VAN SLYKE and CULLEN)
1917, 30, 336
- — — in pneumonia (BARACH, MEANS, and WOODWELL)
1922, 50, 413
- sulfide, fate of (HAGGARD)
1921, 49, 521
- β -Hydroxybutyric acid content, adrenalin chloride, effect of (HUBBARD and WRIGHT)
1921, 49, 385
- —, determination of (VAN SLYKE and FITZ)
1917, 32, 495
- Incoagulability produced by cobra venom and hydrogen ion concentration (MENTEN)
1920, 43, 383

Blood—continued:

- Incoagulability produced by hirudin and hydrogen ion concentration (MENTEN)
1920, 43, 383
- — — peptone and hydrogen ion concentration (MENTEN)
1920, 43, 383
- Infant, hemoglobin content (APPLETON)
1918, 34, 369
- , phosphoric acid, distribution of (McKEL-LIPS, DEYOUNG, and BLOOR)
1921, 47, 53
- , uric acid content (KINGSBURY and SEDGWICK)
1917, 31, 261
- Inorganic constituents, determination of (GREENWALD)
1919, 38, 439
- Iodine, determination of (KENDALL and RICHARDSON)
1920, 43, 161
- Iron, determination of (BERMAN)
1918, 35, 231
- Lactic acid, determination of (CLAUSEN)
1921, 46, xviii
(SCOTT and FLINN)
1922, 50, xxxii
- Laking of (VAN SLYKE and STADIE)
1921, 49, 11
- Lecithin, during fat absorption (KNUDSON)
1917, 32, 342
- content in nephritis (BLOOR)
1917, 31, 578

Blood—continued:

Lecithin, determination of
(BLOOR)

1917, 31, 580;
1918, 36, 37

Lipoid balance of (BLOOR)

1921, 46, vii

— in anemia (BLOOR and
MACPHERSON)

1917, 31, 79

(DUBIN)

1918, 33, 377

— — diabetis (BLOOR)

1916, 26, 417

— — lipemia (BLOOR)

1918, 33, x

— — nephritis (BLOOR)

1917, 29, iv;

1917, 31, 575

— — renal conditions (EP-
STEIN and ROTHCHILD)

1917, 29, iv

Lung tissue extract as
coagulant (MILLS)

1921, 46, 139

Magnesium, determination
of (DENIS)

1920, 41, 363

(KRAMER and TISDALL)

1921, 48, 223

Manganese content (REI-
MAN and MINOT)

1920, 42, 340;

1920-1921, 45, 135

—, determination of (REI-
MAN and MINOT)

1920, 42, 329

Marine fish, alkaline re-
serve of (COLLIP)

1920, 44, 329

— invertebrates, non-
protein compounds of
(MORGULIS)

1922, 50, lii

Maternal, uric acid content
(KINGSBURY and SEDG-
WICK)

1917, 31, 264

Blood—continued:

Maternal, uric acid content
(SLEMONS and BOGERT)

1917, 32, 63

Methemoglobin, determi-
nation of (STADIE)

1920, 41, 237

(McELROY)

1920, 41, xlvii;

1920, 42, 297

(VAN SLYKE and STADIE)

1921, 49, 32

Milking cows, amino-acid
content (CARY)

1920, 41, xxxix

Mineral changes in acido-
sis (GOTO)

1918, 36, 365

Nephrectomized dogs, am-
monia content (NASH
and BENEDICT)

1921, 48, 480

Nephritic, composition of
(MYERS and KILLIAN)

1920, 41, xx

New-born, calcium con-
tent (JONES)

1921, 49, 187

Nitrogen, amino, of fresh
water fish (WILSON and
ADOLPH)

1917, 29, 405

— content (VAN SLYKE
and STADIE)

1921, 49, 6

— —, variation in (HAM-
METT)

1920, 41, 599

—, determination of, by
nesslerization (PETERS)

1919, 39, 291

—, distribution of (HAM-
METT)

1920, 41, 610

— —, hemorrhage, effect
of (BUELL)

1919, 40, 52

Blood—continued:

- Nitrogen, non-protein, content of fresh water fish blood (WILSON and ADOLPH)
1917, 29, xviii
- , —, determination of (FOLIN and DENIS)
1916, 26, 491
(GREENWALD)
1918, 34, 97
(FOLIN and WU)
1919, 38, 87
(STEHLE)
1920-1921, 45, 223
- , —, excretion, rate of (McELROY and POLLOCK)
1921, 46, 475
- , —, exercise, muscular, effect of (RAKESTRAW)
1921, 47, 585
- , —, nucleic acid, effect of (UNDERHILL and LONG)
1921, 48, 543
- Normal, phenol, isolation of (DAVIS and NEWTON)
1922, 50, xxvi
- , phosphate, inorganic, content (LEHMAN)
1921, 48, 293
- , — content, cod liver oil feeding, effect of (LEHMAN)
1921, 48, 300
- , —, phosphate feeding, effect of (LEHMAN)
1921, 48, 295
- Occult, in stools, detection of (LYLE and CURTMAN)
1917, 33, 1
- Osmotic pressure (COLLIP)
1920, 42, 213
- Oxygen, determination of (HENDERSON and SMITH)
1918, 33, 39
(VAN SLYKE and STADIE)
1921, 49, 10

Blood—continued:

- Oxygen, equilibrium with carbonic acid (HENDERSON)
1920, 41, 401
- , gasometric determination (VAN SLYKE)
1918, 33, 127
- unsaturation, calculation of (VAN SLYKE and STADIE)
1921, 49, 17
- Pathological, amino-acid nitrogen content (BOCK)
1917, 29, 198
- Phenols, conjugated, content (THEIS and BENEDICT)
1918, 36, 102
- content (PELKAN and WHIPPLE)
1922, 50, 509
- —, *p*-cresol, effect of (PELKAN and WHIPPLE)
1922, 50, 506
- —, diet, effect of (PELKAN and WHIPPLE)
1922, 50, 504
- — in pathological conditions (THEIS and BENEDICT)
1918, 36, 99
- —, phenol ingestion, effect of (PELKAN and WHIPPLE)
1922, 50, 503
- , determination of (BENEDICT and THEIS)
1918, 36, 95
(PELKAN)
1922, 50, 491
- Phorizinized animals, ammonia content (NASH and BENEDICT)
1921, 48, 479
- Phosphates, determination of (BLOOR)
1918, 36, 35

Blood—continued:

Phosphates in lipemia
(BLOOR)

1920-1921, 45, 171

— — — produced by
hemorrhage (BLOOR and
FARRINGTON)

1920, 41, xlviii

Phosphoric acid com-
pounds of (McKELLIPS
and DE YOUNG)

1921, 46, xiv

— —, determination of
(BLOOR)

1918, 36, 33

Phosphorus (MEIGS, BLATH-
ERWICK, and CARY)

1919, 37, 39

— in blood of lactating
cows (MEIGS and
BLATHERWICK)

1917, 29, xi

—, colorimetric methods
for (BELL and DOISY)

1920, 44, 55

—, determination of
(MEIGS, BLATHERWICK,
and CARY)

1919, 37, 5

Physicochemical system
(HENDERSON)

1921, 46, 411

Physiological processes
(HENDERSON)

1921, 41, 423

Pipette for (FOLIN and
WU)

1919, 38, 85

Placental, amino-acid nitro-
gen content (BOCK)

1917, 29, 197

—, creatine in (HUNTER
and CAMPBELL)

1918, 34, 5

—, creatinine in (HUNTER
and CAMPBELL)

1918, 34, 5

Blood—continued:

Placental, uric acid con-
tent (KINGSBURY and
SEDGWICK)

1917, 31, 264

Plasma. *See* Plasma.

Pneumonia, chemical
changes in (KILLIAN)

1922, 50, xxxvii

Potassium content (CLAU-
SEN)

1918, 36, 483

—, determination of
(CLAUSEN)

1918, 36, 479

(KRAMER)

1920, 41, 263

(MYERS and SHORT)

1921, 48, 87

(KRAMER and TISDALL)

1921, 48, 223

Preservation for sugar de-
termination (DENIS and
ALDRICH)

1920, 44, 203

Pressure, alkali reserve,
relation of (UNDERHILL
and RINGER)

1921, 48, 533

—, glucal, action of (BAL-
CAR)

1916, 26, 167

Protein, effect on nutritive
value of corn (HOGAN)

1916, 27, 202

— free filtrate, preparation
(FOLIN and WU)

1919, 38, 82

—, determination of
(HOWE)

1921, 49, 93

—, micro-determination of
(HOWE)

1921, 49, 109

—, precipitation of (BOCK)

1916-1917, 28, 357

Blood—continued:

- Protein, removal of (WILSON and PLASS)
 1917, **29**, 415
 (HARDING and MASON)
 1917, **31**, 55
 (HALVERSON and BERGHEIM)
 1917, **32**, 159
 (OKADA)
 1918, **33**, 325
 —, — —, with metaphosphoric acid (FOSTER)
 1917, **31**, 483
 Pseudoglobulin in (HOWE)
 1921, **49**, 103
 Reduction by sulfides (HAGGARD)
 1921, **49**, 519
 Regeneration (BUELL)
 1920, **40**, 29, 63
 Renal venous, ammonia content (NASH and BENEDICT)
 1921, **48**, 482
 Respiratory changes (HENDERSON)
 1921, **46**, 411
 Rooster, cholesterol content (WARNER and EDMOND)
 1917, **31**, 292
 —, fat content (WARNER and EDMOND)
 1917, **31**, 291
 Serum. *See* Serum.
 Sodium content (DOISY and BELL)
 1920–1921, **45**, 321
 —, determination of (KRAMER)
 1920, **41**, 263
 (DOISY and BELL)
 1920–1921, **45**, 313
 (KRAMER and TISDALL)
 1921, **48**, 223
 Sodium chloride content (BELL and DOISY)
 1920–1921, **45**, 433

Blood—continued:

- Sodium chloride content (SMITH)
 1920–1921, **45**, 439
 Sodium citrate, effect of (SALANT and WISE)
 1916, **28**, 39
 Sodium sulfide, reaction with (HAGGARD)
 1921, **49**, 525
 Solids, total, determination of (PETERS)
 1919, **39**, 287
 Specific gravity, alkali, effect of (MURLIN and CRAVER)
 1916–1917, **28**, 289
 — —, exercise, muscular, effect of (RAKESTRAW)
 1921, **47**, 586
 Spinal cord and, comparative distribution of urea, creatinine, sugar and uric acid (MYERS and FINE)
 1919, **37**, 239
 Sugar, alkali, effect of (MURLIN and CRAVER)
 1916–1917, **28**, 289
 (McDANELL and UNDERHILL)
 1917, **29**, 227
 —, carbohydrate mobilization and hemorrhage (TATUM)
 1920, **41**, 59
 — content, acid-base equilibrium, relation of (UNDERHILL and BAUMANN)
 1916, **27**, 155
 — — of anthropods (MORGULIS)
 1922, **50**, lii
 — —, blood capillaries (NEUWIRTH and KLEINER)
 1922, **50**, xxxiii

Blood—continued:

Sugar content, carbohydrate feeding, effect of (JONES)

1920, 43, 507

— —, egg albumin, effect of (KURIYAMA)

1917, 29, 133

— —, gelatin, effect of (KURIYAMA)

1917, 29, 133

— —, hydrazine, effect of (UNDERHILL and BAUMANN)

1916, 27, 169

— — of normal and diabetic blood (McGUIGAN and ROSS)

1917, 31, 544

— — in phlorihizin diabetes, carbohydrates, effect of (CSONKA)

1916, 26, 93

— — — — —, fat, effect of (CSONKA)

1916, 26, 93

— — — — —, protein, effect of (CSONKA)

1916, 26, 93

— —, starvation, effect of (UNDERHILL and BAUMANN)

1916, 27, 169

— —, surgical procedures, effect of (EPSTEIN, REISS, and BRANOWER)

1916, 26, 25

— —, thyroparathyroidectomy, effect of (UNDERHILL and NELLANS)

1921, 48, 557

— —, Witte's peptone, effect of (KURIYAMA)

1917, 29, 127

— concentration (HÖST and HATLEHOL)

1920, 42, 347

Blood—continued:

Sugar, determination of (McGUIGAN and ROSS)

1917, 30, 176

(BENEDICT)

1918, 33, xviii;

1918, 34, 203

(FOLIN and WU)

1919, 38, 106:

1920, 41, 367

(HÖST and HATLEHOL)

1920, 42, 347

— —, Lewis-Benedict method (MORGULIS and JAHR)

1919, 39, 119

— —, — — —, modified (BENEDICT and OSTERBERG)

1918, 34, 195

— —, modified picric acid method (ADDIS and SHEVKY)

1918, 35, 53

(BENEDICT)

1919, 37, 503

— —, in reference to condition in blood (McGUIGAN and ROSS)

1917, 31, 533

—, dialysis, rate of, in experimental diabetes (KLEINER)

1918, 34, 471

—, diet, relation of (McDANELL and UNDERHILL)

1917, 29, 231, 233

—, diphtheria toxin, effect of (KURIYAMA)

1918, 34, 308

—, ether anesthesia, effect of (McGUIGAN and ROSS)

1917, 31, 539

—, exercise, muscular, effect of (RAKESTRAW)

1921, 47, 573

Blood—continued:

- Sugar, glycolysis, effect of (McGUIGAN and ROSS) 1917, **31**, 542
- , guanidine hydrochloride, effect of (WATANABE) 1918, **33**, 253
- , guanidine hypoglycemia, calcium, effect of (WATANABE) 1918, **34**, 73
- , mobilization in blood and hemorrhage (TATUM) 1920, **41**, 59
- , morphine, effect of (McGUIGAN and ROSS) 1917, **31**, 540
- , nature of (McGUIGAN) 1917, **29**, xx
- , pancreas emulsion, effect of (KLEINER) 1919, **40**, 153
- , parathyroidectomy, effect of (HASTINGS and MURRAY) 1921, **46**, 246
- , peptone injections, effect of (McGUIGAN and ROSS) 1917, **30**, 177
- , preservation of, for analysis (DENIS and ALDRICH) 1920, **44**, 203
- , reducing, determination of (SHAFFER and HARTMANN) 1920-1921, **45**, 365
- , regulation, glycolysis and (LANGFELDT) 1921, **46**, 381
- , —, theory of (LANGFELDT) 1921, **46**, 403

Blood—continued:

- Sugar, spinal fluid and blood, comparative distribution (MYERS and FINE) 1919, **37**, 239
- , total circulating (FITZ and BOCK) 1921, **48**, 313
- , total solids, relation to (WATANABE) 1918, **33**, 262
- , tube for determining (FOLIN and WU) 1920, **41**, 372
- , venous blood content (NEUWIRTH and KLEINER) 1922, **50**, xxxiii
- Sulfates, determination of (DENIS) 1921, **49**, 311
- , inorganic, content (DENIS) 1921, **49**, 315
- Sulfides, fate of (HAGGARD) 1921, **49**, 519
- Transfusion, effect on serum cholesterol in pernicious anemia (KIPP) 1920, **43**, 413
- Urea concentration after ligature of right ureter (ADDIS and WATANABE) 1916-1917, **28**, 255
- , —, urea excretion, effect on (ADDIS and WATANABE) 1917, **29**, 391
- content, fasting, effect of (LEWIS and KARR) 1916-1917, **28**, 22
- — of fresh water fish blood (WILSON and ADOLPH) 1917, **29**, 405
- , —, oat diet, effects of (LEWIS and KARR) 1916-1917, **28**, 17

Blood—*continued*:

Urea content, urica, effect of (DENIS)

1922, 50, 318

— —, water, effect of (LEWIS and KARR)

1916–1917, 28, 23

—, determination of (FOLIN and DENIS)

1916, 26, 505

(FOLIN and WU)

1919, 38, 91

— —, apparatus for (WATSON and WHITE)

1920–1921, 45, 465

—, excretion, rate of (Mc-ELLROY and POLLOCK)

1921, 46, 475

—, exercise, muscular, effect of (RAKESTRAW)

1921, 47, 585

—, micro-determination of (KLEINER)

1922, 50, 1

—, urea excretion rate, effect on (AUSTIN, STILLMAN, and VAN SLYKE)

1921, 46, 91

Uric acid compound in (DAVIS and BENEDICT)

1921, 46, v

— — concentration (HÖST)

1919, 38, 17

— — content of new born (KINGSBURY, SEDGWICK, and ROBERTS)

1917, 29, xvii

— — —, pathological conditions (THEIS and BENEDICT)

1918, 36, 100

— — —, yeast, effect of (FUNK, LYLE, and McCASKEY)

1916, 27, 180

— —, determination of (BOGERT)

1917, 31, 165

Blood—*continued*:

Uric acid, determination of (KINGSBURY and SEDGWICK)

1917, 31, 262

(CURTMAN and LEHRMAN)

1918, 36, 157

(FOLIN and WU)

1919, 38, 100

(MORRIS and MACLEOD)

1922, 50, 61

(JACKSON and PALMER)

1922, 50, 93

— —, exercise, muscular, effect of (RAKESTRAW)

1921, 47, 585

— —, titration of (MORRIS)

1918, 33, xxi

Venous, amino-nitrogen content (BOCK)

1917, 29, 197

—, blood sugar content (NEUWIRTH and KLEINER)

1922, 50, xxxiii

—, carbon dioxide content (SMITH, MEANS, and WOODWELL)

1920–1921, 45, 246

—, carbon dioxide tension (HENDERSON and PRINCE)

1917, 32, 325

(PETERS, BARR, and RULE)

1920–1921, 45, 515

—, hydrogen ion concentration (PETERS, BARR, and RULE)

1920–1921, 45, 515

—, oxygen content (LUNDSGAARD)

1918, 33, 133

Vertebrates, lower, alkali reserve of (COLLIP)

1921, 46, 57

Blood—continued:

Viscosity, exercise, muscular, effect of (RAKESTRAW)
1921, 47, 587

Volume, carbon monoxide method for determining (SALVESEN)

1919, 40, 109

—, exercise, muscular, effect of (RAKESTRAW)

1921, 47, 589

Water content (HILLER and MOSENTHAL)

1916–1917, 28, 198

— —, glucose concentration, relation of (HILLER and MOSENTHAL)

1916–1917, 28, 197

— —, glucose, effect of (HILLER and MOSENTHAL)

1916–1917, 28, 198

Whale, composition of (MYERS)

1920, 41, 137

See also Plasma and Serum

Blue crab:

Blood, non-protein constituents (MORGULIS)

1922, 50, lii

Body:

Fat-soluble dyes, distribution of (SALANT and BENGIS)

1916, 27, 414

Pigmentation, fecundity and, in hen (PALMER and KEMPSTER)

1919, 39, 323

Tissues, gas diffusion in (HAGGARD and HENDERSON)

1919, 38, 71

—, manganese content after prolonged feeding of manganese (REIMAN and MINOT)

1920–1921, 45, 142

Bog butter:

Composition (RUTTAN and HOWE)

1920, 41, xxvi

Bones:

Development, diet, effect of (PARK and McCOLLUM)

1922, 50, vi, vii

—, fats, compounds associated with, in (McCULLUM)

1922, 50, 5

—, fat-soluble A, rôle of (McCULLUM)

1922, 50, 5

Lesions in beri-beri (SHIPLEY)

1921, 49, 399

— in scurvy (SHIPLEY, McCOLLUM, and SIMMONDS)

1921, 49, 399

Bonita:

Chemical composition (DILL)

1921, 48, 80

Borates:

Sodium hypochlorite solution, stabilizing action on (CULLEN and HUBBARD)

1919, 37, 512

Boron:

Crops, effect on (COOK and WILSON)

1918, 33, vi

Soils, distribution in (COOK and WILSON)

1918, 33, vi

Brain:

Autolysis (BRADLEY)

1918, 33, xi

(GIBSON, UMBREIT, and BRADLEY)

1921, 47, 333

— and memory (BRADLEY)

1921, 46, xxxvii

Brain—continued:

Dextrose content (PALMER)
1917, 30, 84

Human, copper content
(BODANSKY)
1921, 48, 361

—, zinc content (BODANSKY)
1921, 48, 361

Lecithin (LEVENE and ROLF)
1921, 46, 353

Lipoids, removal of (MCGREGOR)
1916–1917, 28, 407

Proteins (MCGREGOR)
1916–1917, 28, 405

Proteolytic enzymes of
(GIBSON, UMBREIT, and BRADLEY)
1921, 47, 333

Tissue, cholesterol-free,
effect on growth (ROBERTSON and RAY)
1920, 44, 439

—, nutritive value (OSBORNE and MENDEL)
1918, 34, 18

—, osmotic pressure (COLLIP)
1920, 42, 221

Bran:

Composition (OSBORNE and MENDEL)
1919, 37, 564

Vitamins, water-soluble, in
(OSBORNE and MENDEL)
1919, 37, 591

Wheat, nutritive value of
(OSBORNE and MENDEL)
1919, 37, 563

Brazil nut:

Nutritive value (CAJORI)
1920, 43, 592

Bread:

Acidity, determination of
(COHN, CATHCART, and HENDERSON)
1918, 36, 581

Growth on (SHERMAN)
1921, 46, 503

Milk or apples, comparison
with, for growth (SHERMAN)
1921, 46, 503

Protein, nutritive efficiency
(SHERMAN)
1920, 41, 97

White, nutritive properties
(FUNK, LYLE, and McCASKEY)
1916, 27, 173

Breath:

Acetone content (HUBBARD)
1920, 43, 64

Brewer's grains:

Corn gluten, supplement to
(OSBORNE and MENDEL)
1917, 29, 73

Brine:

Electrolysis of (CULLEN and HUBBARD)
1919, 37, 520

3-Bromoarsanilic acid mercuric acetate:

Preparation, properties
(RAIZISS, KOLMER, and GAVRON)
1919, 40, 541

 β -Bromobutyric acid:

Formula, electronic (HANKS and KOESSLER)
1922, 50, 214

Bromocresol purple:

Milk, abnormal, detection
of (BAKER and VAN SLYKE)
1919, 40, 359

**3-Bromooxalylarsanilic acid
mercuric acetate:**

Preparation, properties
(RAIZISS, KOLMER, and
GAVRON)
1919, 40, 541

 β -Bromophenylpropionic acid:

Formula, electronic
(HANKE and KOESSLER)
1922, 50, 212

Brook trout:

Nutrition (MORGULIS)
1918, 36, 391

Browallia speciosa:

Petals, permeability of, to
acids and alkalies
(HAAS)
1916, 27, 228

Brucine para-hydroxyaspartate:

Preparation (DAKIN)
1922, 50, 408

Buckwheat:

Globulin (JOHNS and
CHERNOFF)
1918, 34, 439

Buffer effects:

Apparatus for determining
(OSTERHOUT)
1918, 35, 237

Buffer solution:

Disodium phosphate and
citric acid (McILVAINE)
1921, 49, 183

Butter:

Vitamine, fat-soluble
(STEENBOCK, BOUTWELL,
and KENT)
1918, 35, 517

—, —, heat, effect of
(STEENBOCK, BOUTWELL,
and KENT)
1918, 35, 517

—, —, seasonal variation
(STEENBOCK, SELL, and
BUELL)
1921, 47, 94

Butter fat:

Bone development, effect
on (McCOLLUM)
1922, 50, 5, vi

Calcium assimilation, effect
on (HART, STEENBOCK,
and HOPPERT)
1921, 48, 43

Cereal grains, effect of
addition to (HART, HAP-
LIN, and McCOLLUM)
1917, 29, 62

Fat-soluble A, separation
of (McCOLLUM, SIM-
MONDS, and PITZ)
1917, 29, xxvi

Growth, effect on (Mc-
COLLUM, SIMMONDS, and
PITZ)
1916, 27, 34

(FUNK and MACALLUM)
1916, 27, 51

Growth with maize, effect
on (McCOLLUM, SIM-
MONDS, and PITZ)
1916-1917, 28, 154

Maintenance with (Mc-
COLLUM and SIMMONDS)
1917, 32, 185

Butyl alcohol:

Protein analysis, use in
(DAKIN)
1920, 44, 501

Starch, fermentation of,
biochemistry of (SPEAK-
MAN)
1920, 41, 319

—, —, gas formed dur-
ing (SPEAKMAN)
1920, 43, 401

2-Butylhexane:

Oxidation (LEVENE and
CRETCHER)
1918, 33, 512

Preparation (LEVENE and
CRETCHER)
1918, 33, 510

2-Butylhexyl alcohol:

Preparation (LEVENE and
CRETCHER)
1918, 33, 509

Butylhexylic acid:

Preparation (LEVENE and
CRETCHER)
1918, 33, 508

2-Butylhexyl iodide:

Preparation (LEVENE and
CRETCHER)
1918, 33, 509

2-Butylhexylmalonic acid:

Preparation (LEVENE and
CRETCHER)
1918, 33, 510

4-Butyloctyl alcohol:

Preparation (LEVENE and
CRETCHER)
1918, 33, 511

4-Butyloctylic acid:

Preparation (LEVENE and
CRETCHER)
1918, 33, 511

4-Butyloctyl iodide:

Preparation (LEVENE and
CRETCHER)
1918, 33, 511

Butyric acid:

Colorimetric test (DYER)
1916-1917, 28, 471

Determination in biological
products (PIELPS and
PALMER)
1917, 29, 199

Distilling constant (DYER)
1916-1917, 28, 447

Formula, electronic
(HANKE and KOESSLER)
1922, 50, 225

Oxidation with hydrogen
peroxide, alkali, effect
of (WITZEMANN)
1918, 35, 83

— — — —, ammonia,
catalytic effect of
(WITZEMANN)
1918, 49, 123

Butyric acid—continued:

Starch, formation from, by
fermentation (SPEAK-
MAN)
1920, 41, 330

C**Cabbage:**

Calcium assimilation,
effect on (HART, STEEN-
BOCK, and HOPPERT)
1921, 48, 43

Carbohydrate, availability
of (OLMSTEAD)
1920, 41, 53

— content (OLMSTEAD)
1920, 41, 48
(MYERS and CROLL)
1921, 46, 544

Enzymes of (FALK, Mc-
GUIRE, and BLOUNT)
1919, 38, 229

Extract, yeast, growth of
(BACHMANN)
1919, 39, 245

Juice, hydrogen ion con-
centration of (McCLEN-
DON and SHARP)
1919, 38, 533

Leg weakness in chickens,
effect on (HART, HALPIN,
and STEENBOCK)
1920, 43, 426

Scurvy, curative agent for
(COHEN and MENDEL)
1918, 35, 446

Vitamines of (OSBORNE
and MENDEL)
1919, 37, 195

Vitamine A (DANIELS and
McCLURG)
1919, 37, 210

(STEENBOCK and GROSS)
1920, 41, 157
(OSBORNE and MENDEL)
1920, 41, 562

Cabbage—continued:

Vitamine, antiscorbutic
(GIVENS and COHEN)

1918, 36, 128

Vitamine B (OSBORNE and
MENDEL)

1920, 41, 451

(WHIPPLE)

1920, 44, 175

(EDDY)

1921, 47, 253

Caladium colocasia:

See Dasheens.

Calcium:

Acidosis, loss during (SAW-
YER, BAUMANN, and
STEVENS)

1918, 33, 103

Amniotic fluid, content of
(UYENO)

1919, 37, 88

Assimilation, dietary fac-
tors and (HART, STEEN-
BOCK, and HOPPERT)

1921, 48, 33

—, sodium phosphate,
effect of (MEIGS, BLATH-
ERWICK, and CARY)

1919, 40, 487

Balance, acid, effect of
(GIVENS and MENDEL)

1917, 31, 421

(LAMB and EVVARD)

1919, 37, 336

—, base, effect of (GIVENS
and MENDEL)

1917, 31, 421

—, low calcium and acid
balance (LAMB and
EVVARD)

1919, 37, 338

Blood content (COWIE and
CALHOUN)

1919, 37, 507

— —, calcium chloride,
effect of (DENIS)

1922, 50, 319

Calcium—continued:

Blood content, calcium
salts, effect of (DENIS
and MINOT)

1920, 41, 357

— —, cow's (MEIGS,
BLATHERWICK, and
CARY)

1919, 37, 35

— —, in experimental
tetany (MEYSENBUG and
McCANN)

1921, 47, 541

— —, in rickets (MEYSEN-
BUG and McCANN)

1921, 47, 541

— —, in tetany (KRAMER
and HOWLAND)

1920, 43, 35

—, determination in (LY-
MAN)

1917, 29, 169

(HALVERSON and BERG-
EIM)

1917, 32, 159

(MEIGS, BLATHERWICK,
and CARY)

1919, 37, 4

(KRAMER and TISDALL)

1921, 48, 223

(CLARK)

1921, 49, 487

—, human, content (LY-
MAN)

1917, 30, 1

—, lactating cows, content
(MEIGS and BLATHER-
WICK)

1917, 29, xi

—, new born, content
(JONES)

1921, 49, 187

—, normal children, con-
tent (JONES and NYE)

1921, 47, 321

Calcium—continued:

- Blood sugar in guanidine hypoglycemia, effect on (WATANABE) 1918, 34, 73
- Bone development, effect on (PARK) 1922, 50, vii
- Carrots, utilization of (McCLUGGAGE and MENDEL) 1918, 35, 353 (ROSE) 1920, 41, 349
- Celomic fluid, content, air, effect of (COLLIP) 1920-1921, 45, 31
- Cerebrospinal fluid, content (HALVERSON and BERGEIM) 1917, 29, 337
- Corn, mineral deficiency of (HOGAN) 1917, 29, 486
- Corpuscles of new born, content (JONES) 1921, 49, 187
- Determination, hydrogen ion concentration and (SHOHL) 1922, 50, 527
- Diffusible, determination in serum (MEYSENBUG) 1921, 47, 529
- Eggs, composition of, effect on (BUCKNER and MARTIN) 1920, 41, 195
- Egg shell formation, rôle in (BUCKNER) 1922, 50, xli
- Excretion, diet, effect of (GIVENS) 1918, 33, viii
- , fat utilization and (GIVENS) 1917, 31, 441

Calcium—continued:

- Excretion in dogs, regulation of (GIVENS) 1917, 29, xxiv
- , maize protein, effect of (SHERMAN and WINTERS) 1918, 35, 306
- Feces, excretion in (NELSON and WILLIAMS) 1916-1917, 28, 231
- Fetus, human, content (GIVENS and MACY) 1922, 50, xxxiv
- Foods, content of (ROSE) 1920, 41, 350
- Hen flesh, composition of, effect on (BUCKNER and MARTIN) 1920, 41, 195
- Hydrogen ion concentration and determination of (SHOHL) 1922, 50, 527
- Maintenance of man, requirements for (SHERMAN) 1920, 44, 21
- Metabolism (GIVENS and MENDEL) 1917, 31, 421 (GIVENS) 1917, 31, 435, 441; 1918, 35, 241
- , calcium lactate, effect of (GIVENS and MENDEL) 1917, 31, 421 (GIVENS) 1918, 34, 119
- , diets poor in calcium, effect of (GIVENS) 1917, 31, 435
- , fat, effect of (GIVENS) 1917, 31, 441
- , hydrochloric acid, effect of (GIVENS) 1918, 35, 244

Calcium—continued:

- Metabolism on isorachitic diets (McCLENDON)
1922, 50, xi
- in man (GIVENS)
1918, 34, 119
- , milk, effect of (GIVENS)
1918, 34, 119
- , milk secretion, relation to (MEIGS, BLATHERWICK, and CARY)
1919, 37, 1
- in multiple exostoses (KRIEBLE and BERGEIM)
1919, 37, 179
- , physiology of (MEIGS, BLATHERWICK, and CARY)
1919, 40, 469
- in tetany (UNDERHILL)
1922, 50, xxxix
- Milk content after adding lime water (BOSWORTH and BOWDITCH)
1916-1917, 28, 432
- Milk content, calcium chloride, effect of (DENIS)
1922, 50, 319
- , determination in (LYMAN)
1917, 29, 169
- , utilization of (MCCLUGGAGE and MENDEL)
1918, 35, 353
- Monthly metabolism of healthy women (SHERMAN, GILLET, and POPE)
1918, 34, 373
(SHERMAN, WHEELER, and YATES)
1918, 34, 383
- Nutrition, rôle in (OSBORNE and MENDEL)
1918, 34, 136
- Plasma, micro-determination in (CLARK)
1921, 49, 487

Calcium—continued:

- Plasma of new born, content (JONES)
1921, 49, 187
- Red blood corpuscles, presence in (COWIE and CALHOUN)
1919, 37, 505
- Serum content (COWIE and CALHOUN)
1919, 37, 508
(KRAMER and TISDALL)
1921, 47, 479
- , diet, effect of (KRAMER and HOWLAND)
1922, 50, xxi
- in guanidine tetany (WATANABE)
1918, 36, 531
- in pathological conditions (HALVERSON, MOHLER, and BERGEIM)
1917, 32, 171
- , determination in (MARRIOTT and HOWLAND)
1917, 32, 233
(KRAMER and HOWLAND)
1920, 43, 35
(KRAMER and TISDALL)
1921, 46, xxxix;
47, 475
- , micro-determination (CLARK)
1921, 49, 487
- , parathyroidectomy, effect of (HASTINGS and MURRAY)
1921, 46, 233
- , pyloric obstruction, effect of (HASTINGS, MURRAY, and MURRAY)
1921, 46, 223
- Skeletal, in acidosis (GOTO)
1918, 36, 374
- Stools, determination in (TISDALL and KRAMER)
1921, 48, 1

Calcium—continued:

Urinary excretion in diabetes mellitus (NELSON)
1920, 41, xiv

Urine content (NELSON and BURNS)
1916–1917, 28, 237
(NELSON)

1920, 41, xv

— —, diet, effect of (UNDERHILL and BOGERT)
1916, 27, 162

— —, hydrochloric acid, effect of (GIVENS and MENDEL)

1917, 31, 421

(STEHLE)

1917, 31, 466

— —, sodium bicarbonate, effect of (GIVENS and MENDEL)

1917, 31, 421

—, determination in (TISDALL and KRAMER)

1921, 48, 1

(SHOHL)

1922, 50, 527

—, excretion in (NELSON and WILLIAMS)

1916–1917, 28, 231

Calcium acetate:

Scurvy, effect on (PITZ)
1918, 36, 447

Calcium carbonate:

Alkali reserve of swine, effect on (FORBES, HALVERSON, and SCHULZ)

1920, 42, 459

Scurvy, effect on (PITZ)

1918, 36, 447

Calcium chloride:

Absorption in man (MASON)
1921, 47, 3

Blood calcium, effect on (CLARK)

1920, 43, 89

Calcium chloride—continued:

Cytolysis of echinoderm eggs, effect on (MOORE)
1917, 30, 8

Fibrin clot formation, effect on (CULLEN and VAN SLYKE)

1920, 41, 594

Lipase action, effect on (FALK)

1918, 36, 234

Milk, composition of, effect on (DENIS)

1922, 50, 319

Scurvy, effect on (PITZ)

1918, 36, 449

Zinc glycosuria, effect on (SALANT and WISE)

1918, 34, 458

Calcium glycerophosphate:

Growth, rôle in (DANIELS and LOUGHLIN)

1920, 44, 393

Calcium hypochlorite:

Light production during oxidation of pyrogallol, effect on (HARVEY)

1917, 31, 316

Calcium hydroxide:

Gelatin precipitation by alcohol, effect on (LOEB)
1918, 34, 495

Calcium lactate:

Absorption in man (MASON)
1921, 47, 3

Blood calcium, effect on (DENIS and MINOR)

1920, 41, 357

Calcium metabolism, effect on (GIVENS and MENDEL)

1917, 31, 421

(GIVENS)

1918, 34, 119

Growth, effect on (DANIELS and LOUGHLIN)

1920, 44, 392

Scurvy, effect on (PITZ)

1918, 36, 448

Calcium phosphate:

- Alkali reserve of swine,
effect on (FORBES, HAL-
VERSON, and SCHULZ)
1920, 42, 459
Ammonia formation in
soils, effect on (KOCH)
1917, 31, 411

Calcium salts:

- Blood calcium, effect on
(DENIS and MINOT)
1920, 41, 357
(CLARK)
1920, 43, 89
Bone development, effect
on (McCOLLUM)
1922, 50, 17

Calcium sulfate:

- Red clover, utilization by
(TOTTINGHAM)
1918, 36, 429

Calculi:

- Renal and vesical, com-
position of (BOOKMAN)
1917, 29, xxix

Callus:

- Calcification of, phos-
phates, effect of (LEH-
MAN)
1921, 48, 301

Calomel:

- Phenol excretion, effect on
(DUBIN)
1916, 26, 77

Calomel electrode:

- Design (KOEHLER)
1920, 41, 619

Calorimetry:

- Animal (ANDERSON and
LUSK)
1917, 32, 421
(ATKINSON)
1918, 33, 379, xi
(ATKINSON and LUSK)
1918, 36, 415;
1919, 40, 79;
1920, 41, xiii

Calorimetry—continued:**Animal (LUSK)**

- (TAISTRA)
1921, 49, 453
1921, 49, 479
(CHANUTIN)
1921, 49, 485
Cassiopea xamachana (Mc-
CLENDON)
1917, 32, 275
Clinical (GEPHART, DU
BOIS, and LUSK)
1916, 27, 217
Indirect and respiratory
exchange (HENDERSON)
1918, 33, 47

Camphor:

- Taurocholic acid excretion,
effect on (FOSTER,
HOOPER, and WHIPPLE)
1919, 38, 432

Canavalia ensiformis:

See Jack bean.

Canavalin:

- Jack bean, preparation
from (JONES and JOHNS)
1916-1917, 28, 73
(SUMNER)
1919, 37, 140

Cancer antennarius:

See Crab.

Cancer porductus:

See Crab.

Cane sugar:

- Determination (ROSE)
1921, 46, 529
Inversion (ROSE)
1921, 46, 529
Potassium poisoning in
Fundulus eggs, effect on
(LOEB)
1916, 27, 354

Caproic acid:

- Colorimetric test (DYER)
1916-1917, 28, 471
Distilling constant (DYER)
1916-1917, 28, 447

Capryl alcohol:

Light production by oxidation of pyrogallol, effect on (GOSS) 1917, 31, 275

Caprylic acid:

Colorimetric test (DYER) 1916-1917, 28, 471
Distilling constant (DYER) 1916-1917, 28, 447

Carbohydrate (s):

Amino-acids, reaction with, as cause of humin formation (ROXAS) 1916, 27, 71

Assimilability, limits of (MENDEL and JONES) 1920, 43, 491

Available, in thrice-boiled vegetables (O'REILLY and MCCABE) 1921, 46, 83

Blood sugar, effect on (JONES) 1920, 43, 507

— — content in phlorhizin diabetes, effect on (CSONKA) 1916, 26, 93

Creatine excretion, effect on (ROSE) 1917, 32, 5

Foodstuffs, determination in (OLMSTEAD) 1920, 41, 46

Indican excretion, effect on (UNDERHILL and SIMPSON) 1920, 44, 84

Inosite, relation of (GREENWALD and WEISS) 1917, 31, 1

Lactic acid bacteria, fermentation by (FRED, PETERSON, and ANDERSON) 1921, 48, 390

Carbohydrate (s)—continued:

Metabolism (McDANELL and UNDERHILL) 1917, 29, 227, 233, 245, 251, 255, 265, 273

(BENEDICT and OSTERBERG) 1918, 34, 209

(BENEDICT, OSTERBERG, and NEUWIRTH) 1918, 34, 217

—, adrenals, relation of (KURIYAMA) 1918, 34, 269, 287, 299

—, creatinuria, relation of (UNDERHILL and BAUMANN) 1916, 27, 151

—, diabetes and (ALLEN and WISHART) 1920, 42, 415; 1920, 43, 129

(WISHART) 1920, 44, 563

—, phosphoric acid, rôle of (FISKE) 1920, 41, lix

— by rabbits (MENDEL and JONES) 1920, 43, 491

(JONES) 1920, 43, 507

—, thyroid feeding, effect of (KURIYAMA) 1918, 33, 193

Muscular tissue, synthesis by (HOAGLAND and MANSFIELD) 1917, 31, 507

Phenol excretion, effect on (UNDERHILL and SIMPSON) 1920, 44, 84

— reagent, reaction with (LEVINE and BURNS) 1922, 50, liv

Carbohydrate (s)—continued:

Proteins, hydrolysis of, in presence of (GORTNER)

1916, 26, 177

Renal threshold for sugars, effect on (ALLEN and WISHART)

1920, 43, 136

Salmon tissues, content of (GREENE)

1921, 48, 429

Sugar excretion in man, effect on (BENEDICT, OSTERBERG, and NEUWIRTH)

1918, 34, 226

Tadpoles, growth of (EMMETT and ALLEN)

1919, 38, 331

Tolerance, fasting, effect of (RINGER)

1922, 50, xxv

—, loss in weight, effect of (RINGER)

1922, 50, xxv

— in man (BENEDICT, OSTERBERG, and NEUWIRTH)

1918, 34, 256

Utilization on relatively high and low cereal diets (ZENTMIRE and FOWLER)

1917, 32, 77

—, creatine elimination, relation of (ROSE)

1916, 26, 331

Van Slyke method in hydrolysis of casein, effect on (HART and SURE)

1916-1917, 28, 241

Vegetable, availability of (OLMSTEAD)

1920, 41, 45

—, extraction from (O'REILLY and McCABE)

1921, 46, 83

Carbohydrate (s)—continued:

Vegetable, extraction from, cooking, effect of (MYERS and CROLL)

1921, 46, 537

— foods, determination in (MYERS and CROLL)

1921, 46, 537

Carbonates:

Carbon dioxide, determination of (VAN SLYKE)

1918, 36, 351

Determination in solution (VAN SLYKE)

1917, 30, 347

Milk (VAN SLYKE and BAKER)

1919, 40, 341

Sodium hypochlorite solution, stabilizing action on (CULLEN and HUBBARD)

1919, 37, 512

Carbon dioxide:

Abdominal cavity, tension in (HAGGARD and HENDERSON)

1919, 38, 72

Air content, colorimetric method (McCLENDON)

1917, 30, 265

Alveolar, adrenalin, effect of (PETERS and GEYELIN)

1917, 31, 471

— air, determination in (HENDERSON and MORRIS)

1917, 31, 217

—, alkaline reserve of blood serum, calculation, of, from (McCLENDON, SHEDLOV, and THOMSON)

1917, 31, 519

—, of normal men (VAN SLYKE, STILLMAN, and CULLEN)

1917, 30, 401

Carbon dioxide—continued:

- Analysis, apparatus for (HENDERSON) 1918, 33, 35
- Apparatus (VAN SLYKE) 1917, 30, 348
- , modified Van Slyke (McCLENDON) 1917, 30, 268
- Aspergillus niger*, production by (CURRIE) 1917, 31, 23
- Blood, absorption curves of (PETERS, BARR, and RULE) 1920-1921, 45, 489
- , acidified, solubility in (HENDERSON and SMITH) 1918, 33, 45
- in anemia, absorption curve of (BARR and PETERS) 1920-1921, 45, 571
- — —, tension of (BARR and PETERS) 1920-1921, 45, 571
- capacity, ether, effect of (HENDERSON and HAGGARD) 1918, 33, 345
- —, manner of drawing blood, effect of (VAN SLYKE and CULLEN) 1917, 30, 329
- —, pulmonary ventilation, effect of (HENDERSON and HAGGARD) 1918, 33, 355
- —, respiratory regulation, effect of (HENDERSON and HAGGARD) 1918, 33, 333, 345, 355, 365
- —, shock, effect of (HENDERSON and HAGGARD) 1918, 33, 365

Carbon dioxide—continued:

- Blood, cardiac dyspnea, absorption curve for (PETERS and BARR) 1920-1921, 45, 537
- , combining power of (HENDERSON and MORRIS) 1917, 31, 217
- , — —, adrenalin, effect of (PETERS and GEYELIN) 1917, 31, 471
- , — —, determination of (MURLIN and CRAVER) 1916-1917, 28, 292
- content, experimental acidosis, effect of (VAN SLYKE and CULLEN) 1917, 30, 336
- —, oxygen, reciprocal action of (HAGGARD and HENDERSON) 1920-1921, 45, 215
- corpuscles and plasma, exchange between (FRIDERICIA) 1920, 42, 245
- , defibrinated, reaction with (ADOLPH and HENDERSON) 1922, 50, 482
- , determination in (VAN SLYKE) 1917, 30, 361
- (HENDERSON and MORRIS) 1917, 31, 217
- (HENDERSON and SMITH) 1918, 33, 43
- (HAGGARD) 1920, 42, 237
- (VAN SLYKE and STADIE) 1921, 49, 22
- , diagram of (HAGGARD and HENDERSON) 1919, 39, 163

Carbon dioxide—continued:

- Blood, venous, tension of (HENDERSON and PRINCE) 1917, 32, 325
- Bones, change in, in acidosis (GOTO) 1918, 36, 374
- Capacity, blood, effect of acetic acid (TAISTRA) 1921, 49, 480
- , —, effect of acids (TAISTRA) 1921, 49, 479
- , —, effect of alanine (CHANUTIN) 1921, 49, 485
- , —, effect of glucose (TAISTRA) 1921, 49, 480
- , —, effect of glycine (CHANUTIN) 1921, 49, 485
- , —, effect of glycollic acid (TAISTRA) 1921, 49, 480
- , —, effect of hydrochloric acid (TAISTRA) 1921, 49, 480
- , —, effect of lactic acid (TAISTRA) 1921, 49, 480
- , —, effect of meat (CHANUTIN) 1921, 49, 485
- , —, effect of sulfides (HAGGARD) 1921, 49, 523
- , — plasma, arterial and venous (STADIE and VAN SLYKE) 1920, 41, 191
- , — — of cow (BLATHERWICK) 1920, 42, 519
- , — — in tetany (McCANN) 1918, 35, 553

Carbon dioxide—continued:

- Carbonates, determination in (VAN SLYKE) 1918, 36, 351
- Cell growth, inhibition of (CLOWES and SMITH) 1922, 50, iv
- and plasma, distribution between (SMITH, MEANS, and WOODWELL) 1920–1921, 45, 245
- Celomic fluid content, air, effect of (COLLIP) 1920–1921, 45, 23
- Chloride exchange, effect on (FRIDERICIA) 1920, 42, 245
- Combining power of plasma (COLLIP) 1921, 46, 61
- Determination, apparatus for (GUTHRIE) 1921, 48, 365
- Disodium hydrogen phosphate, heat of reaction with (ADOLPH and HENDERSON) 1922, 50, 471
- Equilibrium, hemolysis, relation of (HAGGARD and HENDERSON) 1920–1921, 45, 219
- , irreversible alteration of (HAGGARD and HENDERSON) 1920–1921, 45, 209
- Excretion by marine forms (COLLIP) 1920, 44, 329
- Grapefruit, elimination by, during storage (LANGWORTHY and BAROTT) 1922, 50, xxxi
- Hydrogen ion concentration of urine, effect on (MARSHALL) 1922, 50, xxx

Carbon dioxide—continued:

- Ions, migration of, and transport of (DOISY and EATON)
 - 1921, 47, 377
- Milk content (VAN SLYKE and BAKER)
 - 1919, 40, 335
- —, heat, effect of (VAN SLYKE and KEELER)
 - 1920, 42, 41
- Mouth tissues, tension in (HENDERSON and STEHLE)
 - 1919, 38, 68
- Mya arenaria*, production by (COLLIP)
 - 1921, 49, 303
- Nerve production, measurement of (TASHIRO and HENDRICKS)
 - 1921, 46, xv
- Plasma, capacity of (VAN SLYKE and CULLEN)
 - 1917, 30, 318
- —, arterial and venous (STADIE and VAN SLYKE)
 - 1920, 41, 191
- —, hydrochloric acid, effect of (VAN SLYKE and CULLEN)
 - 1917, 30, 327
- —, β -hydroxybutyric acid, effect of (VAN SLYKE and CULLEN)
 - 1917, 30, 327
- —, manner of drawing blood; effect of (VAN SLYKE and CULLEN)
 - 1917, 30, 329
- —, preservation, effect of (VAN SLYKE and CULLEN)
 - 1917, 30, 328

Carbon dioxide—continued:

- Plasma, capacity, temperature saturation, effect of (VAN SLYKE and CULLEN)
 - 1917, 30, 324
- , combining power of (HENDERSON and MORRIS)
 - 1917, 31, 217
- content, carbon dioxide tension, effect of (HAGGARD and HENDERSON)
 - 1920-1921, 45, 191
- —, hydrochloric acid, effect of (GOTO)
 - 1918, 36, 364
- , determination in (HAGGARD)
 - 1920, 42, 237
 - (VAN SLYKE and STADIE) 1921, 49, 22
- , removal from (CULLEN)
 - 1917, 30, 373
- Potassium dihydrogen phosphate, heat of reaction with (ADOLPH and HENDERSON)
 - 1922, 50, 471
- Potassium hydroxide, heat of reaction with (ADOLPH and HENDERSON)
 - 1922, 50, 471
- Ratio, irreversible alteration of (HAGGARD and HENDERSON)
 - 1920-1921, 45, 191
- , temperature, effect of (HAGGARD)
 - 1920, 44, 131
- Sea water, content of (McCLENDON)
 - 1917, 30, 265
- — —, determination of with Van Slyke's apparatus (McCLENDON)
 - 1917, 30, 259

Carbon dioxide—continued:

- Serum content, alkaline reserve, calculation of (McCLENDON, SHEDLOV, and THOMSON) 1917, 31, 519
- Sodium albuminate solution, capacity of, effect of free carbonic acid (VAN SLYKE and CULLEN) 1917, 30, 321
- carbonate solution, capacity of, effect of free carbonic acid (VAN SLYKE and CULLEN) 1917, 30, 321
- —, heat of reaction with (ADOLPH and HENDERSON) 1922, 50, 471
- hydroxide, heat of reaction with (ADOLPH and HENDERSON) 1922, 50, 471
- phosphate solution, capacity of, effect of free carbonic acid (VAN SLYKE and CULLEN) 1917, 30, 321
- Solution, determination in (VAN SLYKE) 1917, 30, 347
- Tension of arterial and venous blood (PETERS, BARR, and RULE) 1920-1921, 45, 417, 510
- (PETERS and BARR) 1920-1921, 45, 549
- — blood (PETERS, BARR, and RULE) 1920-1921, 45, 489
- — — in cardiac dyspnea (PETERS and BARR) 1920-1921, 45, 537
- and corpuscle volume (DOISY and EATON) 1921, 47, 380

Carbon dioxide—continued:

- Tension, hydrogen ion concentration and alkaline reserve, calculation from (McCLENDON, SHEDLOV, and THOMSON) 1917, 31, 523
- of milk (VAN SLYKE and BAKER) 1919, 40, 343
- of sea water, colorimetric method (McCLENDON) 1917, 30, 265
- Transportation by hemoglobin (HAGGARD and HENDERSON) 1920-1921, 45, 189
- in body (SMITH, MEANS, and WOODWELL) 1920-1921, 45, 245
- Transporting vehicle in body (COLLIP) 1921, 46, 61
- Urine content (DENIS and MINOT) 1918, 34, 569
- —, sodium bicarbonate, effect of (DENIS and MINOT) 1918, 35, 101
- Water, heat of solution in (ADOLPH and HENDERSON) 1922, 50, 468
- See also Carbonic acid.*
- Carbonic acid:**
- Acid-base equilibria between plasma and corpuscles, effect on (VAN SLYKE and CULLEN) 1917, 30, 341
- Hemoglobin, oxygen dissociation of, effect on (ADOLPH and FERRY) 1921, 47, 551

Carbonic acid—continued:

Hemoglobin oxygen equilibrium, effect on (HENDERSON)

1920, 41, 404

—, combination with (HENDERSON)

1920, 41, 421

Oxygen equilibrium in blood (HENDERSON)

1920, 41, 401

Plasma bicarbonate, effect on (VAN SLYKE and CULLEN)

1917, 30, 321

Carbon monoxide:

Blood, determination in (VAN SLYKE and SALVESEN)

1919, 40, 103

(VAN SLYKE and STADIE)

1921, 49, 32

Hemoglobin, heat of reaction with (ADOLPH and HENDERSON)

1922, 50, 473

Plasma, determination in (O'BRIEN and PARKER)

1922, 50, 292

—, solubility in (O'BRIEN and PARKER)

1922, 50, 289

Serum, determination in (O'BRIEN and PARKER)

1922, 50, 292

—, solubility in (O'BRIEN and PARKER)

1922, 50, 289

Water, solubility in (O'BRIEN and PARKER)

1922, 50, 296

Carbon monoxide-hemoglobin:

Absorption spectra (NEWCOMER)

1919, 37, 465

Carbon monoxide method:

Blood volume (SALVESEN)

1919, 40, 109

Carbon: Nitrogen ratio:

Urine, inosite, effect of (GREENWALD and WEISS)

1917, 31, 5

4-Carboxyphenylarsinic acid mercuric acetate:

Preparation and properties (RAIZISS, KOLMER, and GAVRON)

1919, 40, 539

Carcinoma:

Diet and, in mice (ROBERTSON and RAY)

1919, 37, 444

Carnosine:

Liver extract, action of (BAUMANN and INGVALDSEN)

1918, 35, 272

Preparation of (BAUMANN and INGVALDSEN)

1918, 35, 268

Synthesis (BAUMANN and INGVALDSEN)

1918, 35, 271

Carotin:

Body fat of fowls, effect on color of (PALMER and KEMPSTER)

1919, 39, 331

Egg yolk color, effect on (PALMER and KEMPSTER)

1919, 39, 331

Toxicity (WELLS and HEDENBURG)

1916, 27, 213

Carotinoids:

Goat serum, content of (PALMER)

1916, 27, 30

Growth, relation to (PALMER and KENNEDY)

1921, 46, 559

Horse serum, content of (PALMER)

1916, 27, 30

Carotinoids—continued:

- Plant, carotinoids of cow,
etc., relation to (PALMER)
1916, 27, 27
- Plant, and growth, fecun-
dity and reproduction of
fowls (PALMER and
KEMPSTER)
1919, 39,
299, 307, 313
- Rat tissue, presence in
(PALMER and KENNEDY)
1921, 46, 568
- Reproduction, relation to
(PALMER and KENNEDY)
1921, 46, 559
- Sheep serum, content of
(PALMER)
1916, 27, 29
- Swine serum, absence in
(PALMER)
1916, 27, 28
- Vitamine, relation of
(PALMER and KENNEDY)
1921, 46, 566

Carrots:

- Antipolyneuritic substances
of (SUGIURA)
1918, 36, 191
- Blood fat, influence on
(HORIUCHI)
1920, 44, 347
- Calcium content, utiliza-
tion of (ROSE)
1920, 41, 349
- Carbohydrate content
(MYERS and CROLL)
1921, 46, 544
- Cooking, effect of (HESS
and UNGER)
1919, 38, 298
- Dehydrated, scurvy pro-
duction, relation to (HESS
and UNGER)
1919, 35, 492
- Dropsy, relation to (DEN-
TON and KOHMAN)
1918, 36, 257

Carrots—continued:

- Enzymes of (FALK, Mc-
GUIRE, and BLOUNT)
1919 38, 229
- Juice, hydrogen ion con-
centration (McCLENDON
and SHARP)
1919, 38, 533
- Raw and boiled, nutritive
value (DENTON and
KOHMAN)
1918, 36, 249
- Utilization of compounds
of (McCLUGAGE and
MENDEL)
1918, 35, 353
- Vitamine, cooking, effect
of (MILLER)
1920, 44, 159
- , fat-soluble (STEEN-
BOCK and GROSS)
1919, 40, 506
- , —, content (OSBORNE
and MENDEL)
1920, 41, 564
- , —, extraction of (STEEN-
BOCK and BOUTWELL)
1920, 42, 131
- , —, thermostability of
(STEENBOCK and BOUT-
WELL)
1920, 41, 169
- , water-soluble (OSBORNE
and MENDEL)
1920, 41, 451
- , —, content (EDDY)
1921, 47, 253

Casein:

- Alkali, action of, to form
ester-hydrolyzing sub-
stances (HULTON-FRAN-
KEL)
1917, 32, 395
- treated, hydrolytic
action of, on esters
(FALK)
1917, 31, 118

Casein—continued:

- Bacillus subtilis*, action of
(ROBINSON and TARTAR)
1917, 30, 140
- Coagulation, hydrogen ion
concentration and (VAN
SLYKE and BAKER)
1918, 35, 175
- point in souring of milk
(VAN SLYKE and BAKER)
1918, 35, 173
- Corn gluten, supplement to
(OSBORNE and MENDEL)
1917, 29, 72
- , nutritive value, effect
on (HOGAN)
1916, 27, 202
- Cystine as supplement to,
for growth (OSBORNE and
MENDEL)
1916, 26, 5
- Deaminized, digestion by
dog (DUNN and LEWIS)
1921, 49, 349
- , erepsin, digestion by
(DUNN and LEWIS)
1921, 49, 343
- , nitrogen distribution in
(DUNN and LEWIS)
1921, 49, 334
- , pepsin, digestion by
(DUNN and LEWIS)
1921, 49, 343
- , preparation of (DUNN
and LEWIS)
1921, 49, 327
- , properties (DUNN and
LEWIS)
1921, 49, 330
- , trypsin, digestion by
(DUNN and LEWIS)
1921, 49, 343
- Digestion of (FRANKEL)
1916, 26, 39
- Erepsin, digestion by
(DUNN and LEWIS)
1921, 49, 343

Casein—continued:

- Growth-promoting value
(OSBORNE, MENDEL, and
FERRY)
1919, 37, 227
- Growth, value for (Os-
BORNE and MENDEL)
1916, 26, 1;
1917, 31, 149
- Heated, nutritive value
(FUNK and MACALLUM)
1916, 27, 61
(HOGAN)
1917, 30, 115
- Histamine content (HANKE
and KOESSLER)
1920, 43, 551
- Histidine content (HANKE
and KOESSLER)
1920, 43, 531
- Hydrolysis by Van Slyke
method, effect of carbo-
hydrate (HART and
SURE)
1916-1917, 28, 241
- Hydrolyzed, value of, in
growth (GEILING)
1917, 31, 189
- , yeast growth on (WIL-
LIAMS)
1919, 38, 473
- Hydroxyaspartic acid ab-
sent in (DAKIN)
1922, 50, 410
- Indican excretion, effect
on (UNDERHILL and
SIMPSON)
1920, 44, 83
- Lactic acid, adsorption of
(VAN SLYKE and BAKER)
1918, 35, 158
- Maintenance, value for
(OSBORNE and MENDEL)
1916, 26, 1
- Metabolism (KARR)
1920-1921, 45, 290

Casein—continued:

Milk, human (BOSWORTH and GIBLIN)

1918, 35, 115

— production, value for (HART and HUMPHREY)

1916, 26, 457

Nitrogen, non-amino, content (HILLER and VAN SLYKE)

1919, 39, 487

Nitrous acid, action of (DUNN and LEWIS)

1921, 49, 327

— — —, at low temperature (SURE and HART)

1917, 31, 531

Nutrition of insects, rôle in (NORTHROP)

1917, 30, 183

—, value in (LEWIS)

1920, 42, 291

(OSBORNE and MENDEL)

1918, 35, 23

Nutritive value, heat, effect of (GEILING)

1917, 31, 185

Oats and, growth on (McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and FITZ)

1917, 29, 342

Peas, supplement to, in nutrition (McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PARSONS)

1919, 37, 288

Pepsin, digestion by (DUNN and LEWIS)

1921, 49, 343

— — —, inhibition by tin (GOSS)

1917, 30, 57

Phenol excretion, effect on (UNDERHILL and SIMPSON)

1920, 44, 83

Casein—continued:

Phosphatides precipitated with (OSBORNE and WAKEMAN)

1916–1917, 28, 1

Preparation of pure (VAN SLYKE and BAKER)

1918, 35, 127

Scurvy, effect on (FITZ)

1918, 36, 451

Solution in sodium hydroxide, effect of ethyl alcohol (ROBERTSON and MIYAKE)

1916, 26, 129

— — — —, — — glycerol (ROBERTSON and MIYAKE)

1916, 26, 129

Titration curve (COHN)

1922, 50, ix

Trypsin, digestion by (DUNN and LEWIS)

1921, 49, 343

Vitamine, water-soluble (OSBORNE, WAKEMAN, and FERRY)

1919, 39, 37

Cassiopea:

Anesthetics, effect of (MEDES and McCLENDON)

1920, 42, 565

Castration:

Cholesterol content of blood, effect on (LUDEN)

1916, 27, 286

Metabolism, effect on (READ)

1921, 46, 281

Cat:

Milk, analysis of (FOLIN, DENIS, and MINOT)

1919, 37, 351

Catabolism:

Tissue proteoses, effect of, on (RINGER and UNDERHILL)

1921, 48, 511

Catalase:

- Acids, effect of (BURGE) 1920, 41, xli
- Activity, apparatus for measuring (MORGULIS) 1921, 47, 342
- of American wheat flours (BAILEY) 1917, 32, 539
- of tissues in avian polyneuritis (DUTCHER) 1918, 36, 63
- Alkalies, effect of (BURGE) 1920, 41, xli
- Animal oxidations, relation to (STEHLE) 1919, 39, 403 (STEHLE and McCARTHY) 1920, 42, 269
- Ascaris suum*, content of (MAGATH) 1918, 33, 395
- Blood, acetoacetic acid, effect of (BURGE) 1919, 37, 343
- , acetone, effect of (BURGE) 1919, 37, 343
- , anesthesia, effect of (REIMANN and BLOOM) 1918, 36, 211
- , determination in (BODANASKY) 1919, 40, 127
- , β -hydroxybutyric acid, effect of (BURGE) 1919, 37, 343
- , potassium cyanide, effect of (WELKER and BOLLMAN) 1921, 46, xxxiv; 1921, 48, 445
- Chyme, concentration in (NORGAARD) 1919, 38, 501
- Determination of (NORGAARD) 1919, 38, 501

Catalase—continued:

- Feces, concentration in (NORGAARD) 1919, 38, 501
 - Hydrogen ion concentration and, in mosaic disease (HARVEY) 1920, 42, 397
 - — —, optimum (MORGULIS) 1921, 47, 344
 - Kidney, distribution in (MORGULIS and LEVINE) 1920, 41, xlii
 - Production, chlorine compounds, effect of (BURGE and BURGE) 1920, 41, 307
 - Reactions (MORGULIS) 1921, 47, 341
 - , heat of (MORGULIS) 1922, 50, xlii
 - , hydrogen peroxide, effect of (MORGULIS) 1921, 47, 347
 - , order of (MORGULIS) 1921, 47, 361
 - Rôle of (MAGATH) 1918, 33, 395
 - Urine, concentration in (NORGAARD) 1919, 38, 501
 - Vegetables, fresh and dehydrated (FALK, McGUIRE, and BLOUNT) 1919, 38, 229
 - Vitamine, water-soluble, as activator of (DUTCHER and COLLATZ) 1918, 36, 547
- Catalysis:**
- Light production, at low temperatures, rôle in (Goss) 1917, 31, 271

Catharsis:

Phenol excretion, effect on
(DUBIN)

1916, 26, 77

Cations:

Potassium poisoning, effect
on recovery from (LOEB)

1916, 27, 359

Cattle:

Neutrality regulations in
(BLATHERWICK)

1920, 42, 517

Osteophagia (GREEN)

1921, 46, xix

Cauliflower:

Carbohydrate, availability
of (OLMSTED)

1920, 41, 53

— content (OLMSTED)

1920, 41, 48

(MYERS and CROLL)

1921, 46, 543

Celery:

Carbohydrate content
(MYERS and CROLL)

1921, 46, 543

Gaseous exchange during
storage (LANGWORTHY
and BAROTT)

1921, 46, xlix

Heat elimination during
storage (LANGWORTHY
and BAROTT)

1921, 46, xlix

Cell (s):

Growth, inhibition by car-
bon dioxide (CLOWES
and SMITH)

1922, 50, iv

Living, diffusion of elec-
trolytes through mem-
branes of (LOEB)

1916, 27, 339, 353, 363;

1916-1917, 28, 175;

1917, 32, 147

—, permeability to acids
and alkalis (HAAS)

1916, 27, 225

Cell (s)—continued:

Penetration by acid
(CROZIER)

1916, 27, 225

Permeability, direct deter-
mination of (WODE-
HOUSE)

1917, 29, 453

Phosphoric acid, penetra-
tion of (CROZIER)

1918, 33, 463

Plant, acidity of (HAAS)

1916, 27, 233

Plasma and, carbon dioxide
distribution (SMITH,
MEANS, and WOODWELL)

1920-1921, 45, 245

— and, migration of ions
between (DOISY and
EASTON)

1921, 47, 377

Respiration, anesthetics,
effect of (McCLENDON)

1920, 41, lxiv

Volume, blood, and
chloride content (NOR-
GAARD)

1921, 49, 263

Cellulose:

Fermentation by bacteria
(FRED, PETERSON, and
DAVENPORT)

1920, 42, 187

Celomic fluid:

Alkalinity, air, effect of
(COLLIP)

1920-1921, 45, 33

Alkali reserve (COLLIP)

1920, 44, 329

Carbon dioxide capacity,
air, effect of (COLLIP)

1920-1921, 45, 29

— — content, air, effect of
(COLLIP)

1920-1921, 45, 23

Composition, air, effect of
(COLLIP)

1920-1921, 45, 23

Celomic fluid—continued:

Composition, hydrogen, effect of (COLLIP)

1920-1921, 45, 39

—, nitrogen, effect of (COLLIP)

1920-1921, 45, 41

Hydrogen ion concentration (COLLIP)

1921, 49, 300

Nitrogen content, air, effect of (COLLIP)

1920-1921, 45, 31

Oxygen absorption (COLLIP)

1921, 49, 300

Central nervous system:

Chemical differentiation (KOCH and KOCH)

1917, 31, 395

Proteins of (MCGREGOR)

1916-1917, 28, 403

Cephalin:

Blood coagulation, rôle in (GRATIA and LEVENE)

1922, 50, 455

— — by lung tissue, rôle in (MILLS)

1921, 46, 157

Constitution (LEVENE and WEST)

1918, 33, 111

Cuorin and (LEVENE and KOMATSU)

1919, 39, 91

Glycerophosphoric acid (LEVENE and ROLF)

1919, 40, 1

Liver (LEVENE and INGVALDSEN)

1920, 43, 361

Cerasin:

Hydrolysis (LEVENE and WEST)

1917, 31, 640

Phrenosin, separation of (LEVENE and WEST)

1917, 31, 638

Cereal:

Grains, chickens, behavior of, fed on (HART, HALPIN, and MCCOLLUM)

1917, 29, 57

—, legume seeds, supplementary dietary relations of (MCCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PARSONS)

1921, 47, 207

—, milk, supplementary dietary relations of (MCCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PARSONS)

1921, 47, 235

—, potato, supplementary dietary relations of (MCCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PARSONS)

1921, 47, 175

—, reproduction, value in (HART and STEENBOCK)

1919, 39, 209

—, supplementary dietary relations of various grains (MCCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PARSONS)

1921, 47, 207

Protein factor in (OSBORNE and MENDEL)

1918, 34, 521

—, milk proteins as supplement to (HART and STEENBOCK)

1920, 42, 167

Scurvy, experimental and (COHEN and MENDEL)

1918, 35, 430

Seeds, animal tissues, supplementary dietary relations of (MCCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PARSONS)

1921, 47, 139

Cerebellum:

Respiration of (MACARTHUR and JONES)

1917, 32, 269

Cerebronic acid:

Lignoceric acid, relation to
(LEVENE and WEST)

1916, 26, 115

Melting point (LEVENE
and WEST)

1916, 26, 118

Optical activity (LEVENE
and WEST)

1916, 26, 118

Oxidation (LEVENE and
WEST)

1916, 26, 118

Cerebrosides:

Corpus callosum, content
of (KOCH and KOCH)

1917, 31, 398

Egg yolk (LEVENE and
WEST)

1917, 31, 649

Hydrolysis, conditions for
(LEVENE and MEYER)

1917, 31, 627

Intradural nerve roots,
content of (KOCH and
KOCH)

1917, 31, 403

Kidney (LEVENE and
WEST)

1917, 31, 649

Liver (LEVENE and WEST)

1917, 31, 649

Cerebrospinal fluid:

Calcium content (HALVER-
SON and BERGEIM)

1917, 29, 337

—, determination of
(HALVERSON and BER-
GEIM)

1917, 32, 162

Chloride content (HARD-
ING and MASON)

1917, 31, 57

Cerebrum:

Proteins of (MCGREGOR)

1916-1917, 28, 411

Cerebrum—continued:

Respiration of (MAC-
ARTHUR and JONES)

1917, 32, 269

Cesium ions:

Uterus, excised, response to
(HANKE and KOESSLER)

1920, 43, 579

Charcoal:

Animal, effect on imidazole
derivatives (KOESSLER
and HANKE)

1919, 39, 517

Roughage for chickens
(HART, HALPIN, and
STEENBOCK)

1920, 43, 429

Chard:

Vitamine, fat-soluble, con-
tent (STEENBOCK and
GROSS)

1920, 41, 159

—, —, thermostability of
(STEENBOCK and GROSS)

1920, 41, 165

Chestnut:

Nutritive value (CAJORI)

1920, 43, 590

Chicken (s):

Flesh, composition of,
effect of temperature on
(PENNINGTON)

1917, 29, xxxi,

xxxiii

Growth in confinement
(OSBORNE and MENDEL)

1918, 33, 433

Leg weakness in (HART,
HALPIN, and STEENBOCK)

1920, 43, 421

Skin, digestibility of
(KOHMAN and SHONLE)

1920, 41, 469

Vitamine studies, value for
(EMMETT and PEACOCK)

1922, 50, xl

Children:

Creatine excretion, effect of
protein intake on
(DENIS and KRAMER)

1917, 30, 189

Underweight, basal me-
tabolism (BLUNT, NEL-
SON, and OLESON)

1921, 49, 247

Chinese velvet bean:

Globulin of (JOHNS and
FINKS)

1918, 34, 429

Chitic acid:

Brucine salt (LEVENE and
MEYER)

1916, 26, 365

Chiton:

Giant, chemical investiga-
tion (ALBRECHT)

1920-1921, 45, 396

Chitonic acid:

Brucine salt (LEVENE and
MEYER)

1916, 26, 364

Calcium salt (LEVENE and
MEYER)

1916, 26, 364

d-Chitosaminoheptonic acid:

Preparation, (LEVENE and
MATSUO)

1919, 39, 105

Chitose:

Hydroxymethylpyromucic
acid from (SUZUKI)

1919, 38, 1

Metabolism (SUZUKI)

1919, 38, 1

Chloral:

Catalase production, effect
on (BURGE and BURGE)

1920, 41, 307

Chloretone:

See Trichloro-*tert.*-butyl
alcohol.

Chloride (s):

Amyotonia congenita, ex-
cretion in (ZEIGLER and
PEARCE)

1920, 42, 581

Blood content and volume
per cent of cells (NOR-
GAARD and GRAM)

1921, 49, 263

—, determination in
(FOSTER)

1917, 31, 483

(MYERS and SHORT)

1920, 44, 47

(WETMORE)

1920-1921, 45, 113

(WHITEHORN)

1920-1921, 45, 449

—, —, end point (SMITH)

1920-1921, 45, 444

—, —, source of error
(GREENWALD)

1922, 50, xlix

— filtrates, determination
in (SMITH)

1920-1921, 45, 437

— plasma, determination
in (RAPPEYE)

1918, 35, 509

—, whole, determination
in (AUSTIN and VAN
SLYKE)

1920, 41, 345

Body fluids, determination
in (HARDING and MASON)

1917, 31, 55

Elodea, diffusion from, an-
esthetics, effect of
(MEDES and McCLEN-
DON)

1920, 42, 551

Exchange, carbon dioxide,
effect of (FRIDERICIA)

1920, 42, 245

Excretion, diet, effect of
(AUSTIN and JONAS)

1918, 33, 91

Chloride (s)—continued:

Ions, blood corpuscles and plasma, exchange between (FRIDERICIA)

1920, 42, 245

Plasma and corpuscles, distribution between, carbonic acid, effect of (VAN SLYKE and CULLEN)

1917, 30, 342

—, determination in (VAN SLYKE and DONLEAVY)

1919, 37, 551

(WHITEHORN)

1920–1921, 45, 449

(AUSTIN and VAN SLYKE)

1920–1921, 45, 461

—, diet, effect of (AUSTIN and JONAS)

1918, 33, 91

— filtrates, determination in (SMITH)

1920–1921, 45, 437

Chlorine:

Blood content, calcium chloride, effect of (DENIS)

1922, 50, 319

— —, pyrolic obstruction, effect of (HASTINGS, MURRAY, and MURRAY)

1921, 46, 223

— —, sodium chloride, effect of (DENIS and SISSON)

1921, 46, 483

Milk content, calcium chloride, effect of (DENIS)

1922, 50, 319

— —, sodium chloride, effect of (DENIS and SISSON)

1921, 46, 483

Chlorine—continued:

Official method for feeds, etc., modification of (HALVERSON and WELLS)

1920, 41, 205

Tissues, solid, determination in (BELL and DOISY)

1920–1921, 45, 427

Urinary, elimination of (NELSON and KINNEY)

1921, 46, xxiii

— excretion in diabetes mellitus (NELSON)

1920, 41, xiv

Urine, combinations in (CAMERON and HOLLENBERG)

1920, 44, 239

Chloroform:

Catalase production, effect on (BURGE and BURGE)

1920, 41, 307

Elodea, effect on (MEDES and MCCLENDON)

1920, 42, 541

Injury, liver and phenol conjugation (PELKAN and WHIPPLE)

1922, 50, 514

Lactalbumin, determination of, effect on (PALMER and SCOTT)

1919, 37, 279

Sorghum vulgare, effect on cyanogenetic compounds of (WILLAMAN)

1917, 29, 42

Chloromalic acid:

Preparation (DAKIN)

1921, 48, 279

Chloromethane:

See Methyl chloride.

 β -Chlorophenylpropionic acid:

Formula, electronic (HANKE and KOESSLER)

1922, 50, 212

Chloroplast:

- Elodea*, size of, anesthetics,
effect of (MEDES and
McCLENDON)
1920, 42, 554

Cholesterol:

- Absorption, bile, effect of
(MUELLER)
1916, 27, 470
—, gastro-intestinal tract,
effect of (MUELLER)
1916, 27, 464
—, intestinal mucosa,
effect of (MUELLER)
1916, 27, 476
—, mechanism of (MUELLER)
1916, 27, 463
—, mesenteric lymph
nodes, effect of (MUELLER)
1916, 27, 478
—, pancreatic juice, effect
of (MUELLER)
1916, 27, 470
Amniotic fluid, presence in
(UYENO)
1919, 37, 101
Anemia, pernicious, serum
content in, effect of
blood transfusion on
(KIPP)
1921, 43, 413
Blood content (McCRUDEN
and SARGENT)
1918, 33, 387
(HORIUCHI)
1920, 44, 347
— — during absorption
(KNUDSON)
1920-1921, 45, 255
— — in anemia (BLOOR
and MACPHERSON)
1917, 31, 82
— — in diabetes (BLOOR)
1916, 26, 424

Cholesterol—continued:

- Blood content in diabetic
lipemia (BLOOR)
1921, 49, 206
— — of goats (LUDEN)
1916, 27, 273
— — in hemorrhagic lip-
emia (BLOOR)
1921, 49, 211
— — in hepatic conditions
(ROTHSCHILD and FEL-
SEN) 1917, 29, xvi
— — of hens (WARNER and
EDMOND)
1917, 31, 292
— — of humans (BLOOR
and KNUDSON)
1917, 29, 7
— — — —, pathological
cases (DENIS)
1917, 29, 93
— — in lipemia (HORI-
UCHI)
1920, 44, 366
— — in nephritis (BLOOR)
1917, 31, 578
— — in renal conditions
(EPSTEIN and ROTH-
CHILD)
1917, 29, iv
— — of roosters (WARNER
and EDMOND)
1917, 31, 292
—, determination in
(BLOOR and KNUDSON)
1916, 27, 107
(LUDEN)
1916, 27, 292
(BLOOR)
1917, 29, 437;
1917, 31, 580
(MYERS and WARDELL)
1918, 36, 147
Cholesterol content of
blood, effect on (LUDEN)
1916, 27, 273

Cholesterol—continued:

- Cholesterol, esters and, in blood during absorption (KNUDSON) 1920, 41, lxvii
- Corpus callosum, content of (KOCH and KOCH) 1917, 31, 398
- Corpuscle content (HORIUCHI) 1920, 44, 347
- Determination (GAMBLE and BLACKFAN) 1920, 42, 404
- , bile derivatives, effect of (LUDEN) 1917, 29, 463
- Fat metabolism, role in (BLOOR and KNUDSON) 1917, 29, 12
- Free and esters, relation between, in blood during fat absorption (KNUDSON) 1917, 32, 337
- Growth, effect on (ROBERTSON) 1916, 27, 393 (ROBERTSON and RAY) 1919, 37, 393, 427, 443, 455; 1920, 42, 71
- Infants, excretion by (GAMBLE and BLACKFAN) 1920, 42, 408
- , synthesis by (GAMBLE and BLACKFAN) 1920, 42, 401
- Intradural nerve roots, content of (KOCH and KOCH) 1917, 31, 403
- Marine eggs, content of surface of (CLOWES, CHAMBERS, and PAGE) 1922, 50, xlix

Cholesterol—continued:

- Milk content (DENIS and MINOT) 1918, 36, 59
- Nephelometric values (CSONKA) 1918, 34, 577; 1920, 41, 243
- Plasma content (HORIUCHI) 1920, 44, 347
- Serum content in pneumonia (KIPP) 1920, 44, 215
- , determination in (WESTON) 1916–1917, 28, 383 (BERNHARD) 1918, 35, 15
- Taurocholic acid excretion, effect on (FOSTER, HOOPER, and WHIPPLE) 1919, 38, 426
- Cholesterol-digitonide:**
- Solubility of (MUELLER) 1917, 30, 39
- Cholesterol esters:**
- Blood, human, content (BLOOR and KNUDSON) 1917, 29, 7
- cholesterol and, during fat absorption (KNUDSON) 1917, 32, 337; 1920, 41, lxvii; 1920–1921, 45, 255
- , determination in (BLOOR and KNUDSON) 1916, 27, 107
- Plasma content in anemia (BLOOR and MACPHERSON) 1917, 31, 86
- Cholic acid:**
- Bile acid excretion, effect on (FOSTER, HOOPER, and WHIPPLE) 1919, 38, 379

Choline:

Corn pollen, presence in
(ANDERSON and KULP)

1922, 50, 448

Creatine formation from,
on perfusion (BAUMANN
and HINES)

1918, 35, 80

Determination of (LEVENE
and INGVALDSEN)

1920, 43, 355

Chondridin:

Chemical structure (LE-
VENE and LÓPEZ-
SUÁREZ)

1920-1921, 45, 467

Chondroitin sulfuric acid:

Mesochaetopterus taylori
tubes, presence in (BERK-
ELEY)

1922, 50, 113

Preparation of (LEVENE
and LÓPEZ-SUÁREZ)

1918, 36, 111

Chondronic acid:

Preparation (LEVENE)

1916, 26, 148

— from chondrosamine
and lyxohexosamine
(LEVENE)

1917, 31, 616

Chondrosamine:

Osazone (LEVENE)

1916, 26, 151

Pentaacetate (LEVENE)

1917, 31, 620

Preparation (LEVENE)

1916, 26, 143

Synthesis (LEVENE)

1917, 31, 609

 α -Chondrosamine:

Preparation (LEVENE)

1917, 31, 614

 β -Chondrosamine:

Preparation (LEVENE)

1917, 31, 614

Chondrosaminic acid:

Configuration (LEVENE)

1916, 26, 369

Preparation (LEVENE)

1917, 31, 615

Synthesis (LEVENE)

1918, 36, 80

Chondrosaminoheptonic acid:

Preparation (LEVENE)

1916, 26, 152

***d*-Chondrosaminoheptonic acid:**

Preparation (LEVENE and
MATSUO)

1919, 39, 105

Chromic acid:

Light production during
oxidation of pyrogallol;
effect on (HARVEY)

1917, 31, 316

Chromium oxide:

Light production by oxida-
tion of pyrogallol, catal-
ysis of (GOSS)

1917, 31, 272

Chromodoris zebra:

Blue pigment of (CROZIER)

1916, 26, 217, 225

Chymase:

Solanum elaeagnifolium
(BODANSKY)

1916, 27, 103

Chyme:

Catalase, concentration of
(NORGAARD)

1919, 38, 501

**Chinchonine para-hydroxyas-
partate:**

Preparation (DAKIN)

1922, 50, 408

Cinnamic acid:

Formula, electronic (HANKE
and KOESSLER)

1922, 50, 212

Metabolism (ANDO)

1919, 38, 7

Cinnamoylphrenosin:

Preparation (LEVENE and WEST)

1917, 31, 646

Cinnamoyl-l-tyrosine:

Metabolism (ANDO)

1919, 38, 7

Preparation (ANDO)

1919, 38, 8

Cinnamoyl tyrosine ester:

Preparation (ANDO)

1919, 38, 8

Circulation:

Citrates, disappearance of (SALANT and WISE)

1916-1917, 28, 36

Rate, carbon dioxide tension of venous blood and (HENDERSON and PRINCE)

1917, 32, 325

Citrates:

Blood content after subcutaneous injection (SALANT and WISE)

1916-1917, 28, 34

—, determination in (SALANT and WISE)

1916-1917, 28, 31

Circulation, disappearance from (SALANT and WISE)

1916-1917, 28, 36

Elimination of (SALANT and WISE)

1916-1917, 28, 41

—, hemorrhage, effect of (SALANT and WISE)

1916-1917, 28, 43

Tolerance for (SALANT and WISE)

1916-1917, 28, 51

Toxicity of (SALANT and WISE)

1916-1917, 28, 45

Urine, determination in (SALANT and WISE)

1916-1917, 28, 29

See also Sodium citrate.

Citric acid:*Aspergillus niger*, production by (CURRIE)

1917, 31, 23

Disodium phosphate and, as buffer solution (McILVAINE:

1921, 49, 183

Gelatin, liquefaction of, effect on (PATTEN and JOHNSON)

1919, 38, 179

Milk content (SUPPLEE and BELLIS)

1921, 48, 453

— — after adding lime water (BOSWORTH and BOWDITCH)

1916-1917, 28, 432

— —, bacteria, effect of (SUPPLEE and BELLIS)

1921, 48, 459

— —, heat, effect of (SOMMER and HART)

1918, 35, 313

—, determination in (SUPPLEE and BELLIS)

1921, 48, 454

—, isolation from (SOMMER and HART)

1918, 35, 313

Scurvy, value in (McCOLLUM and PITZ)

1917, 31, 234

Tomato, identification in (KREMERS and HALL)

1920, 41, 15

Urine, determination in (McCLURE)

1921, 46, xvii

—, isolation from (AMBERG and MAVER)

1921, 46, xv

Clam:

Blood, composition of (MYERS)

1920, 41, 119

Clover:

Vitamine, fat-soluble, content (STEENBOCK and GROSS)

1920, 41, 154

(OSBORNE and MENDEL)

1919, 37, 200;

1920, 41, 559

—, water-soluble, content (OSBORNE and MENDEL)

1919, 37, 199;

1919, 39, 34;

1920, 41, 451

(EDDY)

1920, 47, 253

Coach hound:

Dalmatian, purine metabolism (WELLS)

1918, 35, 221

Coagulation:

Adsorption phenomena in (CLOWES)

1918, 33, xx

Milk proteins by rennin, influence on gastric digestion of (LEARY and SHEIB)

1916-1917, 28, 393

Cobalt oxide:

Light production by oxidation of pyrogallol, catalysis of (GOSS)

1917, 31, 272

Cobra venom:

Blood incoagulability and hydrogen ion concentration (MENTEN)

1920, 43, 383

Coconut:

Globulin, analysis of (JOHNS and JONES)

1920, 44, 283, 291

—, preparation of (JOHNS, FINKS, and GERSDORFF)

1919, 37, 149

Coconut oil:

Vitamine, fat-soluble, content (STEENBOCK, BOUTWELL, and KENT)

1918, 35, 524

Coconut presscake:

Corn gluten meal and, in nutrition (JOHNS, FINKS, and PAUL)

1920, 41, 397

Cocos nucifera:

See Coconut.

Cod liver oil:

Blood, normal, phosphate content, effect on (LEHMAN)

1921, 48, 300

Bone development, effect on (McCOLLUM)

1922, 50, 5, vi

Calcium assimilation, effect on (HART, STEENBOCK, and HOPPERT)

1921, 48, 45

Rickets, effect on (SHIPLEY)

1920-1921, 45, 343

Scurvy production, relation to (HESS and UNGER)

1918, 35, 483

Vitamine, fat-soluble, content (STEENBOCK, SELL, and BUELL)

1921, 47, 93

Cohune nut:

Globulins of (JOHNS and GERSDORFF)

1920-1921, 45, 57

Oil, digestibility (HOLMES and DEUEL)

1920, 41, 229

Collodion:

Membranes, dialysis, preparation for (FARMER)

1917, 32, 447

—, flexible, preparation (LOONEY)

1922, 50, 1

Collodion—continued:

- Proteolytic activity of
blood serum, effect on
(WELKER and FALLS)
1917, 32, 523

Colloids:

- Autolysis, effect on (BRAD-
LEY)

1918, 33, xi
(BRADLEY and FELSCHER)
1920, 44, 557

- Light production by oxida-
tion of pyrogallol, effect
on (GOSS)

1917, 31, 275
(HARVEY)

- 1917, 31, 317
Powdered, action of salts
on swelling of (LOEB)

1917, 31, 343
—, percolation of water
through, antagonistic
salt action on (LOEB)
1917, 31, 357

Collybia shiitake:

- Sterol from (IKEGUCHI)
1919, 40, 175

Colon:

- Absorption from, mechan-
ism of (GOLDSCHMIDT
and DAYTON)
1917, 29, xii

Color:

- Autumnal, and flavone
content of foliage
(SHIBATA, NIGAI, and
KISHIDA)
1916–1917, 28, 103

Colorimeter:

- Comparisons with (FALK
and NOYES)

1920, 42, 109
Description (BOCK and
BENEDICT)

1918, 35, 227

- Wedge, new (MYERS)
1922, 50, xxii

Colorimetric methods:

- Acetone in urine (CSONKA)
1916, 27, 209

Cholesterol in serum
(WESTON)
1916–1917, 28, 383

- Hydrogen ion concentra-
tion of sea water (Mc-
CLENDON)

1917, 30, 265
Nitrogen in urine (FOLIN
and DENIS)

1916, 26, 486

Colostrum:

- Blood composition, effect
on (HOWE)

1921, 49, 115
Parturition, effect of
(ECKLES and PALMER)

1916, 27, 313
Pregnancy, relation to
(HILL)

1918, 33, 393

Conalbumin:

- Egg white, digestion by
(BATEMAN)
1916, 26, 285

Conarachin:

- Arachin and, in metabo-
lism (SURE)
1920, 43, 443

Nitrogen, basic, distribu-
tion of (JOHNS and
JONES)

1917, 30, 33
Peanut, preparation from
(JOHNS and JONES)

1916–1917, 28, 85

Concanavalin:

- Jack bean, preparation
from (JONES and JOHNS)
1916–1917, 28, 72

Concanavalin A:

- Jack bean, separate from
(SUMNER)
1919, 37, 139

Concanavalin B:

Jack bean, separation from
(SUMNER)

1919, 37, 140

Conductivity:

Electrical, of serum (COL-
LIP)

1921, 46, 71

Living tissues, diffusion,
effect of (OSTERHOUT)

1918, 36, 489

Permeability, measure of
(OSTERHOUT)

1918, 36, 485

Configuration:

Epimeric monocarboxylic
sugar acids, relation to
rotation and (LEVENE
and MEYER)

1916, 26, 355

Conglutin:

Digestion (FRANKEL)

1916, 26, 46

Conphaseolin:

Globulin of navy bean
(JOHNS and WATERMAN)

1921, 46, xlv

Copper:

Brain, human, content
(BODANSKY)

1921, 48, 361

Detection (WU)

1920, 43, 217

Determination (ROSE and
BODANSKY)

1920, 44, 103

Edestin compounds (OS-
BORNE and LEAVEN-
WORTH)

1916-1917, 28, 111

Gliadin compounds (OS-
BORNE and LEAVEN-
WORTH)

1916-1917, 28, 119

Iodometric determination
(SHAFFER and HART-
MANN)

1920-1921, 45, 349

Copper—continued:

Marine organism, occur-
rence in (ROSE and
BODANSKY)

1920, 44, 99

Oysters, content of (HILT-
NER and WICHMANN)

1919, 38, 212

Protein compounds (OS-
BORNE and LEAVEN-
WORTH)

1916-1917, 28, 109

Copper phosphate:

Sugar, titration of (FOLIN
and PECK)

1919, 38, 287

Copper sprays:

Potatoes, composition of,
effect on (COOK)

1922, 50, xiii

Copper sulfate:

Potassium iodide, equi-
libria in reaction with
(SHAFFER and HART-
MANN)

1920-1921, 45, 349

Copper urate:

Preparation (CURTMAN
and HART)

1921, 46, 609

Coprosterol:

Feces, determination in
(MYERS and WARDELL)

1918, 36, 147

Coregonine:

(LYNCH)

1920, 44, 326

Coregonus albus:

See Whitefish.

Corn:

Amino-acid content (HAM-
ILTON, NEVENS, and
GRINDLEY)

1921, 48, 254

Chickens, growth of, on
(HART, HALPIN, and
McCOLLUM)

1917, 29, 61

Corn—continued:

Diet, milk production,
effect on (HART and
HUMPHREY)

1919, 38, 515

Fodder, pentosan content
(PETERSON, FRED, and
VERHULST)

1921, 46, 336

—, —, water-soluble, con-
tent (PETERSON, FRED,
and VERHULST)

1921, 46, 335

Gluten, growth of chick-
ens, effect on (OSBORNE
and MENDEL)

1916, 26, 294

—, lactalbumin and,
growth of chickens,
effect on (OSBORNE and
MENDEL)

1916, 26, 295

—, lysine, and trypto-
phane, effect of, on
growth (OSBORNE and
MENDEL)

1917, 29, 91

— meal, coconut press cake
and, in nutrition (JOHNS,
FINKS, and PAUL)

1920, 41, 397

— —, corn meal and, in
nutrition (JOHNS, FINKS,
and PAUL)

1920, 41, 396

— —, nutritive value
(JOHNS, FINKS, and
PAUL)

1920, 41, 391

— —, yeast and, in
nutrition (JOHNS, FINKS,
and PAUL)

1920, 41, 395

—, proteins and protein
concentrates, as supple-
ment to (OSBORNE and
MENDEL)

1917, 29, 69

Corn—continued:

Growth of chickens on
(HART, HALPIN, and
STEENBOCK)

1917, 31, 415

Heated, nutritive value of
(HOGAN)

1917, 30, 115

Meal, corn gluten meal
and, in nutrition (JOHNS,
FINKS, and PAUL)

1920, 41, 396

Milk production, value for
(HART and HUMPHREY)

1921, 48, 305

—, skimmed, as supple-
ment to (OSBORNE and
MENDEL)

1920, 44, 1

— and, as food (HART and
STEENBOCK)

1920, 42, 168

Mixtures, maintenance with
(HART and STEENBOCK)

1919, 38, 267

Nitrogen distribution in
(BREWSTER and ALS-
BERG)

1919, 37, 370

Nutritive value (HOGAN)

1916, 27, 193

(MCCOLLUM, SIMMONDS,
and PARSON)

1919, 37, 162

(HART and STEENBOCK)

1919, 39, 209

Oats and, in nutrition
(HART and STEENBOCK)

1919, 39, 212

Oil, vitamine, fat-soluble,
solubility of, in (STEEN-
BOCK and BOUTWELL)

1920, 42, 134

— cake, corn gluten as
supplement to (OSBORNE
and MENDEL)

1917, 29, 73

Corn—continued:

- Peas and, in nutrition
(HART and STEENBOCK)
1919, 39, 212
- Pollen, analysis (ANDERSON and KULP)
1922, 50, 433, 1
- , ash analysis of (ANDERSON and KULP)
1922, 50, 439
- , composition (ANDERSON and KULP)
1922, 50, 1
- , phosphatide content
(ANDERSON and KULP)
1922, 50, 437
- , vitamine, water-soluble, content (DUTCHER)
1918, 36, 551
- Proteins and ash, source of, for growing animals (HOGAN)
1917, 29, 485
- , nutritive value of (HOGAN)
1916, 27, 198
(OSBORNE and MENDEL)
1918, 34, 526
- Scurvy, development of, effect on (PITZ)
1918, 33, 471
- Seedlings, seed protein reserves, translocation of, in (PETTIBONE and KENNEDY)
1916, 26, 519
- Silage, lactic acid bacteria, relation of (FRED, PETERSON, and ANDERSON)
1921, 46, 319
- , pentose fermenting bacteria in production of (PETERSON and FRED)
1920, 41, 181

Corn—continued:

- Starch, raw, digestibility of (LANGWORTHY and DEUEL)
1920, 41, 1;
1920, 42, 27
- Vitamine, antineuritic, distribution of (VOEGTLIN and MYERS)
1920, 41, x
- Yellow, vitamine, fat-soluble, extraction of (STEENBOCK and BOUTWELL)
1920, 42, 131
- Zinc content (BIRCKNER)
1919, 38, 198
- Cornea mucoid:**
 - Mucoitin sulfuric acid from (LEVENE and LÓPEZ-SUÁREZ)
1918, 36, 121
- Corpus callosum:**
 - Composition (KOCH and KOCH)
1917, 31, 398
 - Respiration (MACARTHUR and JONES)
1917, 32, 269
 - Sheating substance (KOCH and KOCH)
1917, 31, 395
 - Water content (KOCH and KOCH)
1917, 31, 396
- Corpuscles:**
 - Acid-base equilibria between plasma and, free carbonic acid, effect of (VAN SLYKE and CULLEN)
1917, 30, 341
 - Amino-acid nitrogen content (BOCK)
1917, 29, 196

Corpuscles—continued:

Calcium content (JONES and NYE)

1921, 47, 321

Cholesterol, free, and esters, during fat absorption (KNUDSON)

1917, 32, 341

Creatine content (HUNTER and CAMPBELL)

1917, 29, xviii;

1918, 34, 14

Creatinine content (HUNTER and CAMPBELL)

1917, 29, xviii;

1918, 34, 14

Electrical conductivity (COLLIP)

1920, 42, 216

Exercise, effect of (RAKE-STRAW)

1921, 47, 586

Fatty acids during fat absorption (KNUDSON)

1917, 32, 342

Human, phosphoric acid content (BLOOR)

1918, 36, 52

Hydrochloric acid content and alkalinity of plasma (HAGGARD and HENDERSON)

1920-1921, 45, 199

— — —, carbon dioxide tension, relation of (HAGGARD and HENDERSON)

1920-1921, 45, 199

Infant, calcium content (JONES)

1921, 49, 187

Lecithin, during fat absorption (KNUDSON)

1917, 32, 342

Lipoid content (BLOOR)

1916, 26, 424

(HORIUCHI)

1920, 44, 347

Corpuscles—continued:

Lipoid content in anemia (BLOOR and MACPHERSON)

1917, 31, 82

— — in nephritis (BLOOR)

1917, 31, 578

Nitrogen, non-protein, content of fresh water fish (WILSON and ADOLPH)

1917, 29, 405

Osmotic pressure (COLLIP)

1920, 42, 207, 213

Permeability of (DOISY and EATON)

1921, 47, 384

Phosphoric acid content (JONES and NYE)

1921, 47, 321

— —, determination of (BLOOR)

1918, 36, 33

— —, distribution of (McKELLIPS, DEYOUNG, and BLOOR)

1921, 47, 53

Plasma, carbon dioxide exchange (FRIDERICIA)

1920, 42, 245

—, chloride exchange (FRIDERICIA)

1920, 42, 245

Sugar, permeability to (WISHART)

1920, 44, 563

— content in diabetes (FITZ and BOCK)

1921, 48, 316

— — in total circulation (FITZ and BOCK)

1921, 48, 313

Volume, carbon dioxide tension and (DOISY and EATON)

1921, 47, 380

Corpuscles—continued:

- Volume, exercise, muscular, effect of (RAKESTRAW)
1921, 47, 586
- , low pressure, effect of (SUNDSTROEM and BLOOR)
1920–1921, 45, 165

Corpus luteum:

- Phosphatides of (FINGER)
1916, 27, 303

Cottage cheese:

- Uric acid, endogenous, metabolism, effect on (LEWIS, DUNN, and DOISY)
1918, 36, 14

Cottonseed:

- Food, use as (OSBORNE and MENDEL)
1917, 29, 289
- Globulin, use as food (OSBORNE and MENDEL)
1917, 29, 293
- Kernels, toxicity of (OSBORNE and MENDEL)
1917, 29, 297
- Products, relative toxicity of (CARRUTH)
1917, 32, 87
- Protein, corn gluten, supplement to (OSBORNE and MENDEL)
1917, 29, 72
- , growth, value for (RICHARDSON and GREEN)
1917, 31, 383
- , total alkali-soluble, value as food (OSBORNE and MENDEL)
1917, 29, 293
- Raffinase, presence of (KURIYAMA)
1918, 34, 328
- Toxicity of (RICHARDSON and GREEN)
1917, 30, 249

Cottonseed flour:

- Animals, effect on (Cook)
1918, 33, v
- Corn gluten, supplement to (OSBORNE and MENDEL)
1917, 29, 72
- Fat-soluble food accessory (RICHARDSON and GREEN)
1917, 31, 381
- Growth of chickens, effect on (OSBORNE and MENDEL)
1916, 26, 298
- , value of, for (OSBORNE and MENDEL)
1917, 29, 294
(RICHARDSON and GREEN)
1917, 30, 244
- Growth-promoting substances, nature of (RICHARDSON and GREEN)
1917, 31, 379
- Nitrogen distribution in (BREWSTER and ALSBERG)
1919, 37, 370
- Nutritive value (McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PARSONS)
1919, 37, 162
- Reproduction, value for (RICHARDSON and GREEN)
1917, 30, 246
- Water-soluble food accessory (RICHARDSON and GREEN)
1917, 31, 382

Cottonseed meal:

- Amino-acid content (HAMILTON, NEVENS, and GRINDLEY)
1921, 48, 254
- Growth, value for (OSBORNE and MENDEL)
1917, 29, 294

Cottonseed meal—continued:

Incomplete food (WELLS
and EWING)

1916, 27, 15

Injury, iron as antidote
for (WITHERS and CAR-
RUTH)

1917, 32, 245

Milk production, effect on
(HART and HUMPHREY)

1917, 31, 445;

1918, 35, 367

Nutrition and (RICHARD-
SON and GREEN)

1917, 30, 243;

1917, 31, 379

Cottonseed oil:

Glycuronic acid excretion,
effect on (GREENWALD
and WEISS)

1917, 31, 10

Pea flour and, as a diet
(McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS,
and PARSONS)

1918, 33, 411

Vitamine, fat-soluble, in
(DANIELS and LOUGH-
LIN)

1920, 42, 359

Courin:

Cephalin, structure of
(LEVENE and KOMATSU)

1919, 39, 91

Preparation (LEVENE and
KOMATSU)

1919, 39, 96

Reduction (LEVENE and
KOMATSU)

1919, 39, 99

Cow pea:

Nitrogen, distribution of
(BREWSTER and ALS-
BERG)

1919, 37, 370

Crab:

Blood, composition of
(MYERS)

1920, 41, 119

Creatine:

Adults, excretion in (DENIS
and MINOT)

1917, 31, 561

Arginine as precursor of
(GROSS and STEENBOCK)

1921, 47, 33, 51

Blood content (WILSON
and PLASS)

1917, 29, 413

(HUNTER and CAMPBELL)

1918, 33, 169

—, determination in
(GREENWALD and Mc-
GUIRE)

1918, 34, 103

(DENIS)

1918, 35, 513

(FOLIN and WU)

1919, 38, 98

—, female, content (WANG
and DENTLER)

1920–1921, 45, 237

—, fresh water fish, content
of (WILSON and ADOLPH)

1917, 29, 405

—, occurrence in (ALLEN
and BENEDICT)

1921, 46, xxi

Corpuscles and plasma,
distribution in (HUNTER
and CAMPBELL)

1917, 29, xviii

Creatinine excretion, effect
on (ROSE and DIMMITT)

1916, 26, 347

—, transformation into
(LYMAN and TRIMBY)

1917, 29, 3

Cystine as precursor of
(GROSS and STEENBOCK)

1921, 47, 33

(HARDING and YOUNG)

1920, 41, xxxvi

Determination of (HAM-
METT)

1921, 48, 127

Creatine—continued:

Determination, picric acid as source of error (FOLIN and DOISY)

1916-1917, 28, 349

— in presence of glyco-cyammine (BAUMANN and HINES)

1917, 31, 551

— in whole blood and plasma, probable accuracy (HUNTER and CAMPBELL)

1917, 32, 195

Diet, effect of, on excretion of (DENIS and MINOT)

1917, 31, 561

Dystrophy, muscular, formation in (GIBSON and MARTIN)

1921, 49, 319

Excretion, acid-base equilibrium and (DENIS and MINOT)

1919, 37, 247

—, acidosis, relation of (UNDERHILL)

1916, 27, 127

—, carbohydrate utilization, relation of (ROSE)

1916, 26, 331;

1917, 32, 5

—, children, protein intake, effect of (DENIS and KRAMER)

1917, 30, 189

—, creatinine, effect of (ROSE and DIMMITT)

1916, 26, 347

—, diurnal variations in (DENIS)

1917, 29, 447

—, fasting man, protein feeding, effect of (ROSE, DIMITT, and CHEATHAM)

1916, 26, 339

Creatine—continued:

Excretion, food, relation of (UNDERHILL)

1916, 27, 129

—, hemorrhage, effect of (BUELL)

1919, 40, 63

—, hydrazine, effect of (UNDERHILL and BAUMANN)

1916, 27, 155

—, inanition, effect of alkali in (UNDERHILL)

1916, 27, 141

—, pancreatic diabetes, effect of protein feeding (ROSE)

1916, 26, 331

—, parenterally introduced (LYMAN and TRIMBY)

1917, 29, 1

—, phlorhizin glycosuria, alkali, effect of (UNDERHILL and BAUMANN)

1916, 27, 147

—, protein diet, effect of (DENIS and MINOT)

1917, 31, 561;

1917, 32, 5

—, — intake, effect of (DENIS)

1917, 30, 47

—, starvation, effect of (UNDERHILL)

1916, 27, 143

—, women (ROSE)

1917, 32, 4

Experimental study (ROSE)

1916, 26, 331

(ROSE, DIMMITT, and CHEATHAM)

1916, 26, 339

(ROSE and DIMMITT)

1916, 26, 345

Fate of, when administered to man (ROSE and DIMMITT)

1916, 26, 345

Creatine—continued:

Fehling's solution, effect
on (HOAGLAND)

1917, 31, 70

Formation, asparagin, effect
of (GIBSON and MARTIN)

1921, 49, 325

—, edestin, effect of
(GIBSON and MARTIN)

1921, 49, 325

—, gelatin, effect of (GIB-
SON and MARTIN)

1921, 49, 324

—, hordein, effect of
(GIBSON and MARTIN)

1921, 49, 325

—, sarcosine, effect of
(GIBSON and MARTIN)

1921, 49, 325

Ingested, elimination of,
in infants (GAMBLE and
GOLDSCHMIDT)

1919, 40, 205

Metabolism (UNDERHILL)

1916, 27, 127, 141

(UNDERHILL and BAU-
MANN)

1916, 27, 147, 151

Milk, cow's, content
(DENIS and MINOT)

1919, 38, 454

—, determination in
(DENIS and MINOT)

1919, 37, 358

—, human, content (DENIS
TALBOT, and MINOT)

1919, 39, 48

Muscle content, glyco-
cyamine, effect of
(BAUMANN and HINES)

1917, 31, 553

— extract, incubated,
content (HAMMETT)

1921, 48, 133

— of gar, content of
(GREENE and NELSON)

1921, 49, 59

Creatine—continued:

Muscle, human, content of
(DENIS)

1916, 26, 379

— of salmon, fasting, effect
of (GREENE)

1919, 39, 470

Origin (BAUMANN and
HINES)

1917, 31, 549;

1918, 35, 75

(GIBSON and MARTIN)

1920, 41, xxxvi

Ovaries of gar (NELSON
and GREENE)

1921, 49, 51

Oxidation product (BAU-
MANN and INGVALDSEN)

1918, 35, 277

Placental transmission
(HUNTER and CAMP-
BELL)

1918, 34, 5

Plasma content (WILSON
and PLASS)

1917, 29, 413

— —, urine content, rela-
tion of (WILSON and
PLASS)

1917, 29, 413

(HUNTER and CAMPBELL)

1918, 33, 183

Urea excretion, effect on
(ROSE and DIMMITT)

1916, 26, 347

Urinary, exogenous, origin
of (ROSE, DIMMITT, and
BARTLETT)

1918, 34, 601

(STEENBOCK)

1918, 36, 265

—, protein intake and
(GAMBLE and GOLD-
SCHMIDT)

1919, 40, 215

Urine content (FOLIN and
DOISY)

1916–1917, 28, 354

Creatine—continued:

Urine content, diet, effect
of (UNDERHILL and BO-
GERT)

1916, 27, 162

—, enuch, content of
(READ)

1921, 46, 281

Creatinine:

Amyotonia, congenita, ex-
cretion in (ZEIGLER and
PEARCE)

1920, 42, 582

Blood content (WILSON
and PLASS)

1917, 29, 413

(HUNTER and CAMPBELL)

1918, 33, 169

— — of females (WANG
and DENTLER)

1920-1921, 45, 237

— — of fresh water fish
(WILSON and ADOLPH)

1917, 29, 405

—, determination in
(HUNTER and CAMPBELL)

1916-1917, 28, 341

(FOLIN and DOISY)

1916-1917, 28, 353

(GETTLER)

1917, 29, 47

(WILSON and PLASS)

1917, 29, 413

(KUTTNER)

1917, 29, xii

(GREENWALD and Mc-
GUIRE)

1918, 34, 103

(DENIS)

1918, 35, 513

(FOLIN and WU)

1919, 38, 98

(HAMMETT)

1921, 48, 127

—, — —, probable ac-
curacy (HUNTER and
CAMPBELL)

1917, 32, 195

Creatinine—continued:

Blood, occurrence in (AL-
LEN and BENEDICT)

1921, 46, xxi

—, removal from, with
kaolin (GREENWALD and
McGUIRE)

1918, 34, 103

—, spinal fluid and, com-
parative distribution
(MYERS and FINE)

1919, 37, 239

—, sugar determinations,
effect on (MORGULIS and
JAHR)

1919, 39, 120

Corpuscles and plasma,
distribution in (HUNTER
and CAMPBELL)

1917, 29, xviii

Creatine, formation from
(LYMAN and TRIMBY)

1917, 29, 3

Determination, acetone
bodies, effect of (ROSE,
DIMMIT, and CHEAT-
HAM)

1916, 26, 342

—, color of sodium picrate,
effect of (McCRUDDEN
and SARGENT)

1916, 26, 527

(FOLIN and DOISY)

1916-1917, 28, 349

—, dilution, effect of
(HUNTER and CAMPBELL)

1917, 32, 216

—, glucose, effect of
(HUNTER and CAMPBELL)

1917, 32, 206

— of minute quantities
(HUNTER and CAMPBELL)

1916-1917, 28, 335

—, picric acid as source of
error (FOLIN and DOISY)

1916-1917, 28, 349

Creatinine—continued:

Determination in presence
of acetone and diacetic
acid (BLAU)

1921, 48, 105

Excretion, acid, effect of
(KEETON)

1921, 49, 424

—, children, protein intake,
effect of (DENIS and
KRAMER)

1917, 30, 191

—, creatine, effect of
(ROSE and DIMMITT)

1916, 26, 347

—, hourly, during brief
fasts (NEUWIRTH)

1917, 29, 477

—, parenterally introduced
(LYMAN and TRIMBY)

1917, 29, 1

—, protein intake, effect of
(DENIS)

1917, 30, 48

—, radium, effect of
intravenous injection
(THEIS and BAGG)

1920, 41, 525

— in women (ROSE)

1917, 32, 4

Experimental study (ROSE)

1916, 26, 331

(ROSE, DIMMITT, and
CHEATHAM)

1916, 26, 339

(ROSE and DIMMITT)

1916, 26, 345

Fate of, when administered
to man (ROSE and DIM-
MITT)

1916, 26, 345

Fehling's solution, action
on (HOAGLAND)

1917, 31, 69

Ingested, elimination, in
infants (GAMBLE and
GOLDSCHMIDT)

1919, 40, 205

Creatinine—continued:

Meat, spoiled, determina-
tion in (FALK, BAU-
MANN, and MCGUIRE)

1919, 37, 528

Milk, cow's, content
(DENIS and MINOT)

1919, 38, 454

—, determination in
(DENIS and MINOT)

1919, 37, 359

—, human, content (DENIS,
TALBOT, and MINOT)

1919, 39, 48

Muscle extract, incubated,
content (HAMMETT)

1921, 48, 133

Placental transmission of
(HUNTER and CAMPBELL)

1918, 34, 5

Plasma content (WILSON
and PLASS)

1917, 29, 413

— —, urine content, rela-
tion of (WILSON and
PLASS)

1917, 29, 413

Solutions, rate of color
development (HUNTER
and CAMPBELL)

1917, 32, 198

Tissue extracts, removal
from (HOAGLAND)

1917, 31, 68

Urea excretion, effect on
(ROSE and DIMMITT)

1916, 26, 347

Urine content (FOLIN and
DOISY)

1916–1917, 28, 354

— —, diet, effect of
(UNDERHILL and BOG-
ERT)

1916, 27, 162

— — of eunuch (READ)

1921, 46, 281

—, determination in (BLAU)

1921, 48, 105

Creatinine ratio:

Urea excretion rate, calculation of (AUSTIN, STILLMAN, and VAN SLYKE)
1921, 46, 108

Creatinuria:

Acidosis, effect of (GROSS and STEENBOCK)
1921, 47, 41

—, relation to (UNDERHILL and BAUMANN)
1916, 27, 151

(STEENBOCK and GROSS)
1918, 36, 268

(DENIS and MINOT)
1919, 37, 245

(GAMBLE and GOLDSCHMIDT)
1919, 40, 199

Adults, normal, production in (DENIS and MINOT)
1917, 31, 561

Arginine, relation to (GROSS and STEENBOCK)
1921, 46, xxxvii

Carbohydrate metabolism, relation to (UNDERHILL and BAUMANN)
1916, 27, 151

Fasting, effect of (STEENBOCK and GROSS)
1918, 36, 267

Growth of dog and (HARDING and GAEBLER)
1922, 50, xxiv

Hydrochloric acid, effect of (STEENBOCK)
1918, 36, 270

Infants (GAMBLE and GOLDSCHMIDT)
1919, 40, 199, 215

Nature of, in dog (HARDING and YOUNG)
1921, 41, xxxv

Phlorhizin glycosuria, alkali, effect of (UNDERHILL and BAUMANN)
1916, 27, 147

Creatinuria—continued:

Phosphoric acid, effect of (GROSS and STEENBOCK)
1921, 47, 33

Protein feeding, relation of (STEENBOCK and GROSS)
1918, 36, 273

Thyroid feeding, effect of (GROSS and STEENBOCK)
1921, 47, 45

Women (ROSE)
1917, 32, 1

Cresol:

Determination by phenol reagent (CHAPIN)
1921, 47, 309

m-Cresol:

Colorimetric determination (HANKE and KOESSLER)
1922, 50, 249

Volatility with steam (HANKE and KOESSLER)
1922, 50, 275

o-Cresol:

Colorimetric determination (HANKE and KOESSLER)
1922, 50, 247

Volatility with steam (HANKE and KOESSLER)
1922, 50, 275

p-Cresol:

Blood phenol content, effect on (PELKAN and WHIPPLE)
1922, 50, 506

Colorimetric determination (HANKE and KOESSLER)
1922, 50, 251

Phenol excretion, effect on (DUBIN)
1916, 26, 76

Urine, isolation from (ANDERSON)
1916, 26, 391, 401, 409

p-Cresol—continued:

Volatility with steam
(HANKE and KOESSLER)
1922, 50, 275

Crops:

Boron, effect of (COOK
and WILSON)
1918, 33, vi

Crotonic acid:

Formula, electronic
(HANKE and KOESSLER)
1922, 50, 213

Crustacea:

Alkali reserve (COLLIP)
1920, 44, 335
Zinc content (BODANSKY)
1920, 44, 402

Cryptochiton stelleri:

Blood, composition of
(MYERS)
1920, 41, 119

See also Giant chiton.

Cucumber:

Carbohydrate content
(MYERS and CROLL)
1921, 46, 544

Culture medium:

Vitamine content of micro-
organisms, effect on
(ELJKMAN)
1922, 50, 312

Cupuassa fat:

Digestibility of (HOLMES
and DEUEL)
1920, 41, 230

Cyanamide:

Creatine content of urine,
effect on (BAUMANN and
HINES)
1918, 35, 82

Preparation of (OSTER-
BERG and KENDALL)
1917, 32, 297

Cysteic acid:

Metabolism (SCHMIDT and
CLARK)
1922, 50, xxi

Cystine:

Arachin and, in metab-
olism (SURE)
1920, 43, 443

—, content in (JOHNS and
JONES)
1918, 36, 492

Birds' nests, content of
(WANG)
1921, 49, 434

Buckwheat globulin con-
tent (JOHNS and CHER-
NOFF)
1918, 34, 441

Casein and, in nutrition
(LEWIS)
1920, 42, 291

—, deaminized, content of
(DUNN and LEWIS)
1921, 49, 334

Coconut globulin, content
of (JOHNS, FINKS, and
CHERNOFF)
1919, 37, 151

Creatine, precursor of
(GROSS and STEENBOCK)
1921, 47, 33

—, —, in dog (HARDING
and YOUNG)
1920, 41, xxxvi

Furfural, action of (Dow-
ELL and MENAUL)
1919, 40, 132

Globulin of cohune nut,
content of (JOHNS and
GERSDORFF)
1920–1921, 45, 64

Globulin, peanut, content
of (JOHNS and JONES)
1917, 30, 34

Glycinin, content of
(JONES and WATERMAN)
1921, 46, 459

Growth, effect on (Os-
BORNE and MENDEL)
1916, 26, 5

Cystine—continued:

Histidine determination,
effect on (HANKÉ and
KOESSLER)

1920, 43, 535

— and, *Bacillus coli*, action
of (HANKÉ and KOES-
SLER)

1922, 50, 181

Hordein content (JOHNS
and FINKS)

1919, 38, 64

Humin formation from
(ROXAS)

1916, 27, 79

Kafrin, limiting factor in
(HOGAN)

1918, 33, 151

—, content of (JONES and
JOHNS)

1918, 36, 325

Lactalbumin and, in nutri-
tion (SURE)

1920, 43, 457

Mung bean globulin con-
tent (JOHNS and WATER-
MAN)

1920, 44, 305

Nitrogen balance on low
protein diet, effect on
(LEWIS)

1917, 31, 363

Nutrition, rôle in (GEILING)

1917, 31, 187

(JOHNS and FINKS)

1920, 41, 379

(LEWIS)

1920, 42, 289

Oxidation in animal body
(LEWIS and ROOT)

1921, 46, xxv;

1922, 50, 303

Pea proteins, supplement
for (SURE)

1921, 46, 447

Pecan globulin content
(CAJORI)

1921, 49, 393

Cystine—continued:

Phaseolin content (FINKS
and JOHNS)

1920, 41, 375

— and, in nutrition (JOHNS
and FINKS)

1920, 41, 379

Placenta, human, content
(HARDING and FORT)

1918, 35, 35

Proteins of Georgia velvet
bean, content of (JOHNS
and WATERMAN)

1920, 42, 60

— — — — —, factor in
growth with (SURE)

1922, 50, 103

Ragweed pollen content
(KOESSLER)

1918, 35, 422

Stizolobin content (JOHNS
and FINKS)

1918, 34, 435

(JONES and JOHNS)

1919, 40, 436

Taurocholic acid excretion,
effect on (FOSTER,
HOOPER, and WHIPPLE)

1919, 38, 424

Cytidine phosphoric acid:

Isolation from yeast nu-
cleic acid (LEVENE)

1920, 41, 19

Preparation (LEVENE)

1919, 39, 77

Properties (LEVENE)

1920, 41, 488

Cytolysis:

Alkaline earth chlorides,
effect of (MOORE)

1917, 30, 8

Autolysis, relation to
(BRADLEY and TAYLOR)

1917, 29, 283

Bile as cytolytic agent
(TATUM)

1916, 27, 243

Cytolysis—continued:

Eggs, echinoderm, mechanism of (MOORE)

1917, 30, 5

Reaction velocity, strontium ions, effect of (MOORE)

1916–1917, 28, 480

Sea urchin eggs, mechanism of (MOORE)

1916–1917, 28, 475

Cytosine:

Uracil-cytosine dinucleotides, preparation from (JONES and READ)

1917, 31, 43

Cytosine-uracil dinucleotide:

Composition (LEVENE)

1917, 31, 595

D**Dakin's solution:**

See Sodium hypochlorite.

Dasheens:

Vitamine, fat-soluble, in (STEENBOCK and GROSS)

1919, 40, 514

Deamination:

Cystine oxidation, relation to (LEWIS and ROOT)

1922, 50, 304

Deaminocarnosine:

Preparation (BAUMANN and INGVALDSEN)

1918, 35, 269

Death:

Dynamics of process of (OSTERHOUT)

1917, 31, 585

Monomolecular reaction (OSTERHOUT)

1917, 31, 585

Decarboxylation:

Amino-acids, electronic interpretation (HANK and KOESSLER)

1922, 50, 194

Deficiency diseases:

Vitamines and (McCOLLUM and PITZ)

1917, 31, 229

See also Beri-beri, rickets, scurvy, etc.

Degenerative lesions:

Diet and, in mice (ROBERTSON and RAY)

1919, 37, 449

Desiccator:

Vacuum, electrically heated (ROBERTSON and SCHMIDT)

1916, 27, 429

Deuterocaseose:

Metabolism of fasting dog, effect on (RINGER and UNDERHILL)

1921, 48, 513

— — — rabbit, effect on (UNDERHILL, GREENBERG, and ALU)

1921, 48, 551

Deuteroproteose:

Metabolism of fasting dog, effect on (RINGER and UNDERHILL)

1921, 48, 511

Dextri-maltose:

Assimilability, limits of (MENDEL and JONES)

1920, 43, 498

Blood sugar, effect on (JONES)

1920, 43, 507

Dextrin:

Assimilability, limits of (MENDEL and JONES)

1920, 43, 498

Blood sugar, effect on (JONES)

1920, 43, 509

Sodium benzoate action on body protein, effect on (DELPRAT and WHIPPLE)

1921, 49, 242

Dextro-d-chitosaminoheptonic acid:

Preparation (LEVENE and MATSUO)

1919, 39, 110

Dextro - d - chondrosaminoheptonic acid:

Preparation (LEVENE and MATSUO)

1919, 39, 108

Dextro-d-ribohexosaminic acid:

Preparation (LEVENE and CLARK)

1921, 46, 28

Dextrose:

Assimilation, limits of (BENEDICT, OSTERBERG, and NEUWIRTH)

1918, 34, 231, 259

Blood, morphine and ether, effect of (ROSS)

1918, 34, 335

— sugar after hemorrhage, effect on (TATUM)

1920, 41, 71

Casein hydrolysis, effect on (HART and SURE)

1916-1917, 28, 244

Determination in muscular tissue (HOAGLAND)

1917, 31, 67

Diabetic tissue, content of (PALMER)

1917, 30, 95

— — — after sugar administration (PALMER)

1917, 30, 99

Dialysis from normal blood (KLEINER)

1918, 34, 471

Eggs, content of (HEPBURN and St. JOHN)

1921, 46, xlviii

Glycuresis, relation to (BENEDICT, OSTERBERG, and NEUWIRTH)

1918, 34, 260

Dextrose—continued:

Liver content, bleeding, effect of (PALMER)

1917, 30, 86

— —, intravenous injection of dextrose, effect of (PALMER)

1917, 30, 88

Muscular tissue content, incubation, effect of (HOAGLAND and MANSFIELD)

1917, 31, 504

Picrate and, rate of color production in alkaline solution (ADDIS and SHEVKY)

1918, 35, 43

Protein hydrolysate, action on (DOWELL and MENAUL)

1919, 40, 134

• Ptyalin, action on (McGUIGAN)

1919, 39, 280

Recovery after injection (PALMER)

1917, 30, 105

Sugar excretion in man, effect on (BENEDICT, OSTERBERG, and NEUWIRTH)

1918, 34, 238

Tissue content, adrenal, effect of (PALMER)

1917, 30, 92

— —, — and phlorhizin, effect of (PALMER)

1917, 30, 95

— —, dextrose, effect of (PALMER)

1917, 30, 88

— —, hyperglycemia, effect of (PALMER)

1917, 30, 85

—, determination in (PALMER)

1917, 30, 82

Dextrose—continued:

Tissue, muscular, content
of (HOAGLAND)

1917, 31, 74

—, normal and diabetic
animals, concentration
in (PALMER)

1917, 30, 79

d-Dextroxylohexosaminic lactone hydrochloride:

Preparation (LEVENE)

1918, 36, 85

Dhurrin:

Hydrolysis (WILLAMAN)

1917, 29, 31

Sorghum vulgare content,
anesthetics, effect of
(WILLAMAN)

1917, 29, 43

Diabetes:

Blood fat in (BLATHER-
WICK)

1921, 49, 193

—, human, cholesterol
content (BLOOR and
KNUDSON)

1917, 29, 9

— lipoids in (BLOOR)

1916, 26, 417

— sugar content (Mc-
GUIGAN and HESS)

1917, 31, 544

— —, dialysis, rate of
(KLEINER)

1918, 34, 471

—, urine and alveolar air
in (STILLMAN)

1917, 30, 405

Carbohydrate metabolism
and (ALLEN and WIS-
HART)

1920, 42, 415;

1920, 43, 129

(WISHART)

1920, 44, 563

Diabetes—continued:

Dextrose concentration in
tissues of diabetic ani-
mals (PALMER)

1917, 30, 79

Diastatic activity of blood
in (MYERS and KILLIAN)

1917, 29, 179, iii

Diastatic index (LEWIS and
MASON)

1920, 44, 460

Glycosuria in relation to
blood alkali reserve

(HENDRIX and CROUTER)

1920-1921, 45, 51

Human, sodium carbonate,
effect of (MURLIN and
CRAVER)

1916-1917, 28, 289

Hyperglycemia in relation
to blood alkali reserve

(HENDRIX and CROUTER)

1920-1921, 45, 51

Ketogenic-antiketogenic
balance, significance of
(SHAFFER)

1922, 50, xxvi

Lipemia of (BLOOR)

1921, 49, 203

Mannan, salep, in (ROSE)

1920, 42, 163

Metabolism during (WIL-
DER, BOOTHBY, and
BEELER)

1922, 50, xxviii

Organic acid excretion in
(VAN SLYKE and PAL-
MER)

1920, 41, 583

Pancreatic, acidosis, appear-
ance of (HENDRIX and
CROUTER)

1920-1921, 45, 51

—, —, relation of (JENSEN)

1918, 33, viii

Diabetes—continued:

Pancreatic, creatine elimination in, effect of proteins (ROSE)

1916, 26, 331

—, in dog (MURLIN and KRAMER)

1916, 27, 481

(KRAMER, MARKER, and MURLIN)

1916, 27, 499

(MURLIN and KRAMER)

1916, 27, 517

(MURLIN and SWEET)

1916–1917, 28, 261

— emulsion, effect of (KLEINER)

1919, 40, 153

Phlorhizin, starch, effect of (CSONKA)

1916, 26, 327

Plasma, blood, cholesterol content (BLOOR and KNUDSON)

1917, 29, 10

Salt metabolism in (BEARD and ROWNTREE)

1918, 33, xx

Sugar excretion, curve of, in (FELSHER)

1922, 50, 121

— threshold (FITZ and BOCK)

1921, 48, 317

Theory of (SANSUM and WOODYATT)

1917, 30, 155

Tissues in, polysaccharide content (PALMER)

1917, 30, 103

— content of dextrose after sugar administration (PALMER)

1917, 30, 99

Urine, analysis of (VAN SLYKE)

1917, 32, 489

Diabetes mellitus:

Blood content of water, effect of glucose (HILLER and MOSENTHAL)

1916–1917, 28, 200

— sugar, total circulating (FITZ and BOCK)

1921, 48, 313

Glucose and water of blood, relation of (HILLER and MOSENTHAL)

1916–1917, 28, 200

Urine, composition of (NELSON)

1920, 41, xiv

Diabetic acidosis:

Acetone content of blood and alveolar air (BRIGGS and SHAFFER)

1921, 48, 425

Diacetic acid:

See Acetoacetic acid, Acetone bodies.

1, 2, 3, 5-Diacetone glucoside-6-phosphoric acid:

Hydrolysis (LEVENE and YAMAGAWA)

1920, 43, 326

Preparation (LEVENE and MEYER)

1921, 48, 237

Diacetyl - 3, 5-diamino - 4 - hydroxy - phenylarsinic acid mercuric acetate:

Preparation and properties (RAIZISS, KOLMER, and GAVRON)

1919, 40, 540

Dialysis:

Blood sugar in experimental diabetes (KLEINER)

1918, 34, 471

Collodion membrane for (FARMER)

1917, 32, 447

Dialysis—continued:

Continuous, apparatus for
(MANN)

1920, 44, 207

Raffinase, effect on (KURIYAMA)

1918, 34, 323

Diamino-acids:

Nutrition, value in (GEILING)

1917, 31, 173

3, 5-Diamino-4-hydroxyphenyl-arsinic acid mercuric acetate:

Preparation, properties,
etc. (RAIZISS, KOLMER,
and GAVRON)

1919, 40, 538

Diastase:

Activation of (FENGER and HULL)

1919, 38, 492

Age, effect of (FENGER and HULL)

1921, 46, 431

Animal (MYERS and KILLIAN)

1917, 29, 179

Blood, diastatic activity
of normal (MYERS and KILLIAN)

1917, 29, 183

Liver, glycogen, action on
(LANGFELDT)

1921, 46, 391

—, and thyroid feeding
(KURIYAMA)

1918, 33, 198

Sweet potato, presence in
(GORE)

1920, 44, 19

Diastatic index:

Normal and, in disease
(LEWIS and MASON)

1920, 44, 455

Diazo-compounds:

Aliphatic, asymmetry of
(LEVENE and MIKESKA)

1920-1921, 45, 593

Dibenzal-anhydro-sedoheptose:

Preparation (LA FORGE
and HUDSON)

1917, 30, 72

Dibenzal-dextro-d-ribohexosaminic ethyl ester hydrochloride:

Preparation (LEVENE and CLARK)

1921, 46, 30

Dibutylmalonic acid:

Preparation (LEVENE and CRETCHER)

1918, 33, 507

Dicarboxylic acid:

Esters, hydrolysis of, by
liver lipase (CHRISTMAN
and LEWIS)

1921, 47, 495

Renal functions, effect on
(ROSE)

1922, 50, xxiii

Dichloromethane:

Catalase production, effect
on (BURGE and BURGE)

1920, 41, 307

Diervilla:

Anthocyanin formation in
flowers of (SHIBATA,
NAGAI, and KISHIDA)

1916-1917, 28, 95

Diet:

Acid-forming, alkali reserve
of blood, effect on (Mc-
CLENDON, ENGSTRAND,
and KING)

1920, 41, v

—, blood sugar content,
effect on (McDANELL
and UNDERHILL)

1917, 29, 233

—, and sodium carbonate,
blood sugar, effect on
(McDANELL and UNDER-
HILL)

1917, 29, 231

Diet—continued:

Adequate and inadequate,
choice of rats (OSBORNE
and MENDEL)

1918, 35, 19

Alkali reserve of blood,
effect on (McCLENDON)

1919, 38, 539

— of swine, effect on
(FORBES, HALVERSON,
and SCHULZ)

1920, 42, 459

Amino-acid content, growth
of chickens, effect on
(OSBORNE and MENDEL)

1916, 26, 293

Antiketogenic value (SHAF-
FER)

1921, 47, 456

Base-forming, blood sugar
content, effect on (Mc-
DANELL and UNDERHILL)

1917, 29, 233

— and sodium carbonate,
blood sugar, effect on
(McDANELL and UNDER-
HILL)

1917, 29, 231

Bile acid excretion, effect
on (FOSTER, HOOPER,
and WHIPPLE)

1919, 38, 398, 413

Blood amino-acid nitrogen,
effect on (CARY)

1922, 50, xxxv

— of calves, changes in
composition of (BLATH-
ERWICK)

1920, 42, 522

— phenol content, effect
on (PELKAN and WHIP-
PLE)

1922, 50, 504

— phosphorus, effect on
(MEIGS, BLATHERWICK,
and CARY)

1919, 37, 41

Diet—continued:

Body conditions, interrela-
tion between (ANDERSON
and LUSK)

1917, 32, 421

Calcium assimilation and
(HART, STEENBOCK, and
HOPPERT)

1921, 48, 33

— content of serum, effect
on (KRAMER and HOW-
LAND)

1922, 50, xxi

— excretion, effect on
(GIVENS)

1918, 33, viii

Carbon dioxide content of
urine, effect on (DENIS
and MINOT)

1918, 34, 569

Carotinoid-free (PALMER
and KEMPSTER)

1919, 39, 300

Cereal, utilization of car-
bohydrates of (ZENT-
MIRE and FOWLER)

1917, 32, 77

Chloride excretion, effect
on (AUSTIN and JONAS)

1918, 33, 92

Creatine excretion, effect
on (DENIS and MINOT)

1917, 31, 561

— in urine, effect on
(ROSE, DIMMITT, and
BARTLETT)

1918, 34, 601

Energy production, in-
terrelation between (AN-
DERSON and LUSK)

1917, 32, 421

Epinephrine glycosuria,
effect on (McDANELL
and UNDERHILL)

1917, 29, 245

Diet—continued:

Glycogen content of liver,
effect on (McDANELL
and UNDERHILL)

1917, 29, 255

— storage, effect on (Mc-
DANELL and UNDERHILL)

1917, 29, 248

Growth in rats, effect on
(FUNK)

1916, 27, 1

High protein, acid-forming
diets, ammonia excretion,
effect on (LYMAN and
RAYMUND)

1919, 39, 339

Indican excretion, effect on
(UNDERHILL and SIMP-
SON)

1920, 44, 69

Ketogenic values (SHAF-
FER 1921, 47, 455

Low protein (McCOLLUM
and SIMMONDS)

1917, 32, 348

Lysine in (HOGAN)

1918, 33, 154

Magnesium excretion, effect
on (GIVENS)

1918, 33, viii

Milk composition, effect on
(HESS, UNGER, and
SUPPLEE)

1920-1921, 45, 229

— secretion, effect on
(HART, NELSON, and
PITZ)

1918, 36, 291

— vitamines, effect on
(HART, STEENBOCK, and
ELLIS)

1920, 42, 383

(KENNEDY and
DUTCHER)

1922, 50, 339

— —, relation to (HESS,
UNGER, and SUPPLEE)

1920-1921, 45, 229

Diet—continued:

Milk yield, effect on (CARY)
1922, 50, xxxv

Peas, flour and cottonseed
meal, deficiencies of (Mc-
COLLUM, SIMMONDS, and
PARSONS)

1918, 33, 411

Pellagra-producing, bio-
logical analysis of (Mc-
COLLUM and SIMMONDS)

1917, 32, 29, 181, 347;

1918, 33, 303

(McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS,
and PARSONS)

1918, 33, 411;

1919, 38, 114

Pellagrous, foods as cor-
rectives for (McCOLLUM,
SIMMONDS, and PARSONS)

1919, 38, 126

Phenol excretion, effect on
(UNDERHILL and SIMP-
SON)

1920, 44, 69

Phosphorus content of
serum, effect on (KRA-
MER and HOWLAND)

1922, 50, xxi

Plasma chlorides, effect
on (AUSTIN and JONAS)

1918, 33, 91

— — and chloride excre-
tion, effect on (AUSTIN
and JONAS)

1918, 33, 92

Protein content (McCOL-
LUM, SIMMONDS, and
PARSONS)

1919, 38, 118

—, uric acid, endogenous,
elimination, effect on
(LEWIS and DOISY)

1918, 36, 1

Refractive index of serum,
effect on (HATAI)

1918, 35, 546

Diet—continued:

- Rickets, relation to (McCOLLUM)
1920-1921, 45, 333
- Scurvy, experimental, of guinea pigs and (COHEN and MENDEL)
1918, 35, 425
(HESS and UNGER)
1918, 35, 479
- Sugar excretion, effect on (BENEDICT and OSTERBERG)
1918, 34, 210
- — in man, effect on (BENEDICT, OSTERBERG, and NEUWIRTH)
1918, 34, 221
- Tadpole, growth of, effect on (EMMETT and ALLEN)
1919, 38, 327
- Uric acid excretion, effect on (HÖST)
1919, 38, 18
- Urinary constituents, excretion of, effect on (UNDERHILL and BOGERT)
1916, 27, 161
- Urine of calves, composition of, effect on (BLATHERWICK)
1920, 42, 522
- Urochrome excretion, effect on (PELKAN)
1920, 41, lviii
- Vitamines in (OSBORNE and MENDEL)
1917, 31, 149
- , fat-soluble, free, preparation of (OSBORNE and MENDEL)
1920-1921, 45, 277
- Diethyl 2-butylhexylmalonate:**
Preparation (LEVENE and CRETCHER)
1918, 33, 510

Diethyl dibutylmalonate:

- Preparation (LEVENE and CRETCHER)
1918, 33, 507

Diethyl malonate:

- Hydrolysis by liver lipase (CHRISTMAN and LEWIS)
1921, 47, 501

Diethyl succinate:

- Hydrolysis by liver lipase (CHRISTMAN and LEWIS)
1921, 47, 498

Diffusion:

- Conductivity of living tissue, effect on (OSTERHOUT)
1918, 36, 489
- Electrolytic, through living cells (LOEB)
1916-1917, 28, 175

Digestion:

- Alveolar carbon dioxide, effect on (VAN SLYKE, STILLMAN, and CULLEN)
1917, 30, 404
- Egg protein (BATEMAN)
1916, 26, 263
- Fat (KINGSBURY)
1917, 29, 367
- Gastric, of milk proteins, influence of rennin coagulation (LEARY and SHEIB)
1916-1917, 28, 393
- lipase, rôle of (HULL and KEETON)
1917, 32, 138
- Nitrogen elimination, relation of (McELLROY and POLLOCK)
1921, 46, 475
- Plasma bicarbonates, effect on (VAN SLYKE, STILLMAN, and CULLEN)
1917, 30, 404

Digestive tract:

Lichenase, occurrence of
(JEWELL and LEWIS)

1918, 33, 161

Dihydroxyphenylalanine:

Velvet bean, isolation from
(MILLER)

1920, 44, 481

Dimethylamine:

Ammonia and, determina-
tion of (WEBER and
WILSON)

1918, 35, 385

Determination of (WEBER
and WILSON)

1918, 35, 406

p-Dimethylaminobenzaldehyde:

Preparation (INGVALDSEN
and BAUMANN)

1920, 41, 145

4, 6-Dinitroguaiacol:

Sugar reagent (SUMNER)

1921, 46, xxi

**3, 5-Dinitro-4-hydroxyphenyl-
arsinic acid mercuric acetate:**

Preparation, properties, etc.
(RAIZISS, KOLMER, and
GAVRON)

1919, 40, 537

3, 5-Dinitrosalicylic acid:

Preparation (SUMNER)

1921, 47, 7

Sugar reagent (SUMNER)

1921, 47, 5

**2, 6-Dioxy-5-methylpyrimidine-
4-aldehyde:**

Preparation (JOHNSON and
CRETCHER)

1916, 26, 112

Anil (JOHNSON and CRET-
CHER)

1916, 26, 113

Oxime (JOHNSON and
CRETCHER)

1916, 26, 112

Phenylhydrazone (JOHN-
SON and CRETCHER)

1916, 26, 112

Dipeptides:

Hydrolytic action on esters
(FALK)

1917, 31, 104

p-Diphenols:

Phosphomolybdic acid,
reduction of (BRIGGS)

1922, 50, xlviii

Diphtheria toxin:

Blood sugar, effect on
(KURIYAMA)

1918, 34, 308

Epinephrin content of
adrenals, effect on (KURI-
YAMA)

1918, 34, 308

Dipotassium phosphate:

Scurvy, effect on (PITZ)

1918, 36, 446

Dirt:

Roughage for chickens
(HART, HALPIN, and
STEENBOCK)

1920, 43, 430

Disease:

Blood cholesterolin (DENIS)

1917, 29, 93

— sugar, total circulating
(FITZ and BOCK)

1921, 48, 319

Disodium hydrogen phosphate:

Carbon dioxide, heat of
reaction with (ADOLPH
and HENDERSON)

1922, 50, 471

Disodium phosphate:

Citric acid and, as buffer
solution (McILVAINE)

1921, 49, 183

Glucose complex with
(WITZEMANN)

1920-1921, 45, 17

— oxidation, catalyst for
(WITZEMANN)

1920-1921, 45, 1

Hydrogen peroxide, effect
on (WITZEMANN)

1920-1921, 45, 16

Disodium phosphate—continued:

Metabolism (UNDERHILL
and BOGERT)
1918, 36, 523

Dissociation constant:

Hemoglobin, reduced
(DOISY, BRIGGS, and
CHOUKE)

1922, 50, xlviii

Oxyhemoglobin (DOISY,
BRIGGS, and CHOUKE)

1922, 50, xlviii

Distemper:

Phenol conjugation (PEL-
KAN and WHIPPLE)
1922, 50, 520

Distiller's grains:

Corn gluten, supplement to
(OSBORNE and MENDEL)
1917, 29, 73

Milk production, value for
(HART and HUMPHREY)
1916, 26, 457;
1917, 31, 445;
1918, 35, 367

Distilling constant:

Acids, fatty (DYER)
1916-1917, 28, 447

Diuresis:

Glucose injection, effect on
(SANSUM and WOODYATT)
1917, 30, 159

Dogfish:

Alkali reserve (COLLIP)
1920, 44, 337

Pancreas, pentose mono-
nucleotide of (BERKELEY)
1920-1921, 45, 263

Muscle, urea content
(BENSON)

1920, 41, lx

Tissues, pentose content
(BERKELEY)

1920, 41, liv

Dogs:

Feeding experiments on
(KARR)
1920, 44, 255, 277

Dropsy:

Carrot diet, relation of
(DENTON and KOHMAN)
1918, 36, 257

Drosophila:

Growth of (LOEB and
NORTHROP)
1916, 27, 309

Ductless glands:

Diseases of, blood content
in (DENIS)
1917, 29, 109

Dulcitol:

Lactic acid bacteria, fer-
mentation by (FRED,
PETERSON, and ANDER-
SON)
1921, 48, 399

Duodenum:

Hydrogen ion concentra-
tion of human (MYERS
and McCLENDON)
1920, 41, 187

Tissues, effect on pancreas
enzymes (FENDER and
HULL)
1919, 38, 494

Dyes:

Fat-soluble, distribution in
body (SALANT and
BENGIS)
1916, 27, 414

—, elimination of (SALANT
and BENGIS)
1916, 27, 403

Dystrophy:

Muscular, creatine forma-
tion in (GIBSON and
MARTIN)
1921, 49, 319

E**Eck fistula:**

Phenol conjugation after operation (PELKAN and WHIPPLE)

1922, 50, 514

— excretion, effect on (DUBIN)

1916, 26, 75

Edestin:

Copper compounds (OSBORNE and LEAVENWORTH)

1916-1917, 28, 111

Corn gluten, supplement to (OSBORNE and MENDEL)

1917, 29, 72

Creatine formation, effect on (GIBSON and MARTIN)

1921, 49, 325

Digestion of (FRANKEL)

1916, 26, 40

Growth, value for (OSBORNE and MENDEL)

1916, 26, 1

(OSBORNE, MENDEL, and FERRY)

1917, 37, 229

Histidine content (HANK and KOESSLER)

1920, 43, 531

Maintenance, value for (OSBORNE and MENDEL)

1916, 26, 1

Metabolism of fasting dog, effect on (RINGER and UNDERHILL)

1921, 48, 517

Pea proteins, supplement to (SURE)

1921, 46, 450

Pepsin, determination of proteolytic activity of (BREWSTER)

1921, 46, 119

Edestin—continued:

Preparation (BREWSTER)

1921, 46, 121

Tryptic digestion, inhibition of, by tin (GOSS)

1917, 30, 58

Vitamine, water-soluble, free (OSBORNE, WAKEMAN, and FERRY)

1919, 39, 36

Egg (s):

Albumin, alkali, action of, to form ester-hydrolyzing substances (HULTON-FRANKEL)

1917, 32, 397

—, bacteria, decomposition by (ROBINSON and TARTAR)

1917, 30, 135

—, blood sugar content, effect on (KURIYAMA)

1917, 29, 133

—, epinephrine glycosuria, effect on (KURIYAMA)

1917, 29, 136

—, — hyperglycemia, effect on (KURIYAMA)

1917, 29, 136

—, metabolism of fasting dog, effect on (RINGER and UNDERHILL)

1921, 48, 511

—, peptic digestion, inhibition of, by tin (GOSS)

1917, 30, 56

—, tin, adsorption of, by (GOSS)

1917, 30, 55

—, tryptic digestion, inhibition of, by tin (GOSS)

1917, 30, 57

—, ultramicroscopy (MCCLENDON and PRENDERGAST)

1919, 38, 549

Egg (s)—continued:

- Chinese preserved, composition of (BLUNT and WANG)
1916-1917, 28, 125
- Composition, calcium, effect of (BUCKNER and MARTIN)
1920, 41, 195
- Dextrose content (HEPBURN and St. JOHN)
1921, 46, xlviii
- Echinoderm, cytotoxicity in (MOORE)
1917, 30, 5
- Gaseous exchange during storage (LANGWORTHY and BAROTT)
1921, 46, xlix
- Heat elimination during storage (LANGWORTHY and BAROTT)
1921, 46, xlix
- King salmon, carbohydrate content (GREENE)
1921, 48, 433
- Marine, fertilization and hydrogen ion concentration (CLOWES and SMITH)
1922, 50, xlix
- Oil, lecithin cadmium chloride from (LEVENE and WEST)
1918, 34, 180
- Production, blood fat in relation to (WARNER and EDMONDS)
1917, 31, 281
(RIDDLE and HARRIS)
1918, 34, 161
- , cereal grains, effect of (HART, HALPIN, and MCCOLLUM)
1917, 29, 61
- Proteins, digestion of (BATEMAN)
1916, 26, 263

Egg (s)—continued:

- Proteins, utilization of (BATEMAN)
1916, 26, 263
- Sea urchin, cytotoxicity in (MOORE)
1916-1917, 28, 475
- Shell, composition, calcium, effect of (BUCKNER and MARTIN)
1920, 41, 195
- , formation, rôle of calcium (BUCKNER)
1922, 50, xli
- White, coefficient of digestibility (ROSE and MACLEOD)
1922, 50, 84
- , corn, nutritive value, effect on (HOGAN)
1916, 27, 202
- , digestion of raw (ROSE and MACLEOD)
1922, 50, 83
- , heated, nutritive value of (HOGAN)
1917, 30, 115
- , uric acid, endogenous, metabolism, effect on (LEWIS, DUNN, and DOISY)
1918, 36, 14
- Yolk, antineuritic substances of (STEENBOCK)
1921, 29, xxvii
- , carotin, effect of, on color (PALMER and KEMPSTER)
1919, 39, 331
- , cephalin of (LEVENE and WEST)
1918, 35, 285
- , cerebroside (LEVENE and WEST)
1917, 31, 649

Egg (s)—continued:

Yolk, color on carotinoid-free rations (PALMER and KEMPSTER)

1919, 39, 302, 307

—, feeds, effect of, on color (PALMER and KEMPSTER)

1919, 39, 334

—, pigments of (PALMER and KEMPSTER)

1919, 39, 309

—, utilization of (BATEMAN)

1916, 26, 286

—, vitamine, fat-soluble, source of (PALMER and KENNEDY)

1921, 46, 574

—, xanthophyll, effect of, on color (PALMER and KEMPSTER)

1919, 39, 331

Zinc content (BIRCKNER)

1919, 38, 198

Electrical conductivity:

Amniotic fluid (UYENO)

1919, 37, 80

Blood (COLLIP)

1920, 42, 216

Corpuscles (COLLIP)

1920, 42, 216

Living tissue, measurement of, in (OSTERHOUT)

1918, 36, 557

Serum (COLLIP)

1920, 42, 216

Solutions, determination of (McCLENDON)

1920, 43, 317

Tone-minimum, increasing sharpness of (McCLENDON)

1920, 41, lxvi

Electrodes:

Calomel, preparation of (McCLENDON)

1916-1917, 28, 136

Electrodes—continued:

Hydrogen, for titration (McCLENDON)

1916-1917, 28, 137

—, — — of blood plasma (McCLENDON)

1918, 33, 19

Electrolysis:

Luminescence during (HARVEY)

1917, 31, 323

Electrolytes:

Anaphylaxis, relation to (CLOWES)

1917, 29, ix

Antagonism and jelly formation (CLOWES)

1917, 29, viii

Diffusion of, through membranes of living cells (LOEB)

1916, 27, 339, 353, 363;

1916-1917, 28, 175;

1917, 32, 147

Osmotic pressure of gelatin solutions, effect on (LOEB)

1918, 35, 497

Oxygen dissociation of hemoglobin, effect on (ADOLPH and FERRY)

1921, 47, 547

Electrometric titration:

Solutions containing protein (BAKER and VAN SLYKE)

1918, 35, 137

Elements:

Inorganic, nutrition, rôle in (OSBORNE and MENDEL)

1918, 34, 131

Elodea:

Anesthetics, effect of (MEDES and McCLENDON)

1920, 42, 541

Elodea—continued:

- Respiration, anesthetics,
effect of (MEDES and
McCLENDON)
1920, 42, 544

Embryos:

- Plant, isolated, growth of
(BUCKNER and KASTLE)
1917, 29, 209
Wheat, meal, vitamine,
water-soluble, in (OS-
BORNE and MENDEL)
1919, 37, 591

Emulsin:

- Cyanogenetic glucosides,
hydrolysis of (WILLA-
MAN)
1917, 29, 29

Endosperm:

- Wheat, nutritive value
(OSBORNE and MENDEL)
1919, 37, 565

Energy:

- Feed, availability for
growth (MOULTON)
1917, 31, 389
Production during me-
chanical work, interrela-
tion between diet and
body conditions and
(ANDERSON and LUSK)
1917, 32, 421

Enzyme:

- Action, study of (FALK)
1917, 31, 97
(FRANKEL)
1917, 31, 201
(HULTON-FRANKEL)
1917, 32, 395
Autolysis and reaction of
medium (MORSE)
1917, 30, 197
—, rôle in (MORSE)
1917, 29, vii
Diastatic, of blood (LEWIS
and MASON)
1920, 44, 455

Enzyme—continued:

- Methylpentosan-splitting,
of *Macrocystis pyrifera*
(BERKELEY)
1920, 41, lvi
Mode of action (FALK)
1916-1917, 28, 389
(VAN SLYKE and CULLEN)
1916-1917, 28, 391
Mollusk stomach and in-
testine (ALBRECHT)
1920-1921, 45, 397
Pancreatic (JONES)
1922, 50, 323
Pentosan-splitting, of *Mac-
rocystis pyrifera* (BERK-
ELEY)
1920, 41, lvi
Placenta, human, effect on
(HARDING and YOUNG)
1918, 36, 575
Potassium bromate, effect
of (FALK and WINSLOW)
1918, 33, 453
Proteoclastic tissues, of
spleen (MORSE)
1917, 31, 303
Proteolytic, brain, presence
in (GIBSON, UMBREIT,
and BRADLEY)
1921, 47, 333
—, proteins, behavior to-
wards (FRANKEL)
1916, 26, 31
Reactions, heat of (MOR-
GULIS)
1922, 50, xlii
Salts, effect of (FALK)
1918, 36, 229
Sarraceniaceae, North
American (HEPBURN,
ST. JOHN, JONES, and
BAKER)
1922, 50, xlvi
Tubercle bacillus (CORPER
and SWEANY)
1917, 29, xxi

Enzyme—continued:

Turkey abdominal adipose tissue (HEPBURN)

1921, 46, xlviii

Utilization of sugars, role in (HOAGLAND and MANSFIELD)

1917, 31, 507

Eosin hemolysis:

Protection against (SCHMIDT and NORMAN)

1920, 41, lxiv

Epichitosamine:

Osazone (LEVENE)

1919, 39, 73

Preparation (LEVENE)

1919, 39, 69

Epichitosaminic acid:

Lactone hydrochloride (LEVENE)

1918, 36, 77

Nitrous acid, action of (LEVENE)

1918, 36, 91

Preparation (LEVENE)

1918, 36, 79

Epichitose:

Preparation (LEVENE)

1919, 39, 69

Epichondronic acid:

Preparation (LEVENE)

1916, 26, 150

— from chondrosaminic acid (LEVENE)

1917, 31, 618

Epichondrosaminic acid:

Nitrous acid, action of (LEVENE)

1918, 36, 92

Synthesis (LEVENE)

1918, 36, 80

Epinephrine:

Acidosis, relation to (KURIYAMA)

1918, 33, 223

Epinephrine—continued:

Adrenals, content of, under various experimental conditions (KURIYAMA)

1918, 34, 299

— — and thyroid feeding (KURIYAMA)

1918, 33, 207

Alveolar carbon dioxide, effect on (PETERS and GEYELIN)

1917, 31, 471

Blood carbon dioxide combining capacity, effect on (PETERS and GEYELIN)

1917, 31, 471

— catalase, effect on (STEHLE)

1919, 39, 414

Dextrose content of tissues, effect on (PALMER)

1917, 30, 92

Epinephrine content of adrenals, effect on (KURIYAMA)

1918, 34, 305

Glycogen content of liver, effect on (KURIYAMA)

1918, 34, 269

— hydrolysis, effect on (LANGFELDT)

1921, 46, 391

Glycosuria, effect of repeated injection of epinephrine on (KURIYAMA)

1918, 34, 269

Hyperglycemia, effect of repeated injection of epinephrine on (KURIYAMA)

1918, 34, 269

Renal threshold for sugar, effect on (ALLEN and WISHART)

1920, 43, 141

Epinephrine chloride:

Blood acetone bodies,
effect on (HUBBARD and
WRIGHT)

1921, 49, 385

— composition, effect on
(HUBBARD and WRIGHT)

1921, 46, xiii

β -Hydroxybutyric acid of
blood, effect on (HUB-
BARD and WRIGHT)

1921, 49, 385

Epithelial cell:

Milk content and reaction
(BAKER and BREED)

1920, 43, 230

Epsom salts:

Blood catalase, effect on
(STEHLE)

1919, 39, 416

Erepsin:

Casein, deaminized, di-
gestion of (DUNN and
LEWIS)

1921, 49, 343

—, digestion of (DUNN
and LEWIS)

1921, 49, 343

Pepsin and, proteolysis
with (FRANKEL)

1916, 26, 54

Placenta, human, effect on
(HARDING and YOUNG)

1918, 36, 578

Proteins, digestion of
(FRANKEL)

1916, 26, 39

Eryptase:

Soluble, autolyzed tissue,
presence in (DERNBY)

1918, 35, 194

Erythrocytes:

Autolysis (MORSE)

1921, 46, xlv

Escholtzia Californica:

Rutin from (SANDO and
BARTLETT)

1920, 41, 495

Esculin:

Lactic acid bacteria, fer-
mentation by (FRED,
PETERSON, and ANDER-
SON)

1921, 48, 397

Esophagus:

Dextrose-content (PALMER)

1917, 30, 84

Esterase:

Inactivation of (FALK)

1917, 31, 98

Esters:

Aliphatic, reduction of
(LEVENE and ALLEN)

1916, 27, 443

Hydrolysis of, by sub-
stances formed by the
action of alkali on pro-
teins (HULTON-FRAN-
KEL)

1917, 32, 395

Ether:

Anesthesia, acetone bodies
and plasma bicarbonate
following (SHORT)

1920, 41, 503, lxviii

—, amino-acid content of
blood serum, effect on
(ROSS)

1916, 27, 45

—, blood sugar, effect on
(McGUIGAN and ROSS)

1917, 31, 539

Carbon dioxide capacity
of blood, effect on
(HENDERSON and HAG-
GARD)

1918, 33, 345

Elodea, effect on (MEDES
and McCLENDON)

1920, 42, 541

Morphine and, blood sugar,
effect on (ROSS)

1918, 34, 335

Ethyl acetoacetate:

Creatinine determination,
effect on (BLAU)

1921, 48, 110

Ethyl alcohol:

Bacillus acetoethylicum,
formation by (NORTH-
ROP, ASHE, and SENIOR)
1919, 39, 1
(ARZBERGER, PETERSON,
and FRED)
1920, 44, 465

Casein, solution of, in
sodium hydroxide, effect
on (ROBERTSON and
MIYAKE)
1916, 26, 129

Esterase, inactivation of,
by (FALK)
1917, 31, 102

Lipase, inactivation of, by
(FALK)
1917, 31, 102

Ethylamine:

Determination by Van
Slyke apparatus (WEBER
and WILSON)
1918, 35, 398

Ethyl 2-butylhexylate:

Preparation (LEVENE and
CRETCHER)
1918, 33, 508

Ethyl 4-butyl-octylate:

Preparation (LEVENE and
CRETCHER)
1918, 33, 511

Ethyl hydrogen malonate:

Hydrolysis by liver lipase
(CHRISTMAN and LEWIS)
1921, 47, 501

**2 - Ethylmercapto-4 - diethoxy-
methyl-5 - methyl-6 - oxy-
pyrimidine:**

Preparation (JOHNSON and
CRETCHER)
1916, 26, 110

**2 - Ethylmercapto-5-methyl-6-
oxy-pyrimidine-4-aldehyde:**

Oxime (JOHNSON and
CRETCHER)
1916, 26, 111

**2-Ethylmercapto-5-methyl-6-
oxy-pyrimidine-4-aldehyde—
continued:**

Phenylhydrazone (JOHNSON
and CRETCHER)
1916, 26, 111

Preparation (JOHNSON and
CRETCHER)
1916, 26, 111

Euglobulin:

Blood content, colostrum,
effect of (HOWE)
1921, 49, 115

—, determination in
(HOWE)
1921, 49, 111

Eulachon:

Chemical composition
(DAUGHTERS)
1918, 35, 297
Food value (DAUGHTERS)
1918, 35, 297

Eunuch:

Metabolism (READ)
1921, 46, 281

Evolution:

Nutrition and (LOEB and
NORTHROP)
1916, 27, 309

Excelsin:

Metabolism of fasting
dog, effect on (RINGER
and UNDERHILL)
1921, 48, 517

Exercise:

Muscular, blood constitu-
ents, effect on (RAKE-
STRAW)
1921, 47, 565
Renal threshold for sugar,
effect on (ALLEN and
WISHART)
1920, 43, 140

Extraction:

Continuous, apparatus for
(MANN)
1920, 44, 207

F

Fagopyrum fagopyrum:*See* Buckwheat.**Fasting:**Acetone bodies in urine,
effect on (HUBBARD)

1921, 49, 372

Bile acid excretion, effect
on (FOSTER, HOOPER,
and WHIPPLE)

1919, 38, 395, 419

Blood fat of hens, effect
on (WARNER and ED-
MOND)

1917, 31, 291

— serum, non-colloidal
nitrogen content, effect
on (WELKER and FALLS)

1917, 32, 510

— urea content, effect on
(LEWIS and KARR)

1916-1917, 28, 22

Brook trout metabolism,
effect on (MORGULIS)

1918, 36, 395

Carbohydrate tolerance,
effect on (RINGER)

1922, 50, xxv

Creatine elimination dur-
ing, effect of protein
feeding (ROSE, DIMMITT,
and CHEATHAM)

1916, 26, 339

Creatinuria, effect on
(STEENBOCK and GROSS)

1918, 36, 267

Mechanical work during
(ANDERSON and LUSK)

1917, 32, 431

Muscle tissue of salmon,
effect on (GREENE)

1919, 39, 435

Nitrogen excretion in rab-
bits, effect on (UNDER-
HILL and LONG)

1921, 48, 538

Fasting—continued:Nitrogen of muscle tissue
of salmon, effect on
(GREENE)

1919, 39, 457

Pancreatectomy following
gastrectomy, effect on
(MURLIN and SWEET)

1916-1917, 28, 280

Phenol excretion, effect on
(DUBIN)

1916, 26, 77

Plasma of cow, effect on
(BLATHERWICK)

1920, 42, 528

Refractive index of serum,
effect on (HATAI)

1918, 35, 546

Renal threshold for sugar,
effect on (ALLEN and
WISHART)

1920, 43, 138

Respiratory quotient in
(ANDERSON and LUSK)

1917, 32, 433

Sugar excretion, effect on
(BENEDICT and OSTER-
BERG)

1918, 34, 215

Urea content of tissues,
effect on (LEWIS and
KARR)

1916-1917, 28, 22

Uric acid metabolism,
effect on (LEWIS, DUNN,
and DOISY)

1918, 36, 12

Urinary constituents, elimi-
nation of, during (NEU-
WIRTH)

1917, 29, 477

Urine of cow, composition
during (BLATHERWICK)

1920, 42, 528

Fat:

- Absorption, cholesterol of blood during (KNUDSON) 1917, 32, 337
- Acetone bodies in urine, effect on (HUBBARD) 1921, 49, 369
- excretion, relation to (HUBBARD and WRIGHT) 1922, 50, 395
- Animal, yellow pigmentation in and fat-soluble vitamins (STEENBOCK, SELL, and BUELL) 1921, 47, 89
- Blood content in anemia (BLOOR and MACPHERSON) 1917, 31, 82 (DUBIN) 1918, 33, 377
- — — diabetes (BLOOR) 1916, 26, 424 (BLATHERWICK) 1921, 49, 193
- — — nephritis (BLOOR) 1917, 31, 578
- , in domestic fowls in relation to egg production (WARNER and EDMOND) 1917, 31, 281
- of hens, content of (WARNER and EDMOND) 1917, 31, 283
- — roosters, content of (WARNER and EDMOND) 1917, 31, 291
- sugar content in phlorhizin diabetes, effect on (CSONKA) 1916, 26, 93
- Body, of hens, effect of carotin on color (PALMER and KEMPSTER) 1919, 39, 331

Fat—continued:

- Body of hens, effect of xanthophyll on color (PALMER and KEMPSTER) 1919, 39, 331
- Calcium metabolism, effect on (GIVENS) 1917, 31, 441
- Color of beak, legs, etc., and blood content of fat (WARNER and EDMOND) 1917, 31, 288
- Depot of white rat, effect of feeding palmitic acid and esters on (LYMAN) 1917, 32, 13
- Determination in blood (BLOOR) 1917, 31, 577
- Digestibility of (HOLMES and DEUEL) 1920, 41, 227
- Digestion of (KINGSBURY) 1917, 29, 367
- Feeding, lipemia, effect on (HORIUCHI) 1920, 44, 374
- Fish content, biological significance of (CLARK and ALMY) 1918, 33, 493
- Globules in goat's milk, size of (SCHULTZ and CHANDLER) 1921, 46, 133
- Glucose assimilation, effect on (ALLEN and WISHART) 1920, 42, 423
- Growth, effect on (OSBORNE and MENDEL) 1920-1921, 45, 145
- , — of absence of fats on (ROBERTSON) 1916, 27, 393
- Liver, embryonic, content (IMRIE and GRAHAM) 1920, 41, xlviii; 1920, 44, 243

Fat—continued:

- Metabolism (LYMAN)
1917, 32, 7, 13
- , cholesterol in (BLOOR
and KNUDSON)
1917, 29, 12
- Milk content (FOLIN,
DENIS, and MINOT)
1919, 37, 349
- , human, content (HAM-
METT)
1917, 29, 385
- , —, —, placenta, effect
of (HAMMETT and Mc-
NEILE)
1917, 30, 148
- Muscle tissue of salmon,
effect of fasting on
(GREENE)
1919, 39, 446
- Nitrogen metabolism, effect
on (GIVENS)
1917, 31, 441
- Ovaries of king salmon,
content of (GREENE)
1921, 48, 69
- Proteins, production from,
in dog (ATKINSON and
LUSK)
1920, 41, xiii
- Renal threshold for sugar,
effect on (ALLEN and
WISHART)
1920, 43, 139
- Sardine, content of (DILL)
1921, 48, 93
- Soluble A. See Vita-
mine-A.
- Soluble dyes, elimination
of (SALANT and BENGIS)
1916, 27, 403
- Tadpole, growth of, effect
on (EMMETT and ALLEN)
1919, 38, 327
- Utilization and calcium
excretion (GIVENS)
1917, 31, 441

Fatigue:

- Chemical factors (RAKE-
STRAW)
1921, 47, 565

Fatty acids:

- β -Oxidation, electronic in-
terpretation of (HANKE
and KOESSLER)
1922, 50, 200
- Blood content (HORIUCHI)
1920, 44, 347
- — in diabetic anemia
(BLOOR)
1921, 49, 206
- — during fat absorption
(KUNDSON)
1917, 32, 342
- — in hemorrhagic lip-
emia (BLOOR)
1921, 49, 211
- — in lipemia (HORIUCHI)
1920, 44, 366
- — in nephritis (BLOOR)
1917, 31, 578
- Hydrolecithin (LEVENE
and ROLF)
1921, 46, 362
- Lecithin of egg yolk
(LEVENE and ROLF)
1921, 46, 193
- Liver content (IMRIE and
GRAHAM)
1920, 44, 243
- lecithin (LEVENE and
INGVALDSEN)
1920, 43, 364
(LEVENE and SIMMS)
1921, 48, 191
- Nephelometric values
(CSONKA)
1918, 34, 577

Feces:

- Bacterial flora and scurvy
(McCOLLUM and PITZ)
1917, 31, 230

Feces—continued:

Blood, occult, detection of
(LYLE and CURTMAN)
1918, 33, 1

Calcium, excretion of
(NELSON and WILLIAMS)
1916–1917, 28, 231

Catalase content (NOR-
GAARD)
1919, 38, 501

Chlorine, determination of
(HALVERSON and WELLS)
1920, 41, 205

Coprosterol, determination
of (MYERS and WAR-
DELL)
1918, 36, 147

Hydrogen ion concentra-
tion (NELSON and
WILLIAMS)
1916–1917, 28, 231

Indole content (BERGEIM)
1917, 32, 21

—, determination of
(BERGEIM)
1917, 32, 17

Lead, determination of
(DENIS and MINOT)
1919, 38, 449

Occult blood, detection of
(LYLE and CURTMAN)
1918, 33, 1

Phenols, determination of
(FOLIN and DENIS)
1916, 26, 507

Phosphates, determination
of (SATO)
1918, 35, 473

— excretion, hydrochloric
acid, effect of (GOTO)
1918, 36, 358

Phosphorus, determination
of (SATO)
1918, 35, 473

Raffinase, presence of, in
(KURIYAMA and MEN-
DEL)
1917, 31, 144

Feces—continued:

Raffinase, presence of, in
(KURIYAMA)
1918, 34, 324

Fecundity:

Body pigmentation and,
in hens (PALMER and
KEMPSTER)
1919, 39, 323

Carotinoids, plant, and, of
fowls (PALMER and
KEMPSTER)
1919, 39, 299, 313

Feeds:

Amino-acids, determina-
tion of (HAMILTON, NEV-
ENS, and GRINDLEY)
1921, 48, 249

Egg-yolk, color of, effect on
(PALMER and KEMPSTER)
1919, 39, 334

Humin nitrogen formation
during hydrolysis (ECK-
STEIN and GRINDLEY)
1919, 37, 373

Nitrogen content (HART
and HUMPHREY)
1920, 44, 191

See also Foods.

Fehling's solution:

Creatine, action on (HOAG-
LAND)
1917, 31, 70

Creatinine, action on
(HOAGLAND)
1917, 31, 69

Study of (McGUIGAN and
Ross)
1917, 31, 536

Femur:

Ash, composition of
(MORGULIS)
1922, 50, li

Composition, comparative
(MORGULIS)
1922, 50, li

Fermentation:

Citric acid, of *Aspergillus niger* (CURRIE)

1917, 31, 15

Flask for (PETERSON and FRED)

1920, 41, 438

Vitamines, effect on
(ELLIS, STEENBOCK, and HART)

1921, 46, 367

Ferments:

See Enzymes.

Ferric hydroxide:

Colloidal, autolysis, effect
on (BRADLEY and FELSHER)

1920, 44, 559

Ferrous hydroxide:

Nitrates, reduction of, by
(BAUDISCH)

1920, 48, 493

Fertilization:

Sperm as inhibitant of
(CLOWES and GREISHEIMER)

1920, 41, li

Fetus:

Human, calcium content
(GIVENS and MACY)

1922, 50, xxxiv

—, magnesium content
(GIVENS and MACY)

1922, 50, xxxiv

Fever:

Ethereal sulfuric acids,
synthesis of, in organism,
effect on (ITO)

1916, 26, 307

Urochloralic acid, synthesis of, in organism, effect
on (ITO)

1916, 26, 307

Fibrin:

Blood content (GRAM)

1921, 49, 281

—, determination in
(GRAM)

1921, 49, 279

Fibrin—continued:

Hydrolysis in presence of
aldehydes and carbohydrates (GORTNER)

1916, 26, 182

Plasma content (GRAM)

1921, 49, 281

—, determination in
(CULLEN and VAN SLYKE)

1920, 41, 587

(GRAM)

1921, 49, 279

Fibrin clot:

Calcium chloride, effect of,
on formation of (CULLEN and VAN SLYKE)

1920, 41, 594

Fibrinogen:

Blood, determination in
(HOWE)

1921, 49, 111

Tissue, excretion in urine
(MILLS)

1921, 46, 189

Fibromyomas:

Acidity, post-operative
(HIRSCH)

1920-1921, 45, 300

Rigor, post-operative
(HIRSCH)

1920-1921, 45, 297

Fibromyoma tissue:

Chemical analysis (HIRSCH)

1920-1921, 45, 305

Filbert:

Nutritive value (CAJORI)

1920, 43, 584

Filter paper:

Roughage, value as
(COHEN and MENDEL)

1918, 35, 443

Fish:

Analysis and composition
(CLARK and ALMY)

1917, 29, xxii

Fish—continued:

Blood, non-protein nitrogen of (WILSON and ADOLPH)

1917, 29, 405

Chemical analysis, seasonal variation (CLARK and ALMY)

1918, 33, 483

Copper content (ROSE and BODANSKY)

1920, 44, 107

Meat meal, corn gluten as supplement to (OSBORNE and MENDEL)

1917, 29, 72

Nitrogen content, variation in (CLARK and ALMY)

1918, 33, 488

Nutrition (MORGULIS)

1918, 36, 391

Zinc content (BODANSKY)

1920, 44, 405

See also Individual names of fish.

Flavone:

Alpine plants, content of (SHIBATA, NAGAI, and KISHIDA)

1916-1917, 28, 99

Derivatives, occurrence and physiological significance in plants (SHIBATA, NAGAI, and KISHIDA)

1916-1917, 28, 93

Foliage content, autumnal color, relation to (SHIBATA, NAGAI, and KISHIDA)

1916-1917, 28, 103

Plants, determination in (SHIBATA, NAGAI, and KISHIDA)

1916-1917, 28, 99

Flavone—continued:

Plants, tropical, content (SHIBATA, NAGAI, and KISHIDA)

1916-1917, 28, 104

Flax seed:

Fat-soluble A, source of (McCOLLUM and SIMMONDS)

1918, 33, 310

Oil meal, growth, value in (McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PRITZ)

1917, 30, 14

— —, supplement to seed proteins, in nutrition (McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PARSONS)

1919, 37, 162

Proteins for maintenance (McCOLLUM and SIMMONDS)

1917, 32, 348

Flesh:

Composition, temperature, effect of (PENNINGTON, HEPBURN, ST. JOHN, and WITMER)

1917, 29, xxxi, xxxiii

Flour:

Wheat, catalase activity of (BAILEY)

1917, 32, 539

—, composition of (OSBORNE and MENDEL)

1919, 37, 565

—, non-protein nitrogen of (BLISH)

1918, 33, 551

—, peanut flour as supplement to (JOHNS and FINKS)

1920, 42, 569

—, peas and cottonseed oil as a diet (McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PARSONS)

1918, 33, 411

Flour—continued:

Wheat, vitamine, water-soluble, in (OSBORNE and MENDEL)
1919, 37, 591

Foam breaker:

Isoamyl isovalerate (FISKE) 1918, 35, 411
Phenyl ether (MITCHELL and ECKSTEIN)
1918, 33, 373

Turpentine resin in turpentine (KENDALL)
1919, 38, 529

Foliage:

Flavone content and autumnal colors (SHIBATA, NAGAI, and KISHIDA)
1916-1917, 28, 103

Folin's method:

Creatinine in blood, accuracy of (HUNTER and CAMPBELL)
1916-1917, 28, 341 (KUTTNER)

1917, 29, xii (WILSON and PLASS)

1917, 29, 413

Nitrogen by nesslerization (LANGSTROTH)
1918, 36, 377

Uric acid, modification of (JACKSON and PALMER)
1922, 50, 89

Foods:

Antineuritic properties, alkalies, effect of (DANIELS and McCLURG)
1919, 37, 201

— —, heat, effect of (DANIELS and McCLURG)
1919, 37, 201

Antiscorbutic, age, heat and reaction, effect of (HESS and UNGER)
1919, 38, 293

Foods—continued:

Blood amino-acid content and (CARY)

1921, 46, xiii

Calcium content (ROSE)
1920, 41, 350

Chlorine, determination of (HALVERSON and WELLS)
1920, 41, 205

Creatine elimination, relation to (UNDERHILL)
1916, 27, 129

Duration of life, relation to (LOEB and NORTHROP)

1917, 32, 103

Energy, availability of, for growth (MOULTON)
1917, 31, 389

Green, vitamins in (OSBORNE and MENDEL)
1919, 37, 187

Hydrogen ion concentration (McCLENDON and SHARP)

1919, 38, 531

— — —, in storage (McCLENDON and SHARP)
1920, 41, iv

Iodine content (BOHN)
1916-1917, 28, 375

Nutritive value, effect of high temperatures (HOGAN)

1917, 30, 115

Purine, endogenous, metabolism, effect on (ROSE)
1921, 48, 563, 575

Soy bean, value of (DANIELS and NICHOLS)
1917, 32, 91

(OSBORNE and MENDEL)
1917, 32, 369

Supplementary protein values in (McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PARSONS)
1921, 47, 111, 139,
175, 207, 235

Foods—continued:

Trout, utilization by
(MORGULIS)

1918, 36, 391

Urine acidity, relation to
(UNDERHILL)

1916, 27, 129

Utilization of (ZENTMIRE
and FOWLER)

1917, 32, 77

Vegetable, carbohydrates,
determination of (MYERS
and CROLL)

1921, 46, 537

Vitamine, antiscorbutic,
preservation of (Mc-
CLENDON and SHARP)

1920, 41, iv

Zinc content (BIRCKNER)

1919, 38, 191

—, determination of
(BIRCKNER)

1919, 38, 191

See also Feeds, Foodstuffs.

Foodstuffs:

Classes (McCOLLUM, SIM-
MONDS, and PARSONS)

1919, 38, 116

"Protective" (McCOLLUM,
SIMMONDS, and PARSONS)

1919, 38, 116

Specific dynamic action,
cause of (TAISTRA)

1921, 49, 479

Formaldehyde:

Blood, preservation of
(DENIS and ALDRICH)

1920, 44, 203

Fibrin hydrolysis, effect on
(GORTNER)

1916, 26, 197

Phloroglucinol test for,
alkalinity in (HANZLIK)

1920, 42, 411

Tyrosine determination,
effect on (HANK and
KOESSLER)

1922, 50, 263

Formic acid:

Acetone fermentation, for-
mation during (ARZBER-
GER, PETERSON, and
FRED)

1920, 44, 469

Butyric acid, separation
from (PHELPS and PAL-
MER)

1917, 29, 202

Colorimetric test (DYER)

1916-1917, 28, 470

Distilling constant (DYER)

1916-1917, 28, 447

Franklinite:

Gastric juice, solubility in
(REIMAN and MINOT)

1920-1921, 45, 133

Frog:

Hibernating, blood, com-
position (VANDER HEYDE)

1921, 46, 421

—, urinary excretion (VAN
DER HEYDE)

1921, 46, xlv

—, urine, composition of
(VAN DER HEYDE)

1921, 46, 421

Larva, growth of, nutri-
tional studies on (EM-
METT and LUROS)

1919, 38, 325

(EMMETT and ALLEN)

1920, 41, ix

See also Tadpoles.

Frosting:

Sorghum vulgare, effect on
cyanogenetic compounds
of (WILLAMAN)

1917, 29, 37

Fructose:

Determination of (ROSE)

1921, 46, 529

Fermentation by bacteria
(FRED, PETERSON, and
DAVENPORT)

1920, 42, 182

Fructose—continued: *

Humin formation from amino-acids, effect on (ROXAS)

1916, 27, 80

Ketolytic action (SHAFER)

1921, 47, 446

Lactic acid bacteria, fermentation by (FRED, PETERSON, and ANDERSON)

1921, 48, 393

Lactobacillus pentoaceticus, fermentation by (PETERSON and FRED)

1920, 41, 431

Thiobarbituric acid, reaction with (PLAISANCE)

1917, 29, 208

Fruit juices:

Dried, antiscorbutic properties (GIVENS and MACY)

1921, 46, xi

Fruits:

Scurvy production, relation to (HESS and UNGER)

1918, 35, 487

Vitamines, water-soluble, of (OSBORNE and MENDEL)

1920, 42, 465

Fuller's earth:

Adsorptive capacity (CLOWES, WALTERS, and WALDEN)

1921, 46, xxviii

Roughage for chickens (HART, HALPIN, and STEENBOCK)

1920, 43, 428

Yeast-promoting substance, adsorption of (WILLIAMS)

1919, 38, 476

Fumarylglucidic acid:

Preparation (DAKIN)

1921, 48, 280

Fundulus:

Eggs, acids, diffusion of, into (LOEB)

1916, 27, 363

—, potassium chloride, diffusion of, out of (LOEB)

1916, 27, 353

—, washed and unwashed, potassium salts, diffusion of (LOEB)

1916, 27, 343

Fungi:

Mineral requirements (CURRIE)

1917, 31, 18

Funis mucin:

Mucoitin sulfuric acid, preparation of (LEVENE and LÓPEZ-SUÁREZ)

1918, 36, 115

Furan derivatives:

Metabolism in animal organism (SUZUKI)

1919, 38, 1

Furfural:

Amino-acids, action on (DOWELL and MENAUL)

1919, 40, 131

Fibrin hydrolysis in presence of (GORTNER)

1916, 26, 194

Humin formation, effect on (ROXAS)

1916, 27, 88

Protein hydrolysate, action on (DOWELL and MENAUL)

1919, 40, 133

G**Gaertner bacillus:**

See *Bacillus enteritidis*

Galactonic acid:

Brucine salt (LEVENE and MEYER)

1916, 26, 361

Phenylhydrazide, rotation of (LEVENE and MEYER)

1917, 31, 625

Sodium salt (LEVENE and MEYER)

1916, 26, 361

Galactonic lactone:

Preparation (LEVENE and MEYER)

1921, 46, 307

Galactose:

Acids, effect of, on (LEVENE and MEYER)

1917, 31, 628

Fermentation by bacteria (FRED, PETERSON, and DAVENPORT)

1920, 42, 182

— — *Lactobacillus pentoceticus* (PETERSON and FRED)

1920, 42, 273

(FRED, PETERSON, and ANDERSON)

1921, 48, 393

Preparation (CLARK)

1921, 47, 1

Gar:

Muscle, skeletal, composition of (GREENE and NELSON)

1921, 49, 57

Ovaries, chemical composition (NELSON and GREENE)

1921, 49, 47

Gas analysis:

(HENDERSON and PRINCE)

1917, 32, 325

(PRINCE)

1917, 32, 333

(HENDERSON)

1918, 33, 31, 47

Gas analysis—continued:

(HENDERSON and SMITH)

1918, 33, 39

Atmospheric carbon dioxide analyzer (HENDERSON)

1918, 33, 35

Blood gas analysis (HENDERSON and SMITH)

1918, 33, 39

(VAN SLYKE and STADIE)

1921, 49, 1

Haldane apparatus (HENDERSON)

1918, 33, 31

— —, modification of (NEWCOMER)

1921, 47, 492

Orsat analyzer (HENDERSON)

1918, 33, 37

Respiratory analyzer (HENDERSON)

1918, 33, 32

Respiratory exchange (HENDERSON)

1918, 33, 47

Sampling bottle (BAILEY)

1921, 47, 281

Gases:

Diffusion within body (HAGGARD and HENDERSON)

1919, 38, 71

Gas mask:

French, adaptation for respiratory work (BAILEY)

1921, 47, 277

Gas meter:

Laboratory (NEWCOMER)

1921, 47, 489

Gas tension:

Abdominal cavity (HAGGARD and HENDERSON)

1919, 38, 71

Gas tension—continued:

- Mouth tissues (HENDERSON and STEHLE)
1919, 38, 67

Gastrectomy:

- Nutrition after (MURLIN and SWEET)
1916–1917, 28, 275
Pancreatectomy, effect on (MURLIN and SWEET)
1916–1917, 28, 261

Gastric digestion:

- Milk proteins, influence of coagulation by rennin (LEARY and SHEIB)
1916–1917, 28, 393
Yeast raffinase, effect on (KURIYAMA)
1918, 34, 328

Gastric juice:

- Inulin, action on (OKEY)
1919, 39, 154
Manganese ores, solubility of (REIMAN and MINOT)
1920–1921, 45, 133
Raffinase, effect on (KURIYAMA)
1918, 34, 332
Secretion of (COHEN)
1920, 41, 257
Volume and acidity (COHEN)
1920, 41, 257

Gastric mucosa:

- Mucoitin sulfuric acid from (LEVENE and LÓPEZ-SUÁREZ)
1918, 36, 122

Gastric residuum:

- Nitrogen, amino-acid, content (CESSNA and FOWLER)
1919, 39, 25
Phosphorus content (FOWLER)
1917, 32, 389

Gastro-intestinal tract:

- Cholesterol absorption, effect on (MUELLER)
1916, 27, 464

Gastropod tissues:

- Pentose content (BERKELEY)
1920, 41, liv

Gelatin:

- Acidity of solutions of (PATTEN and KELLEMS)
1920, 42, 363
Alcoholic precipitation, acids, effect of (FENN)
1918, 33, 279
(LOEB)
1918, 34, 489
— —, salts, effect of (FENN)
1918, 33, 439;
1918, 34, 141
Alkali, action of, to form ester-hydrolyzing substances (FALK)
1917, 31, 118
(HULTON-FRANKEL)
1917, 32, 397
Amino-acids of (DAKIN)
1920, 44, 499
Arachin and, in metabolism (SURE)
1920, 43, 443
Blood sugar content, effect on (KURIYAMA)
1917, 29, 133
Creatine formation, influence on (GIBSON and MARTIN)
1921, 49, 324
Digestion of (FRANKEL)
1916, 26, 41
Electrolytes, effect of (FENN)
1918, 33, 439
Eosin hemolysis, protection against (SCHMIDT and NORMAN)
1920, 41, lxiv

Gelatin—continued:

Glycosuria, epinephrine,
effect on (KURIYAMA)
1917, 29, 136

Hyperglycemia, epine-
phrine, effect on (KURI-
YAMA)
1917, 29, 136

Indican excretion, effect on
(UNDERHILL and SIMP-
SON)
1920, 44, 82

Ionization of (LOEB)
1918, 33, 536

Leucocytes, action of
(DERNBY)
1918, 35, 205

Light production by oxida-
tion of pyrogallol, in-
hibition of (GOSS)
1917, 31, 275
(HARVEY)
1917, 31, 318

Liquefaction, effect of
hydrogen ion concentra-
tion on (PATTEN and
JOHNSON)
1919, 38, 179

Liver suspension, action of
(DERNBY)
1918, 35, 191

Metabolism of fasting dog,
effect on (RINGER and
UNDERHILL)
1921, 48, 518

Neutral salts, effect of,
on (LOEB)
1918, 33, 533

Nitrogen, non-amino, con-
tent (HILLER and VAN
SLYKE)
1919, 39, 487

Oat protein and, growth
with (McCOLLUM, SIM-
MONDS, and PITZ)
1917, 29, 343

Gelatin—continued:

Osmotic pressure of solu-
tions, electrolytes, effect
of (LOEB)
1918, 35, 497

Pancreas extract, action of
(DERNBY)
1918, 35, 198

— suspension, action of
(DERNBY)
1918, 35, 199

Peas, supplement to, in
nutrition (McCOLLUM,
SIMMONDS, and PARSONS)
1919, 37, 288

Phenol excretion, effect on
(UNDERHILL and SIMP-
SON)
1920, 44, 82

Precipitation of, by mix-
tures of salts (FENN)
1918, 34, 415

Proteins of velvet bean
and, in growth (SURE)
1922, 50, 103

Spleen suspension, action
of (DERNBY)
1918, 35, 196

Stomach extract, action of
(DERNBY)
1918, 35, 203

Swelling, antagonistic salt
action in (LOEB)
1917, 31, 353

—, neutral salts, action of
(LOEB)
1917, 31, 345;
1918, 34, 77

—, sodium chloride, effect
of (LOEB)
1918, 33, 533

Trypsin-pepsin mixture,
action of (DERNBY)
1918, 35, 188

Viscosity of solutions,
effect of neutral salts on
(LOEB)
1918, 34, 395

Gelatin—continued:

- Wheat and oat proteins
and, in growth (Mc-
COLLUM, SIMMONDS, and
PITZ)
1916-1917, 28, 486
- Yeast juice, action of
(DERNBY)
1918, 35, 190

Gelatin chloride:

- Neutral salts, action of
(LOEB)
1918, 34, 77
- Viscosity of solutions, salts,
effect of (LOEB)
1918, 34, 402

Germanium dioxide:

- Erythropoietic action
(HAMMETT and NOWREY)
1922, 50, iv

Germo alalunga:

- Chemical composition
(DILL)
1921, 48, 81

Germo macropterus:

- Chemical composition
(DILL)
1921, 48, 81

Glands:

- Ductless, phosphatides in
(FENGER)
1916, 27, 303

Gliadin:

- Amide nitrogen content
(OSBORNE and NOLAN)
1920, 43, 311
- Ammonia nitrogen, origin
of (OSBORNE and NOLAN)
1920, 43, 311
- Bacillus subtilis*, action of
(ROBINSON and TARTAR)
1917, 30, 140
- Copper compounds (Os-
BORNE and LEAVEN-
WORTH)
1916-1917, 28, 119

Gliadin—continued:

- Corn, nutritive value,
effect on (HOGAN)
1916, 27, 199
- gluten, supplement to
(OSBORNE and MENDEL)
1917, 29, 73
- Metabolism in rats (LEWIS
and ROOT)
1920, 43, 79
- Nitrous acid, reaction with,
at low temperatures
(SURE and HART)
1917, 31, 531
- Proteins of velvet bean
and, in growth (SURE)
1922, 50, 103
- Uric acid, endogenous, me-
tabolism, effect on
(LEWIS, DUNN, and
DOISY)
1918, 36, 15
- Vitamine, water-soluble,
free (OSBORNE, WAKE-
MAN, and FERRY)
1919, 39, 37

Globulin:

- Buckwheat (JOHNS and
CHERNOFF)
1918, 34, 439
- Castor bean, alkali treated,
hydrolytic action on
esters (FALK)
1917, 31, 118
- Chinese velvet bean
(JOHNS and FINKS)
1918, 34, 429
- Coconut (JOHNS, FINKS,
and GERSDORFF)
1919, 37, 149
- , analysis of (JOHNS
and JONES)
1920, 44, 283, 291
- , nitrogen, basic, distri-
bution of (JOHNS, FINKS,
and GERSDORFF)
1919, 37, 149

Globulin—continued:

- Coconut nutritive value of
(JOHNS, FINKS and PAUL)
1919, 37, 497
- Cohune nut, analysis of
(JOHNS and GERSDORFF)
1920-1921, 45, 57
- —, preparation of
(JOHNS and GERSDORFF)
1920-1921, 45, 57
- Cottonseed, digestion of
(FRANKEL)
1916, 26, 40
- , food, use as (OSBORNE
and MENDEL)
1917, 29, 293
- , growth, value for
(OSBORNE and MENDEL)
1917, 31, 149
- , vitamine, water-
soluble, free (OSBORNE,
WAKEMAN, and FERRY)
1919, 39, 36
- Critical zone for precipita-
tion (HOWE)
1921, 49, 96
- Egg white, digestion of
(BATEMAN)
1916, 26, 284
- Georgia velvet bean
(JOHNS and WATERMAN)
1920, 42, 59
- Jack bean (JONES and
JOHNS)
1916-1917, 28, 67
(SUMNER)
1919, 37, 137
- Mung bean (JOHNS and
WATERMAN)
1920, 44, 303
- Peanut (JOHNS and JONES)
1916-1917, 28, 77
- , nitrogen, basic, dis-
tribution of (JOHNS and
JONES)
1917, 30, 33
- Pecan (CAJORI)
1921, 49, 392

Globulin—continued:

- Plasma, determination in
(CULLEN and VAN
SLYKE)
1920, 41, 587
- Precipitation by salts,
diffusion of potassium
salts, relation to (LOEB)
1916-1917, 28, 177
- Serum content at varying
ages (TOYAMA)
1919, 38, 163
- Sodium sulfate as precipi-
tant (HOWE)
1921, 49, 93
- Soy bean, digestion of
(FRANKEL)
1916, 26, 43
- Squash seed, digestion of
(FRANKEL)
1916, 26, 44
- Glucal:**
Bacillus coli, action of
(BALCAR)
1916, 26, 169
- Metabolism (BALCAR)
1916, 26, 168
- Physiological action (BAL-
CAR)
1916, 26, 163
- Glucosamine:**
Synthesis (LEVENE)
1916, 26, 157
- α -Glucoheptitol:**
Optical properties (WHER-
RY)
1920, 42, 378
- β -Glucoheptitol:**
Optical properties (WHER-
RY)
1920, 42, 378
- Gluconic acid:**
Brucine salt (LEVENE and
MEYER)
1916, 26, 358
- Phenylhydrazide, rotation
of (LEVENE and MEYER)
1917, 31, 625

Gluconic acid—continued:

Sodium salt, rotation of
(LEVENE and MEYER)
1916, 26, 357

Glucosaminic acid:

Configuration (LEVENE)
1916, 26, 369

Glucose:

Absorption from intestine, acid and alkali,
effect of (MURLIN)
1917, 29, xxv

Acetaldehyde from (PETERSON and FRED)
1920, 44, 32

Acetic acid and, metabolism, effect on (LUSK)
1921, 49, 463

Acetoacetic acid oxidation,
effect on (SHAFFER)
1921, 47, 437

Acetone and, oxidation with potassium permanganate (WITZEMANN)
1918, 35, 97

Alanine from, in body (ATKINSON and LUSK)
1919, 40, 85

Assimilation, fat, effect of (ALLEN and WISHART)
1920, 42, 423

—, protein, effect of (ALLEN and WISHART)
1920, 42, 423

— on intravenous injection (ALLEN and WISHART)
1920, 42, 415

Blood content (HENDRIX and SWEET)
1917, 32, 299

(McCRUDDEN and SARGENT) 1918, 33, 387

— — and water content, relation between (HILLER and MOSENTHAL)
1916-1917, 28, 197

Glucose—continued:

Blood sugar, effect on (JONES) 1920, 43, 507

Butyric acid, oxidation of, effect on (WITZEMANN)
1918, 35, 92

Carbon dioxide capacity of blood plasma, effect on (TAISTRA)
1921, 49, 480

Creatinine determination, effect on (GETTLER)
1917, 29, 52

(HUNTER and CAMPBELL)
1917, 32, 199, 206

Determination of (FALK and NOYES)
1920, 42, 109

(ROSE)
1921, 46, 529

— by Benedict's method, salts, effect of (OKEY)
1919, 38, 37

Dextrin and, assimilability of (MENDEL and JONES)
1920, 43, 502

Excretion, glycol aldehyde, effect of (GREENWALD)
1918, 35, 461

—, glyoxal, effect of (GREENWALD)
1918, 35, 461

—, inosite, effect of (GREENWALD and WEISS)
1917, 31, 4

—, water, effect of (SAN-SUM and WOODYATT)
1917, 30, 166

Fermentation by bacteria (FRED, PETERSON, and DAVENPORT)
1920, 42, 182

— — *Lactobacillus pentoaceticus* (PETERSON and FRED)
1920, 42, 273

Glucose—continued:

Glycosuria following subcutaneous injections of (McDANELL and UNDERHILL)

1917, 29, 266

Humin formation from amino-acids, effect on (ROXAS)

1916, 27, 80

Hydrogen peroxide, oxidation with, disodium phosphate as catalyst (WITZEMANN)

1920-1921, 45, 1

Hyperglycemia following subcutaneous injection (McDANELL and UNDERHILL)

1917, 29, 266

Ingestion, heat production following (ANDERSON and LUSK)

1917, 32, 426

Injections, timed, at low rates (SANSUM and WOODYATT)

1917, 30, 155

Intravenous tolerance for dogs (ALLEN and WISHART)

1920, 42, 415

Ketolytic action (SHAFER)

1921, 47, 433

—, mechanism of (SHAFER)

1921, 46, vi

Lactic acid and, metabolism, effect on (LUSK)

1921, 49, 463

— — bacteria, fermentation by (FRED, PETERSON, and ANDERSON)

1921, 48, 393

— — from, in body (ATKINSON and LUSK)

1919, 40, 85

Glucose—continued:

Lactobacillus pentoceticus, fermentation by (FRED, PETERSON, and DAVENPORT)

1919, 39, 378

Lymph content (HENDRIX and SWEET)

1917, 32, 299

Maximum rate of injection (WOODYATT and SANSUM)

1917, 30, 166

Metabolism, effect on (LUSK)

1921, 49, 463

Precursors of (GREENWALD)

1918, 35, 461

Plant embryos, isolated, effect on growth of (BUCKNER and KASTLE)

1917, 29, 209

Renal threshold for sugar, effect on (ALLEN and WISHART)

1920, 43, 133

Retention of, after sodium carbonate in depancreatized dogs (KRAMER, MARKER, and MURLIN)

1916, 27, 499

Starch, formation from, in phlorhizin diabetes (CSONKA)

1916, 26, 327

Tolerance, effect of water on (SANSUM and WOODYATT)

1917, 30, 159

— upon injection at low rates (SANSUM and WOODYATT)

1917, 30, 158

Tyrosine determination, effect on (HANKS and KOESSLER)

1922, 50, 266

Glucose—continued:

Urine, removal from (VAN
SLYKE)

1917, 32, 457

(HUBBARD)

1921, 49, 358

Utilization, water, effect of
(SANSUM and WOOD-
YATT)

1917, 30, 166

Water balance, effect on
(SANSUM and WOOD-
YATT)

1917, 30, 170

— content of blood, effect
on (HILLER and MOSEN-
THAL)

1916–1917, 28, 198

Glucose-nitrogen ratio:

Cottonseed oil, effect of
(GREENWALD and WEISS)

1917, 31, 4

Inosite, effect of (GREEN-
WALD and WEISS)

1917, 31, 4

Glucose phosphoric esters:

Rate of hydrolysis (LE-
VENE and MEYER)

1921, 48, 245

Glucosides:

Cyanogenetic, hydrolysis
of (WILLAMAN)

1917, 29, 29

Glucuronic acid:

Benzeneazophenol com-
pound of (SALANT and
BENGIS)

1916, 27, 408

Benzeneazoresorcinol com-
pound of (SALANT and
BENGIS)

1916, 27, 407

Glutamine:

Maximum production by
body (SHERWIN, WOLF,
and WOLF)

1919, 37, 113

Glutaminic acid:

Arachin content (JOHNS
and JONES)

1918, 36, 492

Coconut globulin content
(JOHNS and JONES)

1920, 44, 284, 292

Gelatin content (DAKIN)

1920, 44, 520

Histidine and, *Bacillus coli*,
action of (HANKE and
KOESSLER)

1922, 50, 181

Humin formation from
(ROXAS)

1916, 27, 79

Kafirin content (JONES
and JOHNS)

1918, 36, 325

Lactalbumin content
(JONES and JOHNS)

1921, 48, 348

Stizolobin content (JONES
and JOHNS)

1919, 40, 438

Uric acid, endogenous, me-
tabolism, effect on
(LEWIS, DUNN, and
DOISY)

1918, 36, 17

Gluten:

Corn, nutritive value of
corn, effect on (HOGAN)

1916, 27, 202

Feed, milk production,
effect on (HART and
HUMPHREY)

1916, 26, 457;

1917, 31, 445;

1918, 35, 367

Flour, value as food
(WELLS and EWING)

1916, 27, 17

Meal. See Corn gluten
meal.

Metabolism (KARR)

1920–1921, 45, 290

Gluten—continued:

- Scurvy, effect on (PITZ)
1918, 36, 452
Wheat, effect on growth
(McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS,
and PITZ)
1916–1917, 28, 217

Glycemia:

- Artificial respiration, effect
of (KLEINER and MELTZER)
1917, 29, xx

Glycerol:

- Antiketogenic values (HUBBARD and WRIGHT)
1922, 50, 399
Casein, solution of, in
sodium hydroxide, effect
on (ROBERTSON and MIYAKE)
1916, 26, 129
Fermentation by bacteria
(FRED, PETERSON, and DAVENPORT)
1920, 42, 186
Ketolytic action (SHAFER)
1921, 47, 446
Lactic acid bacteria, fermentation by (FRED, PETERSON, and ANDERSON)
1921, 48, 399
Metabolism when injected intravenously (LEWIS)
1918, 35, 567
Ninhydrin reaction with (HARDING)
1917, 29, xiv;
1917, 30, 205
Potassium poisoning in *Fundulus* eggs, effect on (LOEB)
1916, 27, 354

Glycerophosphoric acid:

- Barium salt (LEVENE and ROLF)
1919, 40, 5

Glycerophosphoric acid—continued:

- Cephalin, preparation from (LEVENE and ROLF)
1919, 40, 1
Lecithin, preparation from (LEVENE and ROLF)
1919, 40, 3

Glyceryl palmitate:

See Tripalmitin.

Glycine:

See Glycocoll.

Glycinin:

- Amino-acids, basic, of (JONES and WATERMAN)
1921, 46, 459

Glycocoll:

- Blood catalase, effect on (STEHLE)
1919, 39, 410
Carbon dioxide capacity of blood, effect on (CHANUTIN)
1921, 49, 485
Crystalline forms (FALK and SUGIURA)
1918, 34, 29
Excretion, rate of (LEWIS)
1918, 35, 567
Furfural, action on (DOWELL and MENAUL)
1919, 40, 132
Gelatin content (DAKIN)
1920, 44, 506
Histidine and, *Bacillus coli*, action of (HANKE and KOESSLER)
1922, 50, 181
Hydrolytic action on esters (FALK)
1917, 31, 110
Lactalbumin content (JONES and JOHNS)
1921, 48, 354

Glycocoll—continued:

Metabolism of fasting dogs, effect on (RINGER and UNDERHILL)

1921, 48, 507

Nitrogen balance on low protein diet, effect on (LEWIS)

1917, 31, 368

Sodium salt, metabolism, effect on (LUSK)

1921, 49, 462

Source in rabbits (LEWIS)

1921, 46, 73

Stizolobin content (JONES and JOHNS)

1919, 40, 440

Synthesis (MORRIS and DEEDS)

1921, 46, xii

Tolerance of dog (LEWIS)

1918, 35, 567

Tyrosine determination, effect on (HANKE and KOESSLER)

1922, 50, 261

Uric acid, endogenous, metabolism, effect on (LEWIS, DUNN, and DOISY)

1918, 36, 15

Glycocoll hydrochloride:

Potassium content of urine, effect on (STEHLE)

1917, 31, 461

Glycocynamine:

Alcohol, solubility in (BAUMANN and HINES)

1917, 31, 551

Creatine, relation to (BAUMANN and HINES)

1917, 31, 549

Muscle creatine, effect on (BAUMANN and HINES)

1917, 31, 553

Perfusion of muscle with (BAUMANN and HINES)

1917, 31, 558

Glycogen:

Diastase, liver, action of (LANGFELDT)

1921, 46, 391

Diastatic activity on (MYERS and KILLIAN)

1917, 29, 182

Formation, mannan, salep, effect of (ROSE)

1920, 42, 164

—, pancreas hormone, relation of (LANGFELDT)

1921, 46, 381

—, raffinase feeding, effect on (KURIYAMA and MENDEL)

1917, 31, 138

Glucose retained after sodium carbonate in depancreatized dogs, relation to (KRAMER, MARKER, and MURLIN)

1916, 27, 499

Hydrolysis, adrenaline, effect of (LANGFELDT)

1921, 46, 391

—, thyroiodine, effect of (LANGFELDT)

1921, 46, 391

Liver, adrenalectomy, effect of (KURIYAMA)

1918, 34, 287

— content, diet, effect of (McDANELL and UNDERHILL)

1917, 29, 255

— —, repeated injection of epinephrine, effect of (KURIYAMA)

1918, 34, 269

—, storage in thyroid-fed animals (KURIYAMA)

1918, 33, 193

Muscular tissue content, incubation, effect of (HOAGLAND and MANSFIELD)

1917, 31, 504

Glycogen—continued:

Mya arenaria, content of
(BERKELEY)

1921, 46, 583

—, oxygen deficiency,
effect of (COLLIP)

1921, 49, 306

Paphia staminea, content
of (BERKELEY)

1921, 46, 588

Respiration, anerobic, re-
lation of (BERKELEY)

1921, 46, 579

Sardines, content of
(DILL)

1921, 48, 102

Saxidomus gigantea, con-
tent of (BERKELEY)

1921, 46, 587

Storage, diet, effect of
(McDANELL and UNDER-
HILL)

1917, 29, 248

Thyroid-fed rats, sodium
bicarbonate, effect of
(KURIYAMA)

1918, 33, 225

Glycogenolysis:

Blood sugar regulation
and (LANGFELDT)

1921, 46, 381

Glycol aldehyde:

Metabolism (GREENWALD)

1918, 35, 468

Glycollic acid:

Carbon dioxide capacity of
blood, effect on (TAISTRA)

1921, 49, 480

Electronic formula (HANK
and KOESSLER)

1922, 50, 214

Metabolism (GREEN-
WALD)

1918, 35, 467

(LUSK)

1921, 49, 460

Glycolysis:

Blood sugar, effect on
(McGUIGAN and ROSS)

1917, 31, 542

Carbon dioxide not end
product (HOAGLAND and
MANSFIELD)

1917, 31, 513

Muscular tissue (HOAG-
LAND and MANSFIELD)

1917, 31, 501

Glycosuria:

Acids, effect of (MURLIN
and KRAMER)

1916, 27, 481

Alkali, effect of (MURLIN
and KRAMER)

1916, 27, 481

Blood alkali reserve and,
in diabetes (HENDRIX
and CROUTER)

1920-1921, 45, 51

Chronic nephritis (MYERS
and KAST)

1920, 41, lxi

Epinephrine, diet, rela-
tion of (McDANELL and
UNDERHILL)

1917, 29, 245

—, dosage, relation of
(McDANELL and UNDER-
HILL)

1917, 29, 245

—, egg albumin, effect of
(KURIYAMA)

1917, 29, 136

—, gelatin, effect of
(KURIYAMA)

1917, 29, 136

—, repeated injections of
epinephrine, effect of
(KURIYAMA)

1918, 34, 269

—, sodium carbonate,
effect of (McDANELL
and UNDERHILL)

1917, 29, 251

Glycosuria—continued:

Epinephrine, soluble
starch, effect of (KURI-
YAMA)

1917, 29, 136

—, Witte's peptone, effect
of (KURIYAMA)

1917, 29, 127

Glucose, production by
subcutaneous injection
of (McDANELL and
UNDERHILL)

1917, 29, 266

Glucose, sodium carbonate,
effect on (McDANELL
and UNDERHILL)

1917, 29, 270

Phlorhizin, creatinuria of,
alkali, effect of (UNDER-
HILL and BAUMANN)

1916, 27, 147

Salt (McDANELL and
UNDERHILL)

1917, 29, 273

Zinc salts, production by
(SALANT and WISE)

1918, 34, 447

Glycuresis:

Definition (BENEDICT, Os-
TERBERG, and NEU-
WIRTH)

1918, 34, 258

Dextrose, relation of
(BENEDICT, OSTERBERG,
and NEUWIRTH)

1918, 34, 260

Glycuronic acid:

Excretion, cottonseed oil,
effect of (GREEWALD
and WEISS)

1917, 31, 10

—, inosite, effect of
(GREENWALD and WEISS)

1917, 31, 4

Glycylglycine:

Hydrolytic action on
esters (FALK)

1917, 31, 104

Glycylglycine—continued:

Liver extract, action of
(DERNBY)

1918, 35, 194

Pancreas extract, action of
(DERNBY)

1918, 35, 202

Spleen extract, action of
(DERNBY)

1918, 35, 197

Synthesis (MORRIS and
DEEDS)

1921, 46, xii

Glycylglycine ester:

Hydrogen halides, hydro-
lytic action on esters
(FALK)

1917, 31, 109

Glycylleucine:

Hydrolytic action on esters
(FALK)

1917, 31, 104

Glyoxal:

Metabolism (GREENWALD)

1918, 35, 471

Goat:

Milk, analysis of (FOLIN,
DENIS, and MINOT)

1919, 37, 352

Goiter:

Exophthalmic, metabolism,
total (BOOTHBY and
SANDIFORD)

1922, 50, xlvii

Gold:

Light production by oxida-
tion of pyrogallol, cataly-
sis of (GOSS)

1917, 31, 272

Gonadectomy:

Refractive index of serum,
effect on (HATAI)

1918, 35, 548

Gossypol:

Determination of (CAR-
RUTH)

1917, 32, 88

Gossypol—continued:

- "D" form (CARRUTH)
1917, 32, 88
- Qualitative test (CARRUTH)
1917, 32, 88

Grain:

- Scurvy, development of,
effect on (PITZ)
1918, 33, 471

See also Cereals, and
names of individual
grains.

Grain extracts:

- Titration of, in presence of
alcohol (BIRCKNER)
1919, 38, 245

Grapefruit:

- Carbohydrate content
(MYERS and CROLL)
1921, 46, 547

Storage, gaseous exchange
during (LANGWORTHY
and BAROTT)

1922, 50, xxxi

—, heat elimination during
(LANGWORTHY and
BAROTT)

1922, 50, xxxi

Vitamine, water-soluble,
content (OSBORNE and
MENDEL)

1920, 42, 465

Grape juice:

Vitamine, water-soluble,
content (OSBORNE and
MENDEL)

1920, 42, 465

Grape sugar:

Potassium poisoning in
Fundulus eggs, effect on
(LOEB)

1916, 27, 356

Grass:

Vitamine, fat-soluble, con-
tent (OSBORNE and
MENDEL)

1920, 41, 559

Graves' disease:

Creatine excretion in
(DENIS)
1917, 30, 48

Green foods:

Vitamine, fat-soluble, in
(OSBORNE and MENDEL)
1920, 41, vii

Green leaves:

Proteins of (OSBORNE and
MENDEL)
1920, 42, 1

Growth:

Accessories (HOGAN)
1916, 27, 204

Acetic acid, effect of
(LAMB and EVVARD)
1919, 37, 317

Alfalfa leaf, value of (Mc-
COLLUM, SIMMONDS, and
PITZ)

1917, 30, 14

Amino-acid content of diet,
effect of (OSBORNE and
MENDEL)

1916, 26, 293

Animals, short vs. long
lived (ROBERTSON and
RAY)

1920, 42, 71

Arginine in (GEILING)
1917, 31, 194

Barley, value of (STEEN-
BOCK, KENT, and GROSS)
1918, 35, 61

Bean, white, value of
(McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS,
and PITZ)

1917, 29, 521

Brain tissue, cholesterol-
free, effect of (ROBERT-
SON and RAY)

1920, 44, 439

Bread, value of (SHERMAN)
1921, 46, 503

Growth—continued:

- Butter fat, effect of
(MCCOLLUM, SIMMONDS,
and PITZ)
1916, 27, 34
— — and lard, compara-
tive effect of (FUNK and
MACALLUM)
1916, 27, 51
Calcium glycerophosphate,
value of (DANIELS and
LOUGHLIN)
1920, 44, 393
— lactate, value of
(DANIELS and LOUGHLIN)
1920, 44, 392
Carotinoids, plant and,
of fowls (PALMER and
KEMPSTER)
1919, 39, 299
—, relation of (PALMER
and KENNEDY)
1921, 46, 559
Casein and (MCCOLLUM,
SIMMONDS, and PITZ)
1916-1917, 28, 213
—, cystine and, value of
(OSBORNE and MENDEL)
1916, 26, 5
—, heated, value of
(FUNK and MACALLUM)
1916, 27, 61
—, hydrolyzed, value of
(GEILING)
1917, 31, 189
—, value of (OSBORNE
and MENDEL)
1916, 26, 1;
1917, 31, 149
Cereal grains, effect of,
on chickens (HART,
HALPIN, and MCCOLLUM)
1917, 29, 61
Chickens, synthetic diets
(HART, HALPIN, and
STEENBOCK)
1920, 43, 421

Growth—continued:

- Cholesterol, effect of
(ROBERTSON)
1916, 27, 393
(ROBERTSON and RAY)
1919, 37, 393,
427, 443, 455
Corn gluten, effect of
(OSBORNE and MENDEL)
1916, 26, 294
— — and lactalbumin,
effect of (OSBORNE and
MENDEL)
1916, 26, 295
— — and various proteins,
value of (OSBORNE and
MENDEL)
1917, 29, 69
—, value of (HOGAN)
1917, 29, 485
(HART, HALPIN, and
STEENBOCK)
1917, 31, 415
Cottonseed flour, effect
of (OSBORNE and MEN-
DEL)
1916, 26, 298
(WELLS and EWING)
1916, 27, 15
(RICHARDSON and
GREEN) 1917, 30, 244;
1917, 31, 379
Creatinuria and (HARDING
and GAEBLER)
1922, 50, xxiv
Curve, inbreeding, effect
of (ROBERTSON and RAY)
1919, 37, 383
Cystine, value of (GEILING)
1917, 31, 187
Dietary conditions for
growth in rats (FUNK)
1916, 27, 1
— factors, A and B, effect
of (MCCOLLUM, SIM-
MONDS, and PITZ)
1916, 27, 33

Growth—continued:

- Diets deficient in fats,
effect of (ROBERTSON)
1916, 27, 393
(OSBORNE and MENDEL)
1920-1921, 45, 145
- Edestin, value of (OSBORNE and MENDEL)
1916, 26, 1
- Energy of food, availability of (MOULTON)
1917, 31, 389
- Experimental studies
(ROBERTSON)
1916, 27, 393
(ROBERTSON and DELPRAT) 1917, 31, 567
(ROBERTSON and RAY)
1919, 37, 377, 393,
427, 443, 455;
1920, 42, 71;
1920, 44, 439
- Flaxseed oil meal, value of
(McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS,
and PITZ)
1917, 30, 14
- Frog larvae, studies on
(EMMETT and ALLEN)
1919, 38, 325
- Gelatin (McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PITZ)
1916-1917, 28, 485
- Globulin, cottonseed,
value of (OSBORNE and MENDEL)
1917, 31, 149
- Hemp seed, value of (McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PITZ)
1917, 30, 14
- Histidine in (GEILING)
1917, 31, 194
- Infants, breast-fed, and
maternal ingestion of
placenta (HAMMETT)
1918, 36, 569

Growth—continued:

- Iodine feeding, effect of
(CAMERON and CARMICHAEL)
1920-1921, 45, 69
- Lactalbumin, value of
(OSBORNE and MENDEL)
1916, 26, 1;
1917, 31, 149
- Lactic acid, effect of
(LAMB and EYVARD)
1919, 37, 317
- Lard and butter fat, comparative value (FUNK and MACALLUM)
1916, 27, 51
- Leaf and seed in (McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PITZ)
1917, 30, 13
- Lecithin, effect of (ROBERTSON and RAY)
1919, 37, 393,
427, 443, 455
- Lysine, effect of, on
chickens (OSBORNE and MENDEL)
1916, 26, 295
- , value of (OSBORNE and MENDEL)
1917, 29, 91
(GEILING) 1917, 31, 194
- Maize kernel, dietary
deficiency of (McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PITZ)
1916-1917, 28, 153
- , value of (McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PITZ)
1917, 30, 14
- Meat products, value of
(OSBORNE and MENDEL)
1917, 32, 313
- Milk, condensed, value of
(FUNK)
1916, 27, 3

Growth—continued:

Milk diet, value of (MAT-
TILL)

1922, 50, xliv

— powders (SHERMAN)

1921, 46, 503

—, value of (FUNK)

1916, 27, 6

(SHERMAN)

1921, 46, 503

Millet seed, value of (Mc-
COLLUM, SIMMONDS, and
PITZ)

1917, 30, 14

Nervous tissue, catalyzer
of (ROBERTSON and RAY)

1920, 44, 439

Oat kernel, value of
(McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS,
and PITZ)

1917, 29, 341

Oats, rolled, value of
(McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS,
and PITZ)

1917, 30, 14

—, value of (FUNK)

1916, 27, 4

(McCOLLUM and PITZ)

1917, 31, 230

Orange juice, effect of
(FUNK)

1916, 27, 10

(FUNK and MACALLUM)

1916, 27, 61

Pituitary body, effect of
(ROBERTSON and RAY)

1919, 37, 393,

427, 443, 455

Prolongation of, effect on
total duration of life
(NORTHROP)

1917, 32, 123

-Promoting substances
from sheep pancreas
(EDDY)

1916, 27, 113

Growth—continued:

-Promoting value, proteins,
numerical expression
(OSBORNE, MENDEL, and
FERRY)

1919, 37, 223

Rats, relation of growth
promoting stimulus for
yeast (EMMETT and
STOCKHOLM)

1920, 43, 291

Simplified food supply
(SHERMAN)

1921, 46, 503

Splenectomy and, in rats
(SMITH and ASCHAN)

1922, 50, xxiv

Sulfuric acid, effect of
(LAMB and EVVARD)

1919, 37, 317

Tannin, effect of (CA-
JORI)

1921, 49, 394

Tethelin, effect of, on early
growth (ROBERTSON and
DELPRAT)

1917, 31, 567

—, value of (ROBERTSON
and RAY)

1919, 37, 393,

427, 443, 455

Thyroid feeding, effect of
(CAMERON and CAR-
MICHAEL)

1920-1921, 45, 69

Thyroxin, effect of (CAM-
ERON and CARMICHAEL)

1921, 46, 35

Tryptophane, effect of
(MITCHELL)

1916, 26, 249

(OSBORNE and MENDEL)

1917, 29, 91

Velvet bean proteins and
various accessory ma-
terials (SURE)

1922, 50, 103

Growth—continued:

Vitamines in (FUNK)
1916, 27, 2

(OSBORNE and MENDEL)

1917, 31, 149

—, fat-soluble, role of
(OSBORNE and MENDEL)

1920–1921, 45, 277

See also Vitamine.

Wheat embryo extract,
effect of (McCOLLUM,
SIMMONDS, and PITZ)

1916, 27, 34

— gluten (McCOLLUM,
SIMMONDS, and PITZ)

1916–1917, 28, 486

— kernel proteins (Mc-
COLLUM, SIMMONDS, and
PITZ)

1916–1917, 28, 211

—, value of (McCOLLUM,
SIMMONDS, and PITZ)

1917, 30, 14

(HART, HALPIN, and
STEENBOCK)

1917, 31, 415

Yeast, value of (FUNK)

1916, 27, 4

(FUNK and MACALLUM)

1916, 27, 63

(OSBORNE and MENDEL)

1917, 31, 149

Zein (McCOLLUM, SIM-
MONDS, and PITZ)

1916–1917, 28, 485

See also Metabolism, Nutri-
tion.

Guaiaconic acid:

Preparation (LYLE and
CURTMAN)

1918, 33, 2

Guanidine:

Acid excretion in urine,
effect on (WATANABE)

1918, 34, 51

Guanidine—continued:

Ammonia, urinary, effect
on excretion of (WATA-
NABE)

1918, 34, 51

Bases, metabolism of
(WATANABE)

1918, 36, 531

Nitrogen in urine, effect
on (WATANABE)

1918, 34, 51

Preparation from am-
monium thiocyanate
(SHARPE)

1916–1917, 28, 399

Tetany, phosphate content
of serum in (WATANABE)

1918, 36, 531

—, relation of (WATA-
NABE)

1918, 34, 65

—, serum content of cal-
cium (WATANABE)

1918, 36, 531

— — — — sugar (WATA-
NABE)

1918, 36, 531

Guanidine hydrochloride:

Blood sugar, effect on
(WATANABE)

1918, 33, 253

Guanine:

Milk content (VOEGTLIN
and SHERWIN)

1917, 29, vi;

1918, 33, 145

Mononucleotide. *See*
Guanlyic acid.

Pancreas of dogfish, pres-
ence in (BERKELEY)

1920–1921, 45, 263

Guaninphosphoric acid:

See Guanlyic acid.

Guanosine:

Guanine mononucleotide,
preparation from (READ)

1917, 31, 50

Guanosine—continued:

Guanine mononucleotide,
preparation from (READ
and TOTTINGHAM)
1917, 31, 298

Guanylic acid:

Brucine salt (READ)
1917, 31, 50

Guanosine from (READ)
1917, 31, 50

Hydrolysis (YAMAGAWA)
1920, 43, 341

Pancreas, ox (READ)
1917, 31, 53

—, pig (READ)
1917, 31, 53

Preparation (LEVENE)
1919, 40, 171, 423

Properties (LEVENE)
1920, 41, 485

Structure (JONES and
READ)
1917, 31, 339

Tritonucleic acid, prepara-
tion from (READ and
TOTTINGHAM)
1917, 31, 297

Yeast nucleic acid, prepa-
ration from (READ)
1917, 31, 47

 α -Guloheptitol:

Optical properties (WHER-
RY) 1920, 42, 380

Preparation (LA FORGE)
1920, 41, 254

 β -Guloheptitol:

Optical properties
(WHERRY) 1920, 42, 380

Preparation (LA FORGE)
1920, 41, 256

 **α -Guloheptonic acid phenyl-
hydrazide:**

Preparation (LA FORGE)
1920, 41, 253

 α -d-Guloheptose:

Preparation (LA FORGE)
1920, 41, 253

Gulonic acid:

Brucine salt (LEVENE
and MEYER)
1916, 26, 359

Phenylhydrazide, rotation
of (LEVENE and MEYER)
1917, 31, 625

Sodium salt, rotation of
(LEVENE and MEYER)
1916, 26, 359

Gulonic lactone:

Preparation (LA FORGE)
1918, 36, 347

Gulose:

Heptoses from (LA FORGE)
1920, 41, 251

Gymnosarda pelamis:

Chemical composition
(DILL)
1921, 48, 81

H**Haldane gas analyzer:**

Simplification of (HENDER-
SON)
1918, 33, 31

Haliotis rufescens:

Taurine from (SCHMIDT
and WATSON)
1918, 33, 499

See also Abalone.

Hay:

Roughage, value as
(COHEN and MENDEL)
1918, 35, 443

Heart muscle:

Lipoids of (LEVENE and
KOMATSU)
1919, 39, 83

Heart tissue:

Blood coagulation, effect
on (MILLS)
1919, 40, 425

Nutrition, value in (Os-
BORNE and MENDEL)
1918, 34, 18

Heart tissue—continued:

Osmotic pressure (COLLIP)
1920, 42, 221

Urea content, oat diet,
effect of (LEWIS and
KARR)
1916-1917, 28, 18

Vitamine, water soluble,
content (OSBORNE and
MENDEL)

1918, 34, 17

Heat:

Antineuritic properties of
foods, effect on (DAN-
IELS and McCLURG)

1919, 37, 201

Citric acid content of milk,
effect on (SOMMER and
HART)

1918, 35, 313

Esterase, inactivation of,
by (FALK)

1917, 31, 102

Foods, antiscorbutic,
effect on (HESS and
UNGER)

1919, 38, 293

Lipase, inactivation of,
by (FALK)

1917, 31, 102

Milk, antiscorbutic prop-
erties, effect on (HART,
STEENBOCK, and SMITH)

1919, 38, 305

Nutritive value of casein,
effect on (GEILING)

1917, 31, 185

Production, metabolites,
intermediary, effect of
(LUSK)

1921, 49, 453

— in metabolism, acetic
acid, effect of (LUSK)

1921, 49, 456

— in underweight children
(BLUNT, NELSON, and
OLESON)

1921, 49, 247

Heat—continued:

Raffinase, action on
(KURIYAMA)

1918, 34, 324

Vitamines, action on
(EMMETT and LUROS)

1920, 43, 265

(ELLIS, STEENBOCK, and
HART)

1921, 46, 367

—, antiscorbutic, effect on
(DUTCHER, HARSHAW,
and HALL)

1921, 47, 483

(SMITH and MEDES)

1921, 48, 323

—, fat-soluble, effect on
(STEENBOCK, BOUTWELL,
and KENT)

1918, 35, 517

Hematocrit:

Description (SUNDSTROEM
and BLOOR)

1920-1921, 45, 157

Hemato-respiratory functions:

(HAGGARD and HENDER-
SON)

1919, 39, 163;

1920, 43, 3, 15, 29;

1920-1921, 45, 189,

199, 209, 215, 219;

1921, 47, 421

(HAGGARD)

1920, 42, 237;

1920, 44, 131

Oxygen deficiency, influ-
ence of (HENDERSON and
HAGGARD)

1920, 41, xlv

Hemicellulose:

Apple wood (TOTTINGHAM,
ROBERTS, and LEPKOV-
SKY)

1920-1921, 45, 407

Hemocyanin:

Antigen, properties as
(SCHMIDT)

1920, 41, lxxix

Hemoglobin:

- Blood content (COHEN and SMITH) 1919, 39, 491
- , determination in (Mc-ELLROY) 1920, 42, 297
- , gasometric determination (VAN SLYKE) 1918, 33, 127
- Carbon dioxide transportation by (HAGGARD and HENDERSON) 1920-1921, 45, 189
- Carbonic acid, combination with (HENDERSON) 1920, 41, 421
- Carbon monoxide, heat of reaction with (ADOLPH and HENDERSON) 1922, 50, 473
- Colorimetric determination (PALMER) 1918, 33, 119
- (COHEN and SMITH) 1919, 39, 489
- Determination, comparison of methods (ROBSCHEIT) 1920, 41, 209
- during infancy (APPLETON) 1918, 34, 369
- Dialysis of (ADOLPH and FERRY) 1921, 47, 548
- Exercise, muscular, effect of (RAKESTRAW) 1921, 47, 586
- Histidine content (HANK and KOESSLER) 1920, 43, 532
- Optical constants (WELKER and WILLIAMSON) 1920, 41, 75

Hemoglobin—continued:

- Oxygen, heat of reaction with (ADOLPH and HENDERSON) 1922, 50, 463
 - content, calculation of (VAN SLYKE and STADIE) 1921, 49, 15
 - dissociation (ADOLPH and FERRY) 1921, 47, 547
 - —, electrolytes, effect of (ADOLPH and FERRY) 1921, 47, 547
 - equilibrium, carbonic acid, effect of (HENDERSON) 1920, 41, 404
 - Reduced, acid dissociation constant, apparent (DOISY, BRIGGS, and CHOUKE) 1922, 50, xlviii
 - Refractivity in solution (HOWARD) 1920, 41, 537
 - Sulfides, reaction of (HAGGARD) 1921, 49, 519
- Hemoglobinometer:**
(NEWCOMER) 1919, 37, 469

Hemolysis:

- Carbon dioxide equilibrium, relation to (HAGGARD and HENDERSON) 1920-1921, 45, 219
- Eosin, protection against (SCHMIDT and NORMAN) 1920, 41, lxiv

Hemolytic action:

- Saponin from *Yucca filamentosa* (CHERNOFF, VIEHOEVER, and JOHNS) 1916-1917, 28, 439

Hemorrhage:

Alkaline reserve of blood,
and (TATUM)

1920, 41, 59

— —, effect on (BUELL)
1919, 40, 29

Blood calcium, effect on
(CLARK)

1920, 43, 93

—, nitrogen distribution in,
effect on (BUELL)

1919, 40, 52

Hyperglycemia and (TA-
TUM)

1920, 41, 63

Nitrogen metabolism, effect
on (BUELL)

1919, 40, 63

Renal threshold for sugar,
effect on (ALLEN and
WISHART)

1920, 43, 141

Sodium citrate elimina-
tion, effect on (SALANT
and WISE)

1916-1917, 28, 43

Sugar mobilization in
blood and (TATUM)

1920, 41, 59

Hemotometry:

Optical conditions of
(NEWCOMER)

1919, 37, 485

Hemp seed:

Growth, value in (Mc-
COLLUM, SIMMONDS, and
PITZ)

1917, 30, 14

Oil, digestibility of
(HOLMES and DEUEL)

1920, 41, 231

Hens:

Body pigmentation and
fecundity (PALMER and
KEMPSTER)

1919, 39, 323

Hens—continued:

Carcas, composition of,
effect of calcium on
(BUCKNER and MARTIN)

1920, 41, 195

Henderson-Morriss method:

Carbon dioxide in blood
and plasma (HAGGARD)

1920, 42, 237

Hepatic insufficiency:

Phenol conjugation, effect
on (PELKAN and WHIP-
PLE)

1922, 50, 514

Heptitols:

Optical properties (WHERRY)

1920, 42, 377

***n*-Heptyl phenylurethane:**

Preparation (LEVENE and
TAYLOR)

1918, 35, 283

Heptylic acid:

Colorimetric test (DYER)

1916-1917, 28, 471

Distilling constant (DYER)

1916-1917, 28, 447

***n*-Heptylic alcohol:**

Preparation from oenan-
thol (LEVENE and TAY-
LOR)

1918, 35, 282

Heptylic aldehyde:

Reduction (LEVENE and
TAYLOR)

1918, 35, 281

Hexacytidinephosphoric acid:

Barium salt (LEVENE)

1921, 48, 125

Brucine salt (LEVENE)

1921, 48, 123

Hexamethylenetetramine:

Renal functional test,
use in (LYLE)

1917, 29, xv

Hexone bases:

Beef proteins (THRUN
and TROWBRIDGE)

1918, 34, 343

Hexosamines:

Synthesis (LEVENE)
1916, 26, 155

Hexosaminic acid:

Epimeric (LEVENE)
1918, 36, 73

—, optical rotation of
(LEVENE)

1916, 26, 367

Nitrous acid, action of
(LEVENE)

1918, 36, 89

Hexoses:

Plant embryos, isolated,
effect on growth of
(BUCKNER and KASTLE)

1917, 29, 209

Hexothymidinephosphoric acid:

Barium salt (LEVENE)
1921, 48, 125

Brucine salt (LEVENE)
1921, 48, 123

Hydrolysis (YAMAGAWA)
1920, 43, 342

Hickory nut:

Nutritive value (CAJORI)
1920, 43, 590

Hippuric acid:

Conjugation (LACKNER,
LEVINSON, and MORSE)
1918, 33, xvi

Excretion, anesthesia,
effect of (DELPRAT and
WHIPPLE)

1921, 49, 234

Hydrolytic action on
esters (FALK)

1917, 31, 113

Nephritis, synthesis in
(KINGSBURY and SWAN-
SON)

1921, 46, iv

Synthesis after exclusion
of bile from intestine
(LEWIS)

1921, 46, 73

Hippuric acid—continued:

Urine, determination in
(KINGSBURY and SWAN-
SON)

1921, 48, 13

Hippuryl- β -alanine:

Preparation (BAUMANN
and INGVALDSEN)

1918, 35, 276

Hirudin:

Blood coagulability and
hydrogen ion concen-
tration (MENTEN)

1920, 43, 383

Histamine:

Blood catalase, effect on
(STEHLE)

1919, 39, 413

Determination, colorime-
tric (KOESSLER and
HANKE)

1919, 39, 507

(HANKE and KOESSLER)

1920, 43, 543

Histidine, production
from, by *Bacillus coli*
communis (KOESSLER
and HANKE)

1919, 39, 539

—, —, —, by microorgan-
isms (HANKE and KOES-
SLER)

1922, 50, 131

—, separation from (KOEES-
SLER and HANKE)

1919, 39, 521

Hypophysis cerebri, con-
stituent of (HANKE and
KOESSLER)

1920, 43, 557

Metabolism of fasting
dogs, effect on (RINGER
and UNDERHILL)

1921, 48, 509

Methyl imidazole, separa-
tion from (KOESSLER
and HANKE)

1919, 39, 534

Histamine—continued:

Peptone shock, relation to (HANKE and KOESSLER)

1920, 43, 567

Preparation of (HANKE and KOESSLER)

1920, 43, 549

Stability towards acid and alkali (KOESSLER and HANKE)

1919, 39, 524

Histidine:

Alfalfa protein, content of (OSBORNE, WAKEMAN, and LEAVENWORTH)

1921, 49, 82

Amino-acids and, *Bacillus coli*, action of (HANKE and KOESSLER)

1922, 50, 181

Arachin content (JOHNS and JONES)

1918, 36, 492

Bacillus coli, action of (HANKE and KOESSLER)

1922, 50, 138

Beef proteins, determination in (THRUN and TROWBRIDGE)

1918, 34, 355

Birds' nests, content of (WANG)

1921, 49, 434

Blood corpuscles, preparation from (HANKE and KOESSLER)

1920, 43, 521

Buckwheat globulin content (JOHNS and CHERNOFF)

1918, 34, 441

Casein, deaminized, content (DUNN and LEWIS)

1921, 49, 334

Histidine—continued:

Coconut globulin content (JOHNS, FINKS, and GERSDORFF)

1919, 37, 151

Creatinine content of urine, effect on (BAUMANN and HINES)

1918, 35, 77

Determination, colorimetric (KOESSLER and HANKE)

1919, 39, 505

(HANKE and KOESSLER)

1920, 43, 527

Globulin of cohune nut, content of (JOHNS and GERSDORFF)

1920-1921, 45, 64

— of peanut, content of (JOHNS and JONES)

1917, 30, 34

Glycinin, content of (JONES and WATERMAN)

1921, 46, 461

Growth, value in (GEILING)

1917, 31, 194

Histamine from, by action of *Bacillus coli communis* (KOESSLER and HANKE)

1919, 39, 539

— — — — of microorganisms (HANKE and KOESSLER)

1922, 50, 131

—, separation from (KOESSLER and HANKE)

1919, 39, 521

Hordein content (JOHNS and FINKS)

1919, 38, 64

Humin formation from (ROXAS)

1916, 27, 79

Histidine—continued:

Kafrin content (JOHNS
and BREWSTER)

1916-1917, 28, 61

(JOHNS and JONES)

1918, 36, 325

Leucine and, *Bacillus coli*,
action of (HANKE
and KOESSLER)

1922, 50, 177

Mung bean globulin
content (JOHNS and
WATERMAN)

1920, 44, 305

Pecan globulin content
(CAJORI)

1921, 49, 393

Peptone and, *Bacillus coli*,
action of (HANKE
and KOESSLER)

1922, 50, 177

Phascolin content (FINKS
and JOHNS)

1920, 41, 375

Placenta, human, content
(HARDING and FORT)

1918, 35, 35

Preparation (JONES)

1918, 33, 429

Protein of Georgia velvet
bean, content of (JOHNS
and WATERMAN)

1920, 42, 60

Ragweed pollen content
(KOESSLER)

1918, 35, 422

Stability towards acid and
alkali (KOESSLER and
HANKE)

1919, 39, 524

Stizolobin content (JOHNS
and FINKS)

1918, 34, 435

(JONES and JOHNS)

1919, 40, 436

Histidine—continued:

Uric acid, endogenous,
relation to (LEWIS
and DOISY)

1918, 36, 1

Histidine phosphotungstate:

Solubility (HANKE and
KOESSLER)

1920, 43, 533

"Home grown rations":

Milk production and
(HART and HUMPHREY)

1919, 38, 515

Homogentisic acid:

Determination, colorime-
tric (BRIGGS)

1922, 50, xlviii

Honey:

Antiscorbutic value of
(FABER)

1920, 43, 113

Yeast, growth of, on
(BACHMANN)

1919, 39, 249

Hordein:

Basic amino-acids of
(JOHNS and FINKS)

1919, 38, 64

Creatine formation, effect
on (GIBSON and MARTIN)

1921, 49, 325

Free amino-nitrogen of
(JOHNS and FINKS)

1919, 38, 65

Lysine as hydrolytic
product (JOHNS and
FINKS)

1919, 38, 63

Horse:

Milk, analysis of (FOLIN,
DENIS, and MINOT)

1919, 37, 352

Hot air oven:

Drying tissues in (KEN-
DALL and RICHARDSON)

1920, 43, 165

Humín:

Determination of (MEN-
AUL)

1921, 46, 351

Formation from amino-
acids and carbohydrates
(ROXAS)

1916, 27, 71

— — —, furfural, effect
of (ROXAS)

1916, 27, 88

Nitrogen, placenta, human,
content (HARDING and
FORT)

1918, 35, 35

Proteins, acid hydrolysis,
formation in (GORTNER)

1916, 26, 177

— hydrolysate, precipita-
tion from (MENAUL)

1921, 46, 351

Humor vitreous mucoid:

Mucoitin sulfuric acid
from (LEVENE and
LÓPEZ-SUÁREZ)

1918, 36, 119

Hyacinth:

Perianth, permeability of,
to acids and alkalies
(HAAS)

1916, 27, 228

Hydantoic acid:

Preparation (WEST)

1918, 34, 188

Hydnum apsaratum:

Sterol from (IKEGUCHI)

1919, 40, 175

Hydrazine:

Blood fat content, effect
on (UNDERHILL and
BAUMANN)

1916, 27, 169

— sugar content, effect
on (UNDERHILL and
BAUMANN)

1916, 27, 169

Hydrazine—continued:

Creatine excretion, effect
on (UNDERHILL and
BAUMANN)

1916, 27, 155

Hydrogen ion concentra-
tion of urine, effect on
(UNDERHILL and BAU-
MANN)

1916, 27, 159

Hydrocarbons:

Tertiary, synthesis (LE-
VENE and CRETCHER)

1918, 33, 505

Hydrocele fluid:

Chloride content (HARD-
ING and MASON)

1917, 31, 57

Hydrocephalin:

Heart muscle (LEVENE
and KOMATSU)

1919, 39, 84

Preparation (LEVENE and
WEST)

1918, 35, 285

Hydrochloric acid:

Ammonia excretion, effect
on (KEETON)

1921, 49, 411

Blood ammonia, effect on
(NASH and BENEDICT)

1921, 48, 483

Bones, composition of,
effect on (GOTO)

1918, 36, 365

Calcium content of urine,
effect on (GIVENS and
MENDEL)

1917, 31, 421

— metabolism, effect on
(GIVENS)

1918, 35, 244

Carbon dioxide capacity
of blood plasma, effect
on (TAISTRA)

1921, 49, 480

Hydrochloric acid—continued:

Carbon dioxide content of plasma, effect on (GOTO)
1918, 36, 364

Corpuscles content and alkalinity of plasma (HAGGARD and HENDERSON)
1920-1921, 45, 199

Creatinuria, effect on (STEENBOCK and GROSS)
1918, 36, 270

Gelatin precipitation by alcohol, effect on (LOEB)
1918, 34, 497

Glycosuria and hyperglycemia, effect on (MURLIN and KRAMER)
1916, 27, 495

Ingestion and urine composition (STEHLE and McCARTY)
1921, 47, 315

Inulin, action on (OKEY)
1919, 39, 150
—, hydrolysis of (OKEY)
1919, 38, 37

Lipase action, effect on (FALK)
1918, 36, 244

Magnesium content of urine, effect on (GIVENS and MENDEL)
1917, 31, 421

— metabolism, effect on (GIVENS)
1918, 35, 244

Metabolism, basal, effect on (ATKINSON and LUSK)
1918, 36, 420

Mineral excretion, effect on (STEHLE)
1917, 31, 461

Nitrogen metabolism, effect on (GIVENS)
1918, 35, 244

Hydrochloric acid—continued:

Nutrition after gastrectomy, effect on (MURLIN and SWEET)
1916-1917, 28, 278

Phosphorus excretion in feces, effect on (GOTO)
1918, 36, 358

— — in urine, effect on (GOTO)
1918, 36, 358

Plasma carbon dioxide capacity, effect on (VAN SLYKE and CULLEN)
1917, 30, 327

Potassium content of urine, effect on (STEHLE)
1917, 31, 461

Proteolysis, effect on (FRANKEL)
1916, 26, 34

Tyramine, action on (HANKE and KOESSLER)
1922, 50, 274

Tyrosine, action on (HANKE and KOESSLER)
1922, 50, 274

Water-soluble B, action on (McCOLLUM and SIMMONDS)
1918, 33, 86

Hydrocyanic acid:

Determination (WILLAMAN)
1917, 29, 25

Linseed meal, toxic action of, cause of (ALMY and ROBINSON)
1920, 43, 97

Papain, effect on activity of (FRANKEL)
1917, 31, 208

Plants, formation in (MENAUL)
1921, 46, 297

Hydrocyanic acid—continued:

Sorghum, form in (WILLAMAN)

1917, 29, 33

Sorghum vulgare, determination in (WILLAMAN)

1917, 29, 25

Hydrofuran derivatives:

Metabolism in animal organism (SUZUKI)

1919, 38, 1

Hydrogen:

Celomic fluid, effect on (COLLIP)

1920-1921, 45, 39

Generator for (McCLENDON)

1919, 38, 540

Production during acetone fermentation of starch (SPEAKMAN)

1920, 43, 401

Hydrogen electrode:

Carbon dioxide-free titrations (McCLENDON)

1917, 30, 286

Description (McCLENDON)

1917, 30, 265;

1918, 33, 19

(BAKER and VAN SLYKE)

1918, 35, 138

(BUNKER)

1920, 41, 11

Design for (KOEHLER)

1920, 41, 619

Titration with (McCLENDON)

1919, 38, 540

Vessel, adaptation for titration (HASTINGS)

1921, 46, 463

Hydrogen ion concentration:

Alkaline reserve of blood serum, calculation of (McCLENDON, SHEDLOV, and THOMSON)

1917, 31, 519

Hydrogen ion concentration—continued:

Amniotic fluid (UYENO)

1919, 37, 80

Aspergillus niger medium (CURRIE)

1917, 31, 24

Autolysis of animal tissues, effect on (DERNBY)

1918, 35, 207

— of liver (KOEHLER, SEVERINGHAUS, and BRADLEY)

1922, 50, xv

Bicarbonate solutions (McCLENDON)

1917, 30, 281

Blood, experimental acidosis, effect of (VAN SLYKE and CULLEN)

1917, 30, 336

—, incoagulability of, and (MENTEN)

1920, 43, 383

— in pneumonia (BARACH, MEANS, and WOODWELL)

1922, 50, 413

Bread (COHN, CATHCART, and HENDERSON)

1918, 36, 583

Calcium determination, effect on (SHOHL)

1922, 50, 527

Carbon dioxide tension and alkaline reserve, calculation from (McCLENDON, SHEDLOV, and THOMSON)

1917, 31, 521

Casein coagulation in milk (VAN SLYKE and BAKER)

1918, 35, 175

Hydrogen ion concentration—*continued:*

- Catalase and, in mosaic disease (HARVEY) 1920, **42**, 397
- , optimum for (MORGULIS) 1921, **47**, 344
- Celomic fluid (COLLIP) 1921, **49**, 300
- Colorimeter for determination of (MYERS) 1922, **50**, xxii
- Colorimetric method for small quantities of fluid (FELTON) 1921, **46**, 299
- Determination (BUNKER) 1920, **41**, 11
- , colorimetric, in small quantities of solutions (HAAS) 1919, **38**, 49
- Duodenum, human (MYERS and McCLENDON) 1920, **41**, 187
- Ester hydrolysis, by alkali treated protein, optimum for (HULTON-FRANKEL) 1917, **32**, 401
- Feces (NELSON and WILLIAMS) 1916–1917, **28**, 231
- Foods (McCLENDON and SHARP) 1919, **38**, 531
- in storage (McCLENDON and SHARP) 1920, **41**, iv
- Gelatin, ash-free and commercial (PATTEN and KELLEMS) 1920, **42**, 363
- , liquefaction of, effect on (PATTEN and JOHNSON) 1919, **38**, 179

Hydrogen ion concentration—*continued:*

- Ileum content (McCLENDON, SHEDLOV, and THOMSON) 1917, **31**, 269
- , factors influencing (McCLENDON) 1919, **38**, 535
- Indicator paper method (HAAS) 1919, **38**, 49
- Indicators for (FELTON) 1921, **46**, 301
- Indole volatility and (ZOLLER) 1920, **41**, 37
- Intestinal contents, factor governing (McCLENDON) 1920, **41**, vi
- Marine eggs, fertilization of and (CLOWES and SMITH) 1922, **50**, xlix
- Milk, abnormal, detection of (BAKER and VAN SLYKE) 1919, **40**, 357
- , coagulation of (SOMMER and HART) 1919, **40**, 141
- , dialysis indicator method for (KRAMER and GREENE) 1921, **46**, xlii
- , goats' (SCHULTZ and CHANDLER) 1921, **46**, 129
- Mosaic disease (HARVEY) 1920, **42**, 397
- Oxidase reactions, relation to (REED) 1916, **27**, 299
- Papain, maximum action of (FRANKEL) 1917, **31**, 204

Hydrogen ion concentration—
continued:

- Plant juices and their oxidase activity (BUNZEL)
1916-1917, **28**, 315
- Plasma (CULLEN)
1917, **30**, 369
- , determination of (CULLEN)
1922, **50**, xvii
- Plasma, parathyroidectomy, effect of (HASTINGS and MURRAY)
1921, **46**, 243
- Raffinase, action of (KURIYAMA)
1917, **31**, 125
- Sea water, alkali, effect of (HAAS)
1916, **26**, 515
- —, determination of (McCLENDON)
1917, **29**, xxx
- —, —, colorimetric (McCLENDON)
1917, **30**, 265
- —, marine organisms, relation of (McCLENDON)
1916-1917, **28**, 135
- Small intestine, contents of (McCLENDON, SHEDLOV, and KARPMAN)
1918, **34**, 1
- Sperm, permeability of, and (CLOWES and SMITH)
1922, **50**, xlix
- Spleen enzymes, relation to (MORSE)
1917, **31**, 303
- Urine (UNDERHILL)
1916, **27**, 130
- (NELSON and WILLIAMS)
1916-1917, **28**, 231
- and ammonia excretion (FISKE)
1920, **41**, xxxix

Hydrogen ion concentration—
continued:

- Urine, carbon dioxide, effect of loss of (MARSHALL)
1922, **50**, xxx
- , diet, effect of (UNDERHILL and BOGERT)
1916, **27**, 162
- , guanidine, effect of (WATANABE)
1918, **34**, 51
- , hydrazine, effect of (UNDERHILL and BAUMANN)
1916, **27**, 159
- , after meals (FISKE)
1921, **49**, 164
- , starvation, effect of (UNDERHILL)
1916, **27**, 143

Hydrogen peroxide:

- Acetone, action on (WITZEMANN)
1918, **35**, 88
- Acids, fatty, oxidation of, (LEVENE and ALLEN)
1916, **27**, 433
- Butyric acid, oxidation of, alkali, effect of (WITZEMANN)
1918, **35**, 83
- —, — —, ammonia, catalytic action of (WITZEMANN)
1921, **49**, 123
- Catalase reaction, effect on (MORGULIS)
1921, **47**, 347
- Disodium phosphate, effect of (WITZEMANN)
1920-1921, **45**, 16
- Glucose, oxidation of, disodium phosphate catalyst for (WITZEMANN)
1920-1921, **45**, 1

Hydrogen peroxide—continued:

Tyrosine determination,
effect on (HANKE and
KOESSLER)

1922, 50, 262

Vitamine, antiscorbutic,
effect on (DUTCHER,
HARSHAW, and HALL)

1921, 47, 483

—, effect on (ELLIS,
STEENBOCK, and HART)

1921, 46, 367

Hydrogen sulfide:

Blood, fate in (HAG-
GARD)

1921, 49, 519

Carbon dioxide capacity
of blood, effect on
(HAGGARD)

1921, 49, 525

Plasma, action on (HAG-
GARD)

1921, 49, 522

Hydrolecithin:

Fatty acids of (LEVENE
and ROLF)

1921, 46, 362

Heart muscle (LEVENE
and KOMATSU)

1919, 39, 84

Preparation (LEVENE and
WEST)

1918, 33, 111;

1918, 34, 185

(LEVENE and SIMMS)

1921, 48, 196

Hydroxyaspartic acid:

Casein, absence in (DAKIN)

1922, 50, 410

Preparation (DAKIN)

1921, 48, 281

Separation (DAKIN)

1921, 48, 282

p-Hydroxybenzoic acid:

Metabolism by monkey
(SHERWIN)

1918, 36, 309

p-Hydroxybenzyl cyanide:

Preparation (KOESSLER
and HANKE)

1919, 39, 586

 β -Hydroxybutyric acid:

Acetoacetic acid, for-
mation from, in blood
(WILDER)

1917, 31, 61

Blood content (HUBBARD)

1921, 49, 375

—, adrenaline chloride,
effect of (HUBBARD
and WRIGHT)

1921, 49, 385

—, determination in (VAN
SLYKE and FITZ)

1917, 32, 495

(HUBBARD)

1921, 49, 375

Catalase, blood, effect on
(BURGE)

1919, 37, 343

(STEHLE)

1919, 39, 408

Determination of (HUB-
BARD)

1921, 49, 351

Excretion, inosite, effect
of (GREENWALD and
WEISS)

1917, 31, 5

Formula, electronic (HANKE
and KOESSLER)

1922, 50, 214

Intravenous injections of
(WILDER)

1917, 31, 59

Plasma carbon dioxide
capacity, effect on
(VAN SLYKE and CUL-
LEN)

1917, 30, 327

—, containing, electro-
metric titration of
(CULLEN)

1917, 30, 381

β -Hydroxybutyric acid—continued:

Sodium salt, limit of tolerance of (WILDER)

1917, 31, 60

Urine content (HUBBARD)

1921, 49, 368

—, determination in (VAN SLYKE)

1917, 32, 455

(HUBBARD)

1921, 49, 357

Hydroxyglutamic acid:

Lactalbumin content (JONES and JOHNS)

1921, 48, 350

Stizolobin content (JONES and JOHNS)

1919, 40, 447

Hydroxyl ion concentration:

Color of dextrose-picrate solution, effect on (ADDIS and SHEVKY)

1918, 35, 47

Hydroxymethylpyromucic acid:

Chitose, metabolism product of (SUZUKI)

1919, 38, 1

Hydroxymycoesterol:

Preparation (IKEGUCHI)

1919, 40, 180

Hydroxymycoesterol acetate:

Preparation (IKEGUCHI)

1919, 40, 181

***p*-Hydroxyphenyllactic acid:**

Colorimetric determination (HANKE and KOESSLER)

1922, 50, 251

Metabolism (SHERWIN)

1918, 36, 309

***p*-Hydroxyphenylethylamine hydrochloride:**

Preparation (KOESSLER and HANKE)

1919, 39, 585

***dl-d*-Hydroxyphenyllactic acid:**

Asymmetrical decomposition in body (KOTAKE)

1918, 35, 328

Colorimetric determination (HANKE and KOESSLER)

1922, 50, 255

Hydroxyphenylpyruvic acid, formation from, in body (KOTAKE)

1918, 35, 324

Tyrosine catabolism, relation to (KOTAKE)

1918, 35, 319

***p*-Hydroxyphenylpropionic acid:**

Colorimetric determination (HANKE and KOESSLER)

1922, 50, 253

Hydroxyphenylpyruvic acid:

Metabolism (KOTAKE)

1918, 35, 324

Hydroxyproline:

Gelatine content (DAKIN)

1920, 44, 514

 γ -Hydroxyproline hydantoin:

Preparation (DAKIN)

1920, 44, 518

Hydroxyprolylproline anhydride:

Preparation (DAKIN)

1920, 44, 524

 β -Hydroxypropionic acid:

Formula, electronic (HANKE and KOESSLER)

1922, 50, 218

 α -Hydroxypyridine:

Antineuritic properties (WILLIAMS)

1917, 29, 504

Hydroxypyridines:

Antineuritic forms, structure of (WILLIAMS)

1917, 29, 495

-Hydroxystearia acid:

Adipocere content (RUTAN and MARSHALL)
1917, 29, 326

 β -Hydroxystearic acid:

Adipocere content (RUTAN and MARSHALL)
1917, 29, 326

Hyperglycemia:

Acids, effect of (MURLIN and KRAMER)
1916, 27, 481

Adrenaline, alkali reserve of blood, relation to (PETERS and GEYELIN)
1917, 31, 471

Alkali, effect of (MURLIN and KRAMER)
1916, 27, 481

Blood alkali reserve and, in diabetes (HENDRIX and CROUTER)
1920-1921, 45, 51

Depancreatization, pancreas emulsion, effect of (KLEINER)
1920, 41, xviii

Dextrose concentration in tissues, effect on (PALMER)
1917, 30, 85

Diastatic activity, relation of (MYERS and KILLIAN)
1917, 29, 184

Epinephrine, egg albumin, effect of (KURIYAMA)
1917, 29, 136

—, gelatin, effect of (KURIYAMA)
1917, 29, 136

—, repeated injections of epinephrine, effect of (KURIYAMA)
1918, 34, 269

Hyperglycemia—continued:

Epinephrine, sodium carbonate, effect of (McDANELL and UNDERHILL)
1917, 29, 251

—, soluble starch, effect of (KURIYAMA)
1917, 29, 136

—, Witte's peptone, effect of (KURIYAMA)
1917, 29, 127

Glucose, production by subcutaneous injection of (McDANELL and UNDERHILL)
1917, 29, 266

—, sodium carbonate, effect of (McDANELL and UNDERHILL)
1917, 29, 270

Hyperthyroidism:

Experimental, acidosis of (KURIYAMA)
1918, 33, 215

Hypocapnia:

(HAGGARD and HENDERSON)
1920, 43, 24

Hypoglycemia:

Guanidine and acidosis (WATANABE)
1918, 34, 65

—, blood sugar in, effect of calcium (WATANABE)
1918, 34, 73

— hydrochloride (WATANABE)
1918, 33, 257

Hemorrhage and (TATUM)
1920, 41, 63

Origin, theory of (LANGFELDT)
1921, 46, 403

Peptone (McGUIGAN and ROSS)
1917, 30, 175

Hypoglycemia—continued:

Surgical procedures, effect of (EPSTEIN, REISS, and BRANOWER)

1916, 26, 25

Urine, hydrogen ion concentration of (UNDERHILL and BAUMANN)

1916, 27, 159

Hypophysis cerebri:

Histamine content (HANK and KOESSLER)

1920, 43, 557

I

Idonic acid:

Brucine salt (LEVENE and MEYER)

1916, 26, 360

Phenylhydrazide, rotation of (LEVENE and MEYER)

1917, 31, 625

Sodium salt, rotation of (LEVENE and MEYER)

1916, 26, 360

Ileum:

Hydrogen ion concentration of contents (McCLENDON, SHEDLOV, and THOMSON)

1917, 31, 269

— — —, factors influencing (McCLENDON)

1919, 38, 535

Imidazole acetic acid:

Determination, colorimetric (KOESSLER and HANKE)

1919, 39, 511

Imidazole derivatives:

Determination, colorimetric (KOESSLER and HANKE)

1919, 39, 497

Imidazole lactic acid:

Determination (HANK and KOESSLER)

1922, 50, 135

Imidazole propionic acid:

Determination, colorimetric (KOESSLER and HANKE)

1919, 39, 509

 β -Imidazolylethylamine:

See Histamine.

Imidobenzoic acid:

Ethyl ester, hydrolytic action on esters (FALK)

1917, 31, 114

Imido esters:

Hydrolytic action on esters (FALK)

1917, 31, 114

Inanition:

Creatine elimination during, alkali, effect of (UNDERHILL)

1916, 27, 141

Nitrogen elimination in (LEWIS)

1916, 26, 61

Prolonged, chemical study (SWAIN)

1917, 29, xxxv

Scurvy, experimental, role in (COHEN and MENDEL)

1918, 35, 429

Sulfur elimination in (LEWIS)

1916, 26, 61

See also Starvation.

Inbreeding:

Growth curve, effect on (ROBERTSON and RAY)

1919, 37, 383

Indican:

Excretion, diet, effect of (UNDERHILL and SIMPSON)

1920, 44, 69

Saliva of pellagrins, occurrence in (SULLIVAN)

1920, 41, lxx

Indicator paper:

Hydrogen ion concentration, measurement of (HAAS)

1919, **38**, 49

Indicators:

Animal tissues (CROZIER)

1918; **35**, 455

Hydrogen ion concentration (HAAS)

1919, **38**, 49

Mixtures for hydrogen ion determination (FELTON)

1921, **46**, 300

Indole:

Biological media, determination in (ZOLLER)

1920, **41**, 25

Fecal, determination of (BERGEIM)

1917, **32**, 17

Feces, content of (BERGEIM)

1917, **32**, 21

Volatility, hydrogen ion concentration and (ZOLLER)

1920, **41**, 37

Indolethylamine:

Urine of pellagrins, occurrence in (SULLIVAN)

1922, **50** xxxix

Infants:

Acid-base metabolism (SHOHL)

1922, **50**, xxxvi

Blood, uric acid content (KINGSBURY and SEDGWICK)

1917, **29**, xvii;

1917, **31**, 261

Cholesterol, synthesis of (GAMBLE and BLACKFAN)

1920, **42**, 401

Infants—continued:

Creatinuria in (GAMBLE and GOLDSCHMIDT)

1919, **40**, 199, 215

Feeding (BOSWORTH and BOWDITCH)

1916-1917, **28**, 431

Injections:

Timed intravenous (WOODYATT)

1917, **29**, 355

Inorganic constituents:

Blood, determination in (GREENWALD)

1919, **38**, 439

Nutrition, rôle in (MENDEL and OSBORNE)

1918, **33**, iii

Inosinic acid:

Pancreas of dog fish, presence in (BERKELEY)

1920-1921, **45**, 263

Inosinphosphoric acid:

Hydrolysis (YAMAGAWA)

1920, **43**, 342

Inosite:

Carbohydrates, relation to (GREENWALD and WEISS)

1917, **31**, 1

Corn pollen, isolation from (ANDERSON and KULP)

1922, **50**, 446

Excretion of, after administration in oil (GREENWALD and WEISS)

1917, **31**, 7

— —, in urine (GREENWALD and WEISS)

1917, **31**, 2

Glucose, conversion into, in body (GREENWALD and WEISS)

1917, **31**, 5

Metabolism in dogs (GREENWALD and WEISS)

1917, **31**, 1

Inosite—*continued*:

Phenol excretion in dog,
effect on (DUBIN)

1916-1917, **28**, 429

Inosite hexaphosphoric acid:

Heptabarium salt (ANDER-
SON)

1920, **44**, 435

Seed of silver maple,
occurrence in (ANDER-
SON)

1920, **43**, 469

Silver salt (ANDERSON)

1920, **44**, 437

Synthesis (POSTERNAK)

1921, **46**, 453

Tribarium salt (ANDER-
SON)

1920, **44**, 436

Inosite phosphoric acid:

Composition (ANDERSON)

1920, **44**, 429

Insects:

Nutrition (NORTHROP)

1917, **30**, 181

Intestinal:

Contents, hydrogen ion
concentration, factors
governing (McCLENDON)

1920, **41**, vi

Mucosa, cholesterol ab-
sorption, effect on
(MUELLER)

1916, **27**, 476

Obstruction, phenol ex-
cretion, effect on (DU-
BIN)

1916, **26**, 84

Putrefaction, phenols, in-
dex of (DUBIN)

1916, **26**, 90

—, phenylacetic acid,
effect of (SHERWIN,
WOLF, and WOLF)

1919, **37**, 117

Intestine:

Glucose, non-elimination
of, by, in depancrea-
tized dogs after sodium
carbonate (KRAMER,
MARKER, and MURLIN)

1916, **27**, 511

Phenols, excretion of,
by (FOLIN and DENIS)

1916, **26**, 507

Intradural nerve:

Roots, sheathing sub-
stance (KOCH and KOCH)

1917, **31**, 395

—, water content (KOCH
and KOCH)

1917, **31**, 396

Intravenous injections:

Pump, volumetric, for
(WOODYATT)

1920, **41**, 315

Inulase:

Fecal extracts, presence
in (OKEY)

1919, **39**, 159

Inulin:

Alimentary canal, be-
havior in (OKEY)

1919, **39**, 149

Determination by Bene-
dict's method (OKEY)

1919, **38**, 33

Gastric juice, action of
(OKEY)

1919, **39**, 154

Hydrochloric acid, hy-
drolysis by (OKEY)

1919, **38**, 37;

1919, **39**, 150

Inulase of fecal extracts,
action of (OKEY)

1919, **39**, 159

Picric acid, hydrolysis
by (OKEY)

1919, **38**, 35

Inulin—continued:

Thiobarbituric acid, reaction with (PLAISANCE)
1917, 29, 208

Invertase:

Vitamine, antiscorbutic, destruction by (SMITH and MEDES)
1921, 48, 323

Yeast, determination in (MILLER)
1921, 48, 332

Invertebrates:

Marine, non-protein constituents of blood (MORGULIS)
1922, 50, lii

Iodine:

Animal tissues, determination in (KENDALL)
1920, 43, 149

(KENDALL and RICHARDSON)
1920, 43, 161

Autolysis of liver tissue, effect on (ALBRECHT)
1920, 41, 111

Biochemistry of (CAMERON and CARMICHAEL)
1920-1921, 45, 69;
1921, 46, 35

Blood, determination in (KENDALL and RICHARDSON)
1920, 43, 161

(KENDALL)
1921, 46, xx

Food materials, content of (BOHN)
1916-1917, 28, 375

Growth of rats and rabbits, effect on (CAMERON and CARMICHAEL)
1920-1921, 45, 69

Hairless pig, malady, relation to (HART and STEENBOCK)
1918, 33, 313

Iodine—continued:

Iodine content of thyroid, effect on (VAN DYKE)
1920-1921, 45, 328

Pituitary gland of sheep, presence in (SEAMAN)
1920, 43, 1

Pregnant sow, requirements of (SMITH)
1917, 29, 215

Tadpole development, relation to (EMMETT, ALLEN, and STURTEVANT)
1920, 41, liv

Thyroid gland, distribution in (TATUM)
1920, 42, 47

(VAN DYKE)
1920-1921, 45, 325

Tissues, determination in (KENDALL)
1921, 46, xx

 β -Iodobutyric acid:

Formula, electronic (HANKS and KOESSLER)
1922, 50, 214

 β -Iodopropionylalanine:

Preparation (BAUMANN and INGVALDSEN)
1918, 35, 270

Ions:

Animal membranes, effect on swelling of (LOEB)
1917, 31, 348

Cells and plasma, migration between (DOISY and EATON)
1921, 47, 377

Colloids, powdered, effect on swelling of (LOEB)
1917, 31, 350

Iron:

Amniotic fluid, content of (UYENO)
1919, 37, 89

Iron—continued:

Aspergillus niger, effect on (CURRIE)

1917, 31, 20

Blood, determination in (BERMAN)

1918, 35, 231

Colloidal, basal metabolism, effect on (LANGFELDT)

1921, 47, 557

Cottonseed meal injury, antidote for (WITHERS and CARRUTH)

1917, 32, 245

Isethionic acid:

Metabolism (SCHMIDT and CLARK)

1922, 50, xxi

Isoamyl alcohol

Purification (LEVENE and ALLEN)

1916, 27, 439

Isoamyl isovalerate:

Foam inhibitor (FISKE)

1918, 35, 411

Preparation (FISKE)

1918, 35, 413

Isobutyric acid:

Distilling constant (DYER)

1916-1917, 28, 447

Oxidation with hydrogen peroxide (LEVENE and ALLEN)

1916, 27, 457

Isocaproic acid:

Distilling constant (DYER)

1916-1917, 28, 447

Isoelectric point:

Vegetable proteins (COHN)

1920, 41, xxv

Ischnochiton:

Chemical investigation (ALBRECHT)

1920-1921, 45, 396

Ischnochiton conspicuus:

See *Ischnochiton*.

J**Jack bean:**

Globulins (SUMNER)

1919, 37, 137

Nitrogen, distribution of (BREWSTER and ALSBERG)

1919, 37, 370

Proteins of (JONES and JOHNS)

1916-1917, 28, 67

Jellyfish:

Alkaline reserve (COLLIP)

1920, 44, 334

Blood, composition of (MYERS)

1920, 41, 119

Copper content (ROSE and BODANSKY)

1920, 44, 107

Marine. See *Cassiopea*.

K**Kafir:**

Kafirin from (JOHNS and BREWSTER)

1916-1917, 28, 59

Nutrition, value in (HOGAN)

1918, 33, iii

(MCCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PARSONS)

1919, 37, 162

Proteins, nitrogen distribution (BREWSTER and ALSBERG)

1919, 37, 370

(DOWELL and MENAUL)

1921, 46, 437

Kafirin:

Hydrolysis (JONES and JOHNS)

1918, 36, 323

Kafir, preparation from (JOHNS and BREWSTER)

1916-1917, 28, 59

Kafirin—continued:

Nitrogen distribution in
(BREWSTER and ALS-
BERG)

1919, 37, 370

Nutritive properties (HO-
GAN)

1918, 33, 151

Kaolin:

Blood analysis, use in
(GREENWALD)

1918, 34, 97

Creatinine from blood,
removal of (GREEN-
WALD and McGUIRE)

1918, 34, 103

Proteolytic activity of
blood serum, effect on
(WELKER and FALLS)

1917, 32, 523

Ketogenic:

-Antiketogenic balance in
man (SHAFFER)

1921, 47, 449;

1922, 50, xxvi

Balance, respiratory quo-
tient, calculation from
(SHAFFER)

1921, 49, 143

Ketohexose:

Thiobarbituric acid quali-
tative reagent for
(PLAISANCE)

1917, 29, 207

Ketones:

Phenol reagent, reaction
with (LEVINE and BURNS)

1922, 50, liv

Kidney:

Ammonia excretion, rôle
in (NASH and BENEDICT)

1921, 48, 482

Catalase, distribution of
(MORGULIS and LEVINE)

1920, 41, xlii

Cerebrosides (LEVENE and
WEST)

1917, 31, 649

Kidney—continued:

Dextrose content (PALMER)
1917, 30, 84

Fat-soluble dyes, elimina-
tion of, in diseases of
(SALANT and BENGIS)

1916, 27, 410

Functional tests, hexa-
methylenetetramine, use
of (LYLE)

1917, 29, xv

Nutritive properties of
(McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS,
and PARSONS)

1921, 47, 119

Permeability, cause of
salt glycosuria (Mc-
DANELL and UNDER-
HILL)

1917, 29, 273

—, surgical procedures,
effect of (EPSTEIN,
REISS, and BRANOWER)

1916, 26, 25

Phenol content (PELKAN
and WHIPPLE)

1922, 50, 509

—, excretion of, by
(FOLIN and DENIS)

1916, 26, 507

Seeds and, order of value
of, as food (McCOLLUM,
SIMMONDS, and PAR-
SONS)

1921, 47, 141

Tissues, blood coagulation,
effect on (MILLS)

1919, 40, 425

—, nutrition, value in
(OSBORNE and MENDEL)

1918, 34, 18

—, vitamins, water-
soluble (OSBORNE and
MENDEL)

1918, 34, 17

Urea content, oat diet,
effect of (LEWIS and
KARR)

1916-1917, 28, 18

Kidney—continued:

- Urea excreting function
(ADDIS and WATANABE)
1916-1917, 28, 251
- Vitamine content (SWOBODA)
1920, 44, 545
- , water-soluble B, ex-
traction of (McCOL-
LUM and SIMMONDS)
1918, 33, 83

King salmon:

- Muscle tissue changes dur-
ing spawning (GREENE)
1919, 39, 435

Kynurenic acid:

- Nutrition in relation to
formation (MATSUOKA)
1918, 35, 333

L**Lactalbumin:**

- Corn gluten and, growth
of chickens, effect on
(OSBORNE and MENDEL)
1916, 26, 295
- —, supplement to
(OSBORNE and MENDEL)
1917, 29, 72
- Cow's milk (OSBORNE
and WAKEMAN)
1918, 33, 9
- Cystine and, in nutrition
(SURE)
1920, 43, 457
- Determination, chloroform,
effect of (PALMER and
SCOTT)
1919, 37, 279
- Digestion (FRANKEL)
1916, 26, 42
- Growth, value for (Os-
BORNE and MENDEL)
1916, 26, 1;
1917, 31, 149;
1919, 37, 227

Lactalbumin—continued:

- Hydrolysis (JOHNS and
JONES)
1921, 46, xii;
1921, 48, 348
- Maintenance, value for
(OSBORNE and MENDEL)
1916, 26, 1
- Monoamino-acid content
(JONES and JOHNS)
1921, 48, 347
- Nutritive value (OSBORNE
and MENDEL)
1918, 35, 22
(SURE)
1920, 43, 457
- Peas, supplement to, in
nutrition (McCOLLUM,
SIMMONDS, and PAR-
SONS)
1919, 37, 288
- Preparation (OSBORNE and
WAKEMAN)
1918, 33, 9
- Stability towards heat
(EMMETT and LUROS)
1919, 38, 257;
1920, 41, viii
- Tyrosine and, in nutrition
(SURE)
1920, 43, 457
- Vitamine, water-soluble,
free (OSBORNE, WAKE-
MAN, and FERRY)
1919, 39, 37

Lactation:

- Blood phosphorus, effect
on (MEIGS, BLATHER-
WICK, and CARY)
1919, 37, 46

Lactic acid:

- Acetone fermentation, for-
mation during (ARZBER-
GER, PETERSON, and
FRED)
1920, 44, 469

Lactic acid—continued:

- Amniotic fluid, content of
(UYENO) 1919, 37, 91
- Bacteria, characteristics
of (FRED, PETERSON,
and ANDERSON)
1921, 48, 385
- , corn silage, relation to
(FRED, PETERSON, and
ANDERSON)
1921, 46, 319
- , pentosan content of
silage, effect on (PETER-
SON, FRED, and VER-
HULST)
1921, 46, 331
- Blood, determination in
(CLAUSEN)
1921, 46, xviii
(SCOTT and FLINN)
1922, 50, xxxii
- Carbon dioxide capacity
of blood plasma, effect
on (TAISTRA)
1921, 49, 480
- Cascin, adsorption by
(VAN SLYKE and BAKER)
1918, 35, 158
- Fermentation product of
arabinose and xylose
(FRED, PETERSON, and
ANDERSON)
1921, 48, 404
- Formula, electronic (HANK
and KOESSLER)
1922, 50, 217
- Fructose, production from,
by *Lactobacillus pento-
aceticus* (PETERSON and
FRED)
1920, 41, 436
- Growth of swine, effect
on (LAMB and EVVARD)
1919, 37, 317

Lactic acid—continued:

- Hemoglobin, oxygen dis-
sociation of, effect on
(ADOLPH and FERRY)
1921, 47, 551
- Intravenous injection,
effect of (HAGGARD and
HENDERSON)
1920, 43, 9
- Ketolytic action (SHAF-
FER) 1921, 47, 446
- Lactose and, in nutrition
(EMMETT and LUROS)
1919, 38, 151
- Metabolism, effect on
(ATKINSON and LUSK)
1919, 40, 79
(LUSK)
1921, 49, 458
- by swine (LAMB and
EVVARD)
1919, 37, 329
- Milk, sour, determination
in (VAN SLYKE and
BAKER)
1918, 35, 148
- Nutrition, value in (EM-
METT and LUROS)
1919, 38, 147
- Plasma containing, elec-
trotmetric titration of
(CULLEN)
1917, 30, 381
- Pus autolysis, formation
by (ITO)
1916, 26, 173
- Urine, composition, effect
on (LAMB and EVVARD)
1919, 37, 335
- , determination in, by
Schneyer method (MA-
VER) 1917, 32, 71
- Xylose, production from,
by fermentation (FRED,
PETERSON, and DAVEN-
PORT)
1919, 39, 364

Lactobacillus pentoaceticus:

Acetaldehyde production
by (PETERSON and
FRED)

1920, 44, 40

Corn silage, relation to
(FRED, PETERSON, and
ANDERSON)

1921, 46, 323

Fructose, fermentation of
(PETERSON and FRED)

1920, 41, 431

Galactose, fermentation
of (PETERSON and
FRED)

1920, 42, 273

Glucose, fermentation of
(PETERSON and FRED)

1920, 42, 273

Mannose, fermentation
of (PETERSON and
FRED)

1920, 42, 273

Malic acid, fermentation
of (PETERSON and
FRED)

1920, 41, 440

Mannitol, fermentation
of (PETERSON and
FRED)

1920, 41, 442

Nitrogen nutrition (FRED,
PETERSON, and DAVEN-
PORT)

1919, 39, 379

Xylose, fermentation of
(FRED, PETERSON, and
DAVENPORT)

1919, 39, 358

Lactoglobulin:

Cow's milk (OSBORNE
and WAKEMAN)

1918, 33, 11

Preparation (OSBORNE
and WAKEMAN)

1918, 33, 11

Lactose:

Antiscorbutic properties
(COHEN and MENDEL)

1918, 35, 449

Assimilability, limits of
(MENDEL and JONES)

1920, 43, 497

Determination, colorimet-
ric (BOCK)

1920, 41, xiv

Fermentation by bacteria
(FRED, PETERSON, and
DAVENPORT)

1920, 42, 185

Lactalbumin and, in
nutrition (EMMETT and
LUROS)

1919, 38, 151

Lactic acid bacteria,
fermentation by (FRED,
PETERSON, and ANDER-
SON)

1921, 48, 395

Lactobacillus pentoaceticus,
fermentation by (FRED,
PETERSON, and DAVEN-
PORT)

1919, 39, 378

Leg weakness in chickens,
effect on (HART, HAL-
PIN, and STEENBOCK)

1920, 43, 425

Milk, colorimetric deter-
mination in (PACINI
and RUSSELL)

1918, 34, 505

—, content (FOLIN, DENIS,
and MINOT)

1919, 37, 349

—, determination in
(HAMMETT)

1917, 29, 386

(FOLIN and DENIS)

1918, 33, 521

—, human, content (HAM-
METT)

1917, 29, 386

Lactose—continued:

Milk, placenta, effect of
(HAMMETT and Mc-
NEILE)

1917, 30, 149

Plant embryos, isolated,
effect on growth of
(BUCKNER and KASTLE)

1917, 29, 212

Yeast, growth of (WIL-
LIAMS)

1919, 38, 472

Laminaria:

Electrical resistance in
salt solutions (OSTER-
HOUT)

1917, 31, 586

Lard:

Growth, value for (FUNK
and MACALLUM)

1916, 27, 51

Utilization by dog (LY-
MAN)

1917, 32, 7

Vitamine, fat-soluble, con-
tent (STEENBOCK, BOUT-
WELL, and KENT)

1918, 35, 525

(DANIELS and LOUGH-
LIN)

1920, 42, 359

(OSBORNE and MENDEL)

1920-1921, 45, 283

—, —, solubility of (STEEN-
BOCK and BOUTWELL)

1920, 42, 134

Lead:

Feces, determination in
(DENIS and MINOT)

1919, 38, 449

Tissues, determination in
(DENIS and MINOT)

1919, 38, 449

Urine, determination in
(DENIS and MINOT)

1919, 38, 449

Leaf:

Seed and, dietary rela-
tionship of (McCOLLUM,
SIMMONDS, and PITZ)

1917, 30, 13

See also Green leaves.

Lecithalbumin:

Milk, presence in (Os-
BORNE and WAKEMAN)

1916-1917, 28, 1

Lecithin:

Blood coagulation, effect
on (GRATIA and LEVENE)

1922, 50, 460

— content (HORIUCHI)

1920, 44, 347

— — in anemia (BLOOR
and MACPHERSON)

1917, 31, 82

— — in diabetes (BLOOR)

1916, 26, 424

— — in diabetic lipemia
(BLOOR)

1921, 49, 206

— — during fat absorption
(KNUDSON)

1917, 32, 342

— — in hemorrhagic lipo-
mia (BLOOR)

1921, 49, 211

— — in lipemia (HORIUCHI)

1920, 44, 366

— — in nephritis (BLOOR)

1917, 31, 578

—, determination in
(BLOOR)

1917, 31, 580;

1918, 36, 37

Brain (LEVENE and ROLF)

1921, 46, 353

Corn pollen (ANDERSON
and KULP)

1922, 50, 443

Corpuscles, human, con-
tent (BLOOR)

1918, 36, 52

Lecithin—continued:

- Corpuscles, human, content (HORIUCHI)
1920, **44**, 347
- Ductless glands, content of (FENGER)
1916, **27**, 303
- Egg yolk, fatty acids of (LEVENE and ROLF)
1921, **46**, 193
- —, preparation of (LEVENE and ROLF)
1921, **46**, 195
- Glycerophosphoric acid of (LEVENE and ROLF)
1919, **40**, 3
- Growth, effect on (ROBERTSON and RAY)
1919, **37**, 393,
427, 443, 455;
1920, **42**, 71
- Liver (LEVENE and INGVALDSEN)
1920, **43**, 360
(LEVENE and SIMMS)
1921, **48**, 185
- , fatty acids of (LEVENE and INGVALDSEN)
1920, **43**, 364
- Muscle tissue of salmon, effect of fasting (GREENE)
1919, **39**, 448
- Placenta content (FENGER)
1917, **29**, 20
- Plasma content (HORIUCHI)
1920, **44**, 347
- , human, content (BLOOR)
1918, **36**, 52
- Preparation (LEVENE and WEST)
1918, **34**, 175
(LEVENE and SIMMS)
1921, **48**, 189
- Reduction (LEVENE and WEST)
1918, **33**, 111

Lecithin cadmium chloride:

- Fatty acids from (LEVENE and ROLF)
1921, **46**, 363
- Preparation (LEVENE and WEST)
1918, **34**, 175

Legumelin:

- Digestion (FRANKEL)
1916, **26**, 49

Legume seeds:

- Animal tissues, supplementary dietary relations of (MCCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PARSONS)
1921, **47**, 139
- Cereal grains, supplementary dietary relations of (MCCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PARSONS)
1921, **47**, 207
- Milk, supplementary dietary relations of (MCCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PARSONS)
1921, **47**, 235
- Proteins, food value (MCCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PARSONS)
1921, **47**, 207
- Supplementary dietary relationships (MCCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PARSONS)
1921, **47**, 207

Lemon:

- Carbohydrate content (MYERS and CROLL)
1921, **46**, 547
- Juice, hydrogen ion concentration (MCCLENDON and SHARP)
1919, **38**, 533
- Vitamine, water-soluble, content (OSBORNE and MENDEL)
1920, **42**, 465

Lepidosteus:*See* Gar.**Lesions:**

Bones in beri-beri (SHIPLEY)

1921, 49, 399

— in scurvy (SHIPLEY)

1921, 49, 399

Diet and, in mice (ROBERTSON and RAY)

1919, 37, 443

Lettuce:

Carbohydrate content (OLMSTED)

1920, 41, 48

(MYERS and CROLL)

1921, 46, 543

Vitamine, fat-soluble, content (STEENBOCK and GROSS)

1920, 41, 159

Leucine:

Arachin content (JOHNS and JONES)

1918, 36, 492

Blood corpuscles, preparation from (HANKE and KOESSLER)

1920, 43, 523

Coconut globulin content (JONES and JOHNS)

1920, 44, 292

Gelatin content (DAKIN)

1920, 44, 509

Histidine and, *Bacillus coli*, action of (HANKE and KOESSLER)

1922, 50, 177, 191

—, determination of, effect on (HANKE and KOESSLER)

1920, 43, 536

Humin formation, effect on (ROXAS)

1916, 27, 79

Hydrolytic action on esters (FALK)

1917, 31, 110

Leucine—continued:

Kafirin content (JONES and JOHNS)

1918, 36, 325

Lactalbumin content (JONES and JOHNS)

1921, 48, 356

Metabolism of fasting dogs, effect on (RINGER and UNDERHILL)

1921, 48, 507

Stizolobin content (JONES and JOHNS)

1919, 40, 441

Tyrosine, determination of, effect on (HANKE and KOESSLER)

1922, 50, 261

Leucocytes:

Gelatin, action on (DERNBY)

1918, 35, 205

Milk content and reaction (BAKER and BREED)

1920, 43, 228

Peptone, action on (DERNBY)

1918, 35, 206

Leucylglycine:

Hydrolytic action on esters (FALK)

1917, 31, 104

Leucylleucine:

Hydrolytic action on esters (FALK)

1917, 31, 104

Leucylvaline anhydride:

Coconut globulin content (JOHNS and JONES)

1920, 44, 284, 292

Levan:

Determination (KOPELOFF, KOPELOFF, and WEL-COME)

1920, 43, 176

Formation, alkali, effect of (KOPELOFF)

1920, 43, 182

Levan—*continued*:

- Formation, mode of (KOPELOFF) 1920, 43, 178
 Mold spores, formation by (KOPELOFF) 1920, 43, 171
 Reagents, reaction of (KOPELOFF) 1920, 43, 173
 Sucrose, determination of, in presence of levan (KOPELOFF) 1920, 43, 174
- Levo-*d*-chitosaminoheptonic acid**:
 Preparation (LEVENE and MATSUO) 1919, 39, 111
- Levo-*d*-chondrosaminoheptonic acid**:
 Preparation (LEVENE and MATSUO) 1919, 39, 107
- Levo-*d*-ribohexosaminic acid**:
 Preparation (LEVENE and CLARK) 1921, 46, 26
- Levulose**:
 Assimilability, limits of (MENDEL and JONES) 1920, 43, 496
 Determination (FOLIN and McELLROY) 1918, 33, 513
 — by Benedict's method (OKEY) 1919, 38, 33
- Lewis-Benedict method**:
 Blood sugar (MORGULIS and JAHR) 1919, 39, 119
 — —, Bertrand's method, comparison with (McGUIGAN and ROSS) 1917, 31, 536
 — —, modification of (BENEDICT) 1918, 34, 203

Lichenase:

- Digestive tract of invertebrates, occurrence in (JEWELL and LEWIS) 1918, 33, 161

Lichenin:

- Hydrolysis of (JEWELL and LEWIS) 1918, 33, 162

Life:

- Duration of, effect of prolongation period of growth on (NORTHROP) 1917, 32, 123
 — —, food and temperature, influence of (LOEB and NORTHROP) 1917, 32, 103
 Processes, temperature coefficients (OSTERHOUT) 1917, 32, 23

Light:

- Nitrates, reduction of (BAUDISCH) 1921, 48, 490
 Production during electrolysis (HARVEY) 1917, 31, 323
 — at low temperatures by catalysis with metal and metallic oxide hydrosols (GOSS) 1917, 31, 271
 — during oxidation of pyrogallol, mechanism of (HARVEY) 1917, 31, 311
 — — — — —, peroxides, effect of (HARVEY) 1917, 31, 324
 — —, temperature, effect of (HARVEY) 1917, 31, 327

Lignoceric acid:

- Cerebronic acid, relation to (LEVENE and WEST) 1916, 26, 118

Lime water:

Milk, addition to, chemical changes produced by (BOSWORTH and BOWDITCH)
1916-1917, 28, 431

Limulus:

Blood, non-protein nitrogen content (MORGULIS)
1922, 50, lii

Linseed meal:

Trout, toxicity for (ALMY and ROBINSON)
1920, 43, 97

Lipase:

Acids, inactivation by (FALK)
1917, 31, 98

Action and chemical constitution (FALK)
1917, 31, 120

Activation of (FENGER and HULL)
1919, 38, 492

Age, effect of (FENGER and HULL)
1921, 46, 431

Blood serum content (HULL and KEETON)
1917, 32, 136

Diethyl malonate, hydrolysis of (CHRISTMAN and LEWIS)
1921, 47, 501

— succinate, hydrolysis of (CHRISTMAN and LEWIS)
1921, 47, 498

Ethyl hydrogen malonate, hydrolysis of (CHRISTMAN and LEWIS)
1921, 47, 501

Gastric, existence of (HULL and KEETON)
1917, 32, 127

Hydrochloric acid, effect of (FALK)
1918, 36, 244

Lipase—continued:

Inactivation of (FALK)
1917, 31, 98

Liver, hydrolysis of dicarboxylic acid esters by (CHRISTMAN and LEWIS)
1921, 47, 495

Origin (HULL and KEETON)
1917, 32, 136

Renal, properties of (LEVINE and GIANELLI)
1921, 46, xxxiv

Salts, effect of (FALK)
1918, 36, 234

Lipemia:

Alimentary (BLOOR)
1921, 49, 201

Anemia, duration in (HORIUCHI)
1920, 44, 370

—, occurrence in (HORIUCHI)
1920, 44, 363

Blood fat in (BLOOR)
1921, 49, 206

— lipoids in (BLOOR)
1916, 26, 425;
1918, 33, x

— phosphates in (BLOOR)
1920-1921, 45, 171

Cause of (BLOOR)
1921, 49, 220

Etiology of (HORIUCHI)
1920, 44, 363, 378

Fat feeding, effect of (HORIUCHI)
1920, 44, 374

Hemorrhage, blood phosphates in (BLOOR and FARRINGTON)
1920, 41, xlviii

Hemorrhagic, blood fat in (BLOOR)
1921, 49, 211

Persistent (BLOOR)
1921, 49, 202

Lipoids:

- Blood, in anemia (BLOOR and MACPHERSON)
1917, 31, 79
(DUBIN)
1918, 33, 377
—, — —, splenectomy,
effect of (BLOOR and
MACPHERSON)
1917, 31, 86
—, balance of (BLOOR)
1921, 46, vii
— content in diabetes
(BLOOR)
1916, 26, 417
— — in diabetic lipemia
(BLOOR)
1921, 49, 206
— — in lipemia (BLOOR)
1918, 33, x
(HORIUCHI)
1920, 44, 363
(BLOOR)
1920–1921, 45, 171
— —, low pressure, effect
of (SUNDSTROEM and
BLOOR)
1920–1921, 45, 153
— — in nephritis (BLOOR)
1917, 29, iv;
1917, 31, 575
— — in renal conditions
(EPSTEIN and ROTH-
CHILD)
1917, 29, iv
Brain tissue, removal from
(MCGREGOR)
1916–1917, 28, 407
Corpus callosum, content
of (KOCH and KOCH)
1917, 31, 398
Corpuscle content in ane-
mia (BLOOR and MAC-
PHERSON)
1917, 31, 92
Heart muscle (LEVENE
and KOMATSU)
1919, 39, 83

Lipoids—continued:

- Intradural nerve roots,
content of (KOCH and
KOCH)
1917, 31, 403
Liver, unsaturated lipoids
of (LEVENE and ING-
VALDSEN)
1920, 43, 359
Lung, as blood coagu-
lant (MILLS)
1921, 46, 139
Muscle of gar, content of
(GREENE and NELSON)
1921, 49, 59
Ovaries of gar, content of
(NELSON and GREENE)
1921, 49, 51
Plasma content in anemia
(BLOOR and MACPHER-
SON)
1917, 31, 82
See also Cephalin, lecithin,
etc.
Lipolysis:
Studies (FALK)
1917, 31, 97;
1917, 29, xxvi
Liquid petrolatum:
Scurvy, value in (Mc-
COLLUM and PITZ)
1917, 31, 237
Liquors:
Methyl alcohol, detection
of (GETTLER)
1920, 42, 311, 319
Lithium chloride:
Gelatin precipitation by
alcohol, effect on (LOEB)
1918, 34, 491
Liver:
Autolysis, hydrogen ion
concentration, effect of
(DERNBY)
1918, 35, 207
(KOEHLER, SEVERING-
HAUS, and BRADLEY)
1922, 50, xv

Liver—continued:

- Blood alkalinity after pep-
tone, effect on (MEN-
TEN)
1920, 43, 389
- , catalase content
(BURGE)
1919, 37, 343
- Cerebrosides (LEVENE and
WEST)
1917, 31, 649
- Composition, underfeeding,
effect of (MOULTON)
1920, 43, 73
- Dextrose content (PALMER)
1917, 30, 84
- —, bleeding, effect of
(PALMER)
1917, 30, 86
- —, intravenous in-
jection of dextrose,
effect of (PALMER)
1917, 30, 88
- Diastase, thyroid feeding,
effect of (KURIYAMA)
1918, 33, 198
- Diseases, blood cholesterol
in (DENIS)
1917, 29, 104
- Embryonic, fat content
(IMRIE and GRAHAM)
1920, 41, xlviii;
1920, 44, 243
- , fat infiltration (IMRIE
and GRAHAM)
1920, 44, 249
- Extract, carnosine, effect
on (BAUMANN and
INGVALDSEN)
1918, 35, 272
- Function (DELPRAT and
WHIPPLE)
1921, 49, 229
(PELKAN and WHIPPLE)
1922, 50, 513
- Glycocyamine, effect on
(BAUMANN and HINES)
1917, 31, 552

Liver—continued:

- Glycogen, adrenalectomy,
effect of (KURIYAMA)
1918, 34, 287
- content, diet, effect of
(McDANELL and UNDER-
HILL)
1917, 29, 255
- —, effect of repeated
injection of epinephrine
(KURIYAMA)
1918, 34, 269
- Glycogenetic power, ad-
renalectomy, effect of
(KURIYAMA)
1918, 34, 287
- Growth with (OSBORNE
and MENDEL)
1917, 32, 313
- Injury, phenol conjuga-
tion and (PELKAN and
WHIPPLE)
1922, 50, 513
- King salmon, carbohy-
drate content (GREENE)
1921, 48, 432
- Lecithin (LEVENE and
SIMMS)
1921, 48, 185
- Lipase, dicarboxylic acid
esters, hydrolysis of
(CHRISTMAN and LEWIS)
1921, 47, 495
- Lipoids, unsaturated, (LE-
VENE and INGVALDSEN)
1920, 43, 359
- Necrosis, hippuric acid
excretion, effect on
(DELPRAT and WHIPPLE)
1921, 49, 235
- Nucleic acid, preparation
(LEVENE)
1921, 48, 179
- Nutritive properties (Mc-
COLLUM, SIMMONDS, and
PARSONS)
1921, 47, 119

Liver—continued:

Oil, nutrition, value in
(OSBORNE and MENDEL)
1919, **34**, 19

Phenol conjugation, rela-
tion to (PELKAN and
WHIPPLE)
1922, **50**, 513

— content (PELKAN and
WHIPPLE)
1922, **50**, 509

Protein, trypsin-pepsin
mixture, action of
(DERNBY)
1918, **35**, 189

Proteolytic activity
(DERNBY)
1918, **35**, 193

Seeds and, order of value
as food (McCOLLUM,
SIMMONDS, and PITZ)
1921, **47**, 142

Suspension, gelatin, action
on (DERNBY)
1918, **35**, 191

—, peptone, action on
(DERNBY)
1918, **35**, 193

Tissue, autolysis, iodides,
effect of (ALBRECHT)
1920, **41**, 111

—, nutrition, value in
(OSBORNE and MENDEL)
1918, **34**, 19

—, osmotic pressure (COL-
LIP)
1920, **42**, 221

—, vitamine, water-
soluble (OSBORNE and
MENDEL)
1918, **34**, 17

Urea content, oat diet,
effect of (LEWIS and
KARR)
1916–1917, **28**, 18

Vitamine content (Swo-
BODA)
1920, **44**, 541

Liver—continued:

Vitamine content (PAR-
SONS)
1920, **44**, 587

Lloyd's reagent:

Vitamine from sheep pan-
creas, precipitation of
(EDDY)
1916, **27**, 116

—, precipitation of (FUNK)
1916, **27**, 13

Lobster:

Blood, non-protein nitro-
gen content (MORGULIS)
1922, **50**, lii

Longevity:

Hypothesis of (ROBERT-
SON and RAY)
1920, **42**, 71

Lottia gigantea:

See Owl limpet.

Lucifern:

Oxidation (HARVEY)
1920, **41**, xix

Luminescence:

Animal, cause of (HARVEY)
1920, **41**, xlv
See also Light production.

Luminescent reactions:

Metal and metallic oxides,
rôle of (GOSS)
1917, **31**, 271

Luminous animals:

Light producing reaction,
nature of (HARVEY)
1920, **41**, xlv

Lungs:

Acetone, excretion of
(BRIGGS and SHAFFER)
1921, **48**, 413

Dextrose content (PALMER)
1917, **30**, 84

Extract, blood clotting and
(MILLS)
1920, **41**, lviii;
1919, **40**, 425

Lungs—continued:

Tissue, blood coagulant
(MILLS)

1921, 46, 139

— extract, purification of
(MILLS)

1921, 46, 148

—, osmotic pressure (COLLIP)

1920, 42, 221

—, proteins of, as blood
coagulant (MILLS)

1921, 46, 141

Urea content, oat diet,
effect of (LEWIS and
KARR)

1916, 28, 18

Lycoperdon gemmatum:

Sterol from (IKEGUCHI)

1919, 40, 175

Lymph:

Amino-nitrogen content,
nutrient solutions, effect
of (HENDRIX and
SWEET)

1917, 32, 299

Bicarbonate, sodium bi-
carbonate, intravenously,
effect of (REIMANN and
SAUTER)

1921, 46, 499

Glucose content, nutrient
solutions, effect of
(HENDRIX and SWEET)

1917, 32, 299

Osmotic pressure (COLLIP)

1920, 42, 221

Lysine:

Alfalfa protein, content of
(OSBORNE, WAKEMAN,
and LEAVENWORTH)

1921, 49, 82

Arachin content (JOHNS
and JONES)

1918, 36, 492

Birds' nests, content of
(WANG)

1921, 49, 434

Lysine—continued:

Buckwheat globulin con-
tent (JOHNS and CHER-
NOFF)

1918, 34, 441

Casein, deaminized, con-
tent of (DUNN and
LEWIS)

1921, 49, 334

Coconut globulin, content
of (JOHNS, FINKS,
and GERSDORFF)

1919, 37, 151

Corn, nutritive value,
effect on (HOGAN)

1916, 27, 199

— proteins, limiting factor
of (HOGAN)

1917, 29, 489

Globulin of cohune nut,
content of (JOHNS and
GERSDORFF)

1920-1921, 45, 64

—, peanut, content of
(JOHNS and JONES)

1917, 30, 34

Glycinin, content of
(JONES and WATERMAN)

1921, 46, 461

Growth of chickens,
effect on (OSBORNE and
MENDEL)

1916, 26, 295

—, value in (GEILING)

1917, 31, 194

Hordein, hydrolytic prod-
uct of (JOHNS and
FINKS)

1919, 38, 63

Humin formation from
(ROXAS)

1916, 27, 79

Kafirin content (JOHNS
and BREWSTER)

1916-1917, 28, 61

(JONES and JOHNS)

1918, 36, 325

Lysine—continued:

Kafrin, limiting factor in
(HOGAN)

1918, **33**, 151

Limiting amino-acid in
proteins of wheat,
maize or oats (Mc-
COLLUM, SIMMONDS, and
PITZ)

1916–1917, **28**, 483

Mammary gland, synthe-
sis in (HART, NELSON,
and PITZ)

1918, **36**, 291

Mung bean globulin con-
tent (JOHNS and WATER-
MAN)

1920, **44**, 305

Nitrous acid, reaction with,
temperature, effect of
(SURE and HART)

1917, **31**, 527

Nor-leucine as precursor
of (LEWIS and ROOT)

1920, **43**, 79

Nutrition, rôle in (HART,
NELSON, and PITZ)

1918, **36**, 291

Pecan globulin content
(CAJORI)

1921, **49**, 393

Phaseolin content (FINKS
and JOHNS)

1920, **41**, 375

Placenta, human, content
(HARDING and FORT)

1918, **35**, 35

Protein of Georgia velvet
bean, content of (JOHNS
and WATERMAN)

1920, **42**, 60

Ragweed pollen content
(KOESSLER)

1918, **35**, 422

Stizolobin content (JOHNS
and FINKS)

1918, **34**, 435

Lysine—continued:

Stizolobin content (JONES
and JOHNS)

1919, **40**, 436

Tryptophane and, growth
with corn gluten, effect
of (OSBORNE and MEN-
DEL)

1917, **29**, 91

Lyxohexosamine:

Osazone (LEVENE)

1916, **26**, 162

Synthesis (LEVENE)

1916, **26**, 161

Lyxohexosaminic acid:

Configuration (LEVENE)

1916, **26**, 369

Deaminized (LEVENE)

1916, **26**, 151

Lyxose:

Preparation (CLARK)

1917, **31**, 605

M**Mackerel:**

Chemical composition
(DILL)

1921, **48**, 73

McLean-Van Slyke method:

Chlorides in blood, modi-
fication of (FOSTER)

1917, **31**, 483

— — plasma, simplifica-
tion of (VAN SLYKE and
DONLEAVY)

1919, **37**, 551

Macrocytic pyrifera:

Methylpentosan - splitting
enzyme of (BERKELEY)

1920, **41**, lvi

Pentosan-splitting enzyme
of (BERKELEY)

1920, **41**, lvi

Magnesium:

Amniotic fluid, content
of (UYENO)

1919, **37**, 88

Magnesium—continued:

- Balance, effect of acid
(GIVENS and MENDEL)
1917, 31, 421
- , — — base (GIVENS and
MENDEL)
1917, 31, 421
- Blood, determination in
(DENIS)
1920, 41, 363
(KRAMER and TISDALL)
1921, 48, 223
- serum, micro-deter-
mination in (MARRIOTT
and HOWLAND)
1917, 32, 233
- Carrots, utilization of
(McCLUGGAGE and
MENDEL)
1918, 35, 353
- Celomic fluid, content of,
effect of air on (COLLIP)
1920-1921, 45, 31
- Determination, colorimet-
ric (BRIGGS)
1922, 50, xlviii
- Excretion, diet, effect of
(GIVENS)
1918, 33, viii
- Fetus, human, content
(GIVENS and MACY)
1922, 50, xxxiv
- Metabolism (GIVENS and
MENDEL)
1917, 31, 421
(GIVENS)
1917, 31, 435, 441;
1918, 35, 241
- , diets poor in calcium,
effect of (GIVENS)
1917, 31, 435
- , hydrochloric acid,
effect of (GIVENS)
1918, 35, 244
- in man (GIVENS)
1918, 34, 119
- , milk, effect of (GIVENS)
1918, 34, 119

Magnesium—continued:

- Metabolism in multiple
exostoses (KRIEBLE and
BERGEIM)
1919, 37, 179
- Nutrition, rôle in (Os-
BORNE and MENDEL)
1918, 34, 135
- Serum content (KRAMER
and TISDALL)
1921, 47, 480
- , determination in
(KRAMER and TISDALL)
1921, 46, xxxix;
1921, 47, 475
- Spinach, utilization of
(McCLUGGAGE and MEN-
DEL)
1918, 35, 353
- Stools, determination in
(TISDALL and KRAMER)
1921, 48, 1
- Urinary excretion in dia-
betes mellitus (NELSON)
1920, 41, xiv
- Urine content (NELSON
and BURNS)
1916-1917, 28, 237
- —, glycocholic hydro-
chloride, effect of
(STEHLE)
1917, 31, 466
- —, hydrochloric acid,
effect of (GIVENS and
MENDEL)
1917, 31, 421
(STEHLE)
1917, 31, 467
(NELSON)
1920, 41, xv
- , determination in
(TISDALL and KRAMER)
1921, 48, 1

Magnesium chloride:

- Cytolysis of echino-
derm eggs, effect on
(MOORE)
1917, 30, 8

Magnesium sulfate:

Ammonia formation in
soil, effect on (KOCH)

1917, 31, 411

Aspergillus niger, acid
fermentation of, effect on
(CURRIE)

1917, 31, 30

Red clover, utilization by
(TOTTINGHAM)

1918, 36, 429

Maintenance:

Barley, value of (HART
and STEENBOCK)

1919, 39, 230

Basal rations for (MITCH-
ELL)

1916, 26, 244

Bran, wheat (OSBORNE
and MENDEL)

1919, 37, 577

Calcium requirements
(SHERMAN)

1920, 44, 21

Casein, value of (Os-
BORNE and MENDEL)

1916, 26, 1

Corn, value of (HART
and STEENBOCK)

1919, 39, 222

Edestin, value of (Os-
BORNE and MENDEL)

1916, 26, 1

Fat soluble A, minimum
requirement of (Mc-
COLLUM and SIMMONDS)

1917, 32, 181

Flour, wheat, value of
(OSBORNE and MENDEL)

1919, 37, 578

Lactalbumin, value of
(OSBORNE and MENDEL)

1916, 26, 1

Lysine, value of (HOGAN)

1918, 33, 154

Oats, value of (HART
and STEENBOCK)

1919, 39, 232

Maintenance—continued:

Phosphorus requirements
in man (SHERMAN)

1920, 41, 173

Protein minimum for (Os-
BORNE and MENDEL)

1916, 26, 16

— mixtures in (HART and
STEENBOCK)

1919, 38, 267

—, physiological efficiency
of (OSBORNE and MEN-
DEL)

1916, 26, 16

Seed proteins in (Mc-
COLLUM and SIMMONDS)

1917, 32, 348

Water-soluble B, mini-
mum requirements of
(McCOLLUM and SIM-
MONDS)

1917, 32, 181

Wheat embryo (OSBORNE
and MENDEL)

1919, 37, 574

— kernel proteins, value
of (OSBORNE and MEN-
DEL)

1919, 37, 571

Maize:

Dietary deficiencies of
kernel (McCOLLUM, SIM-
MONDS, and PITZ)

1916-1917, 28, 153

Growth, value in (Mc-
COLLUM, SIMMONDS, and
PITZ)

1917, 30, 14

Kernel and beans, dietary
properties of mixtures
of (McCOLLUM and SIM-
MONDS)

1917, 32, 29

Proteins, lysine limiting
amino-acid of (Mc-
COLLUM, SIMMONDS, and
PITZ)

1916-1917, 28, 483

Maize—continued:

Proteins, maintenance on
(McCOLLUM and SIMMONDS)

1917, 32, 348

—, nutritive value of
(SHERMAN, WHEELER,
and YATES)

1918, 34, 383

(SHERMAN and WINTERS)

1918, 35, 301

Red, fat-soluble vitamin
of (STEENBOCK and
BOUTWELL)

1920, 41, 92

Variegated, fat-soluble
vitamin of (STEEN-
BOCK and BOUTWELL)

1920, 41, 93

White and yellow, com-
parative nutritive value
of (STEENBOCK and
BOUTWELL)

1920, 41, 81

—, vitamin, fat-soluble
of (STEENBOCK and
BOUTWELL)

1920, 41, 88

Yellow, vitamin, fat-
soluble, of (STEENBOCK
and BOUTWELL)

1920, 41, 84

—, —, —, thermostability
of (STEENBOCK and
BOUTWELL)

1920, 41, 165

See also Corn.

Malates:

Elimination after sub-
cutaneous injection
(WISE)

1916-1917, 28, 185

Urine, determination in
(WISE)

1916-1917, 28, 186

Malic acid:

Fermentation of (PETER-
SON and FRED)

1920, 41, 440

Formula, electronic (HANK
and KOESSLER)

1922, 50, 219

*Gelatin precipitation by
alcohol, effect on (LOEB)

1918, 34, 497

Malnutrition:

Pancreatic vitamins in
(EDDY)

1917, 29, xvi

Malonic acid:

Formula, electronic (HANK
and KOESSLER)

1922, 50, 215

Malt:

Blood alkaline reserve,
effect on (McCLENDON)

1919, 40, 243

Scurvy, effect on (Mc-
CLENDON)

1919, 40, 243

Maltose:

Assimilability, limits of
(MENDEL and JONES)

1920, 43, 498

Dextrin and, assimilability
of (MENDEL and JONES)

1920, 43, 500

Fermentation by bacteria
(FRED, PETERSON, and
DAVENPORT)

1920, 42, 185

Lactic acid bacteria,
fermentation by (FRED,
PETERSON, and ANDER-
SON)

1921, 48, 395

Plant embryos, effect on
isolated (BUCKNER and
KASTLE)

1917, 29, 212

Ptyalin, effect on (Mc-
GUIGAN)

1919, 39, 280

Malt sugar:

Assimilability, limits of
(MENDEL and JONES)

1920, 43, 499

Mammary gland:

Lysine, synthesis of
(HART, NELSON, and
PITZ)

1918, 36, 291

Synthetic capacity of
(HART, NELSON, and
PITZ)

1918, 36, 291

Manganese:

Biological tissues, deter-
mination in (REIMAN
and MINOT)

1920, 42, 329

Body tissue content,
manganese feeding, effect
of (REIMAN and MINOT)

1920-1921, 45, 142

Elimination of (REIMAN
and MINOT)

1920-1921, 45, 137

Tissues, content of (REI-
MAN and MINOT)

1920, 42, 343

Manganese dioxide:

Gastric juice, solubility
in (REIMAN and MINOT)

1920-1921, 45, 133

Manganous oxide:

Light production by
oxidation of pyrogallol,
catalysis of (GOSS)

1917, 31, 272

Mangels:

Vitamine, fat-soluble, in
(STEENBOCK and GROSS)

1919, 40, 522

Mannan:

Salep, coefficient of
digestibility (ROSE)

1920, 42, 160

—, utilization of (ROSE)

1920, 42, 159

Mannitol:

Fermentation (PETERSON
and FRED)

1920, 41, 442

—, bacterial (FRED,
PETERSON, and DAVEN-
PORT)

1920, 42, 186

— by lactic acid bacteria
(FRED, PETERSON, and
ANDERSON)

1921, 48, 399

— by *Lactobacillus*
pentoaceticus (FRED,
PETERSON, and DAVEN-
PORT)

1919, 39, 378

Lactobacillus pentoaceti-
cus, production by
(PETERSON and FRED)

1920, 41, 433

Plant embryos, isolated,
effect on (BUCKNER
and KASTLE)

1917, 29, 212

d-Mannoaldeheptose:

p-Bromophenylhydrazone
(LA FORGE)

1916-1917, 28, 522

Osazone, crystallographic
and optical properties
(WRIGHT)

1916-1917, 28, 523

d-β-Mannoheptite:

d-Mannoketoheptose, re-
duction product of
(LA FORGE)

1916-1917, 28, 521

α-Mannoheptitol:

Optical properties (WHER-
RY)

1920, 42, 377

β-Mannoheptitol:

Optical properties (WHER-
RY)

1920, 42, 378

d-Mannoketoheptose:

Avocado, preparation from
(LA FORGE)

1916-1917, **28**, 511

p-Bromophenylhydrazone
(LA FORGE)

1916-1917, **28**, 518

Crystallographic and optical
properties (WRIGHT)

1916-1917, **28**, 523

Osazone, crystallographic
and optical properties
(WRIGHT)

1916-1917, **28**, 523

Phenylosazone (LA FORGE)

1916-1917, **28**, 519

Reduction (LA FORGE)

1916-1917, **28**, 520

Mannonic acid:

Brucine salt (LEVENE
and MEYER)

1916, **26**, 359

Phenylhydrazide, rotation
of (LEVENE and MEYER)

1917, **31**, 625

Sodium salt, rotation of
(LEVENE and MEYER)

1916, **26**, 358

Mannose:

Fermentation by bacteria
(FRED, PETERSON, and
DAVENPORT)

1920, **42**, 182

— by lactic acid bacteria
(FRED, PETERSON and
ANDERSON)

1921, **48**, 393

— by *Lactobacillus pento-*
aceticus (PETERSON and
FRED)

1920, **42**, 273

Maple seed:

Globulin of (ANDERSON)

1921, **48**, 23

Inosite hexaphosphoric acid
in (ANDERSON)

1920, **43**, 469

Maple seed—continued:

Phytase content (ANDER-
SON)

1920, **43**, 474

Marine eggs:

Sperm stimulating sub-
stance from (CLOWES
and BACHMAN)

1921, **46**, xxxi

Marine fish:

Alkaline reserve (COLLIP)

1920, **44**, 329

Marine organisms:

Copper, occurrence of
(ROSE and BODANSKY)

1920, **44**, 99

Zinc, occurrence of (BO-
DANSKY)

1920, **44**, 399

Maturation:

Sperm as inhibitant of
(CLOWES and GREISHEI-
MER)

1920, **41**, li

Mayer's reagent:

Alkylamine, reagent for
(WOODWARD and ALS-
BERG)

1921, **46**, 3

Meat:

Bacteria, action of, on
(FALK, BAUMANN, and
McGUIRE)

1919, **37**, 532

Blood catalase, effect on
(STEHLE)

1919, **39**, 406

Carbon dioxide capacity
of blood, effect on
(CHANUTIN)

1921, **49**, 485

Extracts, growth on
(OSBORNE and MENDEL)

1917, **32**, 313

Meat—continued:

Indican excretion, effect on (UNDERHILL and SIMPSON)

1920, 44, 83

Ingestion, influence of, on heat production (ANDERSON and LUSK)

1917, 32, 428

Phenol excretion, effect on (UNDERHILL and SIMPSON)

1920, 44, 83

Powder, growth on (OSBORNE and MENDEL)

1917, 32, 313

Residues, growth on (OSBORNE and MENDEL)

1917, 32, 313

Scurvy, effect on development of (PITZ)

1918, 36, 439

Spoiled, analysis of (FALK, BAUMANN, and McGUIRE)

1919, 37, 526

Meat poisoning:

Toxic agent (GREENWALD)

1920, 41, xi

Meat spoilage:

Ammonia test for (FALK and McGUIRE)

1919, 37, 547

Medulla:

Respiration of (MACARTHUR and JONES)

1917, 32, 269

Megapatera versabilis:

Blood, composition of (MYERS)

1920, 41, 138

Melezitose:

Lactic acid bacteria, fermentation by (FRED, PETERSON, and ANDERSON)

1921, 48, 397

Mellita sexiesperforata Leske:

Indicators in (CROZIER)

1918, 35, 458

Membranes:

Collodion, for dialysis, preparation of (FARMER)

1917, 32, 447

(EGGERTH)

1921, 48, 203

—, flexible, preparation of (LOONEY)

1922, 50, 1

—, standardization (EGGERTH)

1921, 48, 203

Living cells, diffusion of electrolytes through (LOEB)

1916, 27, 339, 353, 363

Menstruation:

Blood creatine, effect on (WANG and DENTLER)

1920–1921, 45, 239

— creatinine, effect on (WANG and DENTLER)

1920–1921, 45, 239

Creatine excretion during (ROSE)

1917, 32, 5

Metabolism, basal, effect on (BLUNT and DYE)

1921, 47, 70

Mentha piperita:

Constituents of var. *offinalis* (KREMERS)

1922, 50, 31

Mentha spicata Hudson:

Constituents (KREMERS)

1922, 50, 31

Mercuric acetate:

Sugars, oxidations of (INGVALDSEN and BAUMANN)

1920, 41, 147

Mesenteric lymph nodes:

Cholesterol absorption, effect on (MUELLER)

1916, 27, 478

Mesochaetopterus taylori, Potts:

Tubes, organic constituents (BERKELEY)
1922, 50, 113

Mesoxalic acid:

Formula, electronic (HANKÉ and KOESSLER)
1922, 50, 216

Metabolism:

Acetic acid by swine (LAMB and EVVARD)
1919, 37, 329

Acid, aromatic (SHERWIN)
1917, 31, 307

— base, in infants (SHOHL)
1922, 50, xxxvi

—, low calcium diet, effect of (LAMB and EVVARD)
1919, 37, 336

Adipic acid (MORI)
1918, 35, 341

Allyl isothiocyanate (PETERSON)
1918, 34, 588

Allyl sulfide (PETERSON)
1918, 34, 590

Amyotonia congenita (ZIEGLER and PEARCE)
1920, 42, 581

Apparatus for study of, in small animals (PRINCE)
1917, 32, 333

Arachin, value of (SURE)
1920, 43, 443

Aspergillus niger (CURRIE)
1917, 31, 21

Bacon (BLUNT and MAL-
LON)
1919, 38, 43

Banana (LEWIS)
1919, 40, 91

— and rolled oats (LEWIS)
1919, 40, 94

Basal (ANDERSON and LUSK)
1917, 32, 424

Metabolism—continued:

Basal, acetamide, effect of (ATKINSON and LUSK)
1918, 36, 418

—, ammonium citrate, effect of (ATKINSON and LUSK)
1918, 36, 418

—, asparagin, effect of (ATKINSON and LUSK)
1918, 36, 418

—, asparatic acid, effect of (ATKINSON and LUSK)
1918, 36, 418

—, hydrochloric acid, effect of (ATKINSON and LUSK)
1918, 36, 420

—, iron, colloidal, effect of (LANGFELDT)
1921, 47, 557

—, menstruation, effect of (BLUNT and DYE)
1921, 47, 70

—, statistical constants (HARRIS and BENEDICT)
1921, 46, 257

—, succinic acid, effect of (ATKINSON and LUSK)
1918, 36, 418

—, underweight children (BLUNT, NELSON, and OLESON)
1921, 49, 247

—, variation (HARRIS and BENEDICT)
1921, 46, 257

—, women (BLUNT and DYE)
1921, 47, 69

Benzoyl- α -aminocinnamic acid (ANDO)
1919, 38, 7

Benzoyl- α -aminocinnamic acid (ANDO)
1919, 38, 7

Metabolism—continued:

- Benzoyl - α -amino - *p* - hydroxycinnamic acid
(ANDO) 1919, **38**, 7
- Blood catalase, relation to
(STEHLER and McCARTY)
1920, **42**, 269
- Calcium (GIVENS and MENDEL)
1917, **31**, 421
(GIVENS)
1917, **31**, 435, 441;
1918, **35**, 241
(SHERMAN)
1920, **44**, 21
- in cows (MEIGS, BLATHERWICK, and CARY)
1919, **40**, 469
- , diets poor in calcium,
effect of (GIVENS)
1917, **31**, 435
- by healthy women
(SHERMAN, GILLET, and POPE)
1918, **34**, 373
(SHERMAN, WHEELER, and YATES)
1918, **34**, 383
- on isorachitic diets
(McCLENDON)
1922, **50**, xi
- in man (GIVENS)
1918, **34**, 119
- in tetany (UNDERHILL)
1922, **50**, xxxix
- Carbohydrate (McDANELL and UNDERHILL)
1917, **29**, 227,
233, 245, 251,
255, 265, 273
(BENEDICT and OSTERBERG)
1918, **34**, 209
(BENEDICT, OSTERBERG, and NEUWIRTH)
1918, **34**, 217

Metabolism—continued:

- Carbohydrate and creatinuria (UNDERHILL and BAUMANN)
1916, **27**, 151
- , phosphoric acid in
(FISKE)
1920, **41**, lix
- Casein (LEWIS)
1920, **42**, 291
(KARR)
1920-1921, **45**, 290
- Cassiopea xamachana* (McCLENDON)
1917, **32**, 275
- Castration, effect of
(READ)
1921, **46**, 281
- Chitose (SUZUKI)
1919, **38**, 1
- Cinnamic acid (ANDO)
1919, **38**, 7
- Cinnamoyltyrosine (ANDO)
1919, **38**, 8
- Cottonseed meal, effect
of (WELLS and EWING)
1916, **27**, 21
- oil, value of (DANIELS and LOUGHLIN)
1920, **42**, 359
- Creatine (UNDERHILL)
1916, **27**, 127, 141
(UNDERHILL and BAUMANN)
1916, **27**, 147, 151
- in man (ROSE and DIMMITT)
1916, **26**, 345
- Creatinine in man (ROSE and DIMMITT)
1916, **26**, 345
- Data, significant figures
in (GEPHART, DU BOIS, and LUSK)
1916, **27**, 217
- Diabetes (WILDER, BOOTHBY, and BEELER)
1922, **50**, xxviii

Metabolism—continued:

Diabetes, proteins, effect of
(WILDER, BOOTHBY, and
BEELER)

1922, 50, xxviii

Ethyl palmitate (LYMAN)

1917, 32, 7

Eunuch (READ)

1921, 46, 281

Fasting dogs, amino-
acids, effect of (RINGER
and UNDERHILL)

1921, 48, 507

— —, histamine, effect
of (RINGER and UNDER-
HILL)

1921, 48, 509

— —, nucleic acid,
effect of (RINGER and
UNDERHILL)

1921, 48, 523

— —, proteins, effect of
(RINGER and UNDER-
HILL)

1921, 48, 517

— —, proteoses, effect of
(RINGER and UNDER-
HILL)

1921, 48, 511

— rabbits, nucleic acid,
effect of (UNDERHILL
and LONG)

1921, 48, 537

— —, protein split
products, effect of
(UNDERHILL, GREEN-
BERG, and ALU)

1921, 48, 549

Fat (LYMAN)

1917, 32, 7, 13

—, cholesterol in (BLOOR
and KNUDSON)

1917, 29, 12

Furan derivatives in
animal organism (SU-
ZUKI)

1919, 38, 1

Metabolism—continued:

Gliadin for rats (LEWIS
and ROOT)

1920, 43, 79

Glucal (BALCAR)

1916, 26, 168

Glucose and acetic acid,
effect of (LUSK)

1921, 49, 463

—, effect of (LUSK)

1921, 49, 463

— and lactic acid, effect
of (LUSK)

1921, 49, 463

Gluten (KARR)

1920–1921, 45, 290

— flour, effect of (WELLS
and EWING)

1916, 27, 21

Glycine intravenously at
constant rate (LEWIS)

1918, 35, 567

— sodium salt, effect of
(LUSK)

1921, 49, 462

Glycol aldehyde (GREEN-
WALD)

1918, 35, 468

Glycollic acid (GREEN-
WALD)

1918, 35, 467

(LUSK)

1921, 49, 460

Glyoxal (GREENWALD)

1918, 35, 471

Guanidine (WATANABE)

1918, 34, 51

— bases in (WATANABE)

1918, 33, 253;

1918, 36, 531

Hydrochloric acid, effect
of (GIVENS)

1918, 35, 244

Hydrofuran derivatives in
organism (SUZUKI)

1919, 38, 1

Metabolism—continued:

- p*-Hydroxybenzoic acid
(SHERWIN) 1918, 36, 309
- p*-Hydroxyphenylacetic acid (SHERWIN)
1918, 36, 309
- Inosite in dogs (GREENWALD and WEISS)
1917, 31, 1
- Inulin (OKEY)
1919, 39, 149
- Lactic acid, effect of
(ATKINSON and LUSK)
1919, 40, 79
(LUSK)
1921, 49, 458
- — by swine (LAMB and EVVARD)
1919, 37, 329
- Lard, value of (DANIELS and LOUGHLIN)
1920, 42, 359
- Magnesium (GIVENS and MENDEL)
1917, 31, 421
(GIVENS)
1917, 31, 435, 441;
1918, 35, 241
- in man (GIVENS)
1918, 34, 119
- Mannan, salep (ROSE)
1920, 42, 159
- p*-Methoxyphenylpropionic acid (MATSUO)
1918, 35, 291
- Mineral, in acidosis
(GOTO)
1918, 36, 355
- Muconic acid (MORI)
1918, 35, 341
- Multiple exostoses (KRIEBLE and BERGEIM)
1919, 37, 179
- Mustard oils (PETERSON)
1918, 34, 583

Metabolism—continued:

- Nerves, salts, effect of
(RIGGS)
1919, 39, 385
- Nitrogen, of pea, amide nitrogen, relation of
(SURE and TOTTINGHAM)
1916, 26, 535
- , thyroid gland, effect of
(ROHDE and STOCKHOLM)
1919, 37, 305
- in women (SHERMAN, GILLETT, and POPE)
1918, 34, 373
- p*-Nitrophenylacetic acid in fowl, dog and man
(SHERWIN and HELFAND)
1919, 40, 17
- Nor-leucine (LEWIS and ROOT)
1920, 43, 79
- Oat kernel, value of
(MCCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and FITZ)
1917, 29, 341
- Palmitic acid (LYMAN)
1917, 32, 7
- Phenol (PELKAN and WHIPPLE)
1922, 50, 510
- Phenylacetic acid (SHERWIN)
1917, 31, 307
(SHERWIN, WOLF, and WOLF)
1919, 37, 113
- Phosphoric acid on isorachitic diets (MCCLENDON)
1922, 50, xi
- Phosphorus (UNDERHILL and BOGERT)
1918, 36, 521
- in acidosis (GOTO)
1918, 36, 358

Metabolism—continued:

Phosphorus in cows
(MEIGS, BLATHERWICK,
and CARY)

1919, 40, 469

— by healthy women
(SHERMAN, GILLETT, and
POPE)

1918, 34, 373

(SHERMAN, WHEELER,
and YATES)

1918, 34, 383

— and milk fat secretion
(MEIGS and BLATHER-
WICK)

1918, 33, iv

Poultry during vitamin
starvation (ANDER-
SON and KULP)

1922, 50, xxx

Protein, mechanical work,
effect of (ATKINSON)

1918, 33, 379, xi

Proteins free of water-
soluble vitamins (OS-
BORNE, WAKEMAN, and
FERRY)

1919, 39, 35

Protein-split products,
effect of (RINGER and
UNDERHILL)

1921, 48, 503

Pulse rate, relation of
(BLUNT and DYE)

1921, 47, 77

Purine, comparative bio-
chemistry of (HUNTER)

1916-1917, 28, 369

—, Dalmatian coach
hound (WELLS)

1918, 35, 221

—, placental feeding and
(HARDING and YOUNG)

1919, 40, 227

Pyrrolidene carboxylic acid
(SURE)

1921, 46, 444

Metabolism—continued:

Radium, intravenous in-
jection of, effect of
(THEIS and BAGG)

1920, 41, 525

Respiratory, effect of
alkali after total and
partial pancreatectomy
(MURLIN and KRAMER)

1916, 27, 517

Salts, inorganic (GROSS
and UNDERHILL)

1922, 50, xlviii

Serum albumin (LEWIS)

1920, 42, 291

Sodium bicarbonate, effect
of (LUSK)

1921, 49, 456

— lactate, effect of
(LUSK)

1921, 49, 459

— phosphate (UNDER-
HILL and BOGERT)

1918, 36, 521

Starch, raw (LANG-
WORTHY and DEUEL)

1920, 42, 27

Sudan III (READ)

1919, 37, 121

Sulfur (LEWIS)

1916, 26, 61;

1917, 31, 363;

1920, 42, 289

(LEWIS and ROOT)

1922, 50, 303

Sulfuric acid by swine
(LAMB and EVVARD)

1919, 37, 329

Taurine (SCHMIDT and
ALLEN)

1920, 42, 55

Total, in goiter (BOOTHBY
and SANDIFORD)

1922, 50, xlvii

Tripalmitin (LYMAN)

1917, 32, 7

Metabolism—continued:

Tyrosine and hydroxy-
phenyllactic acid (KO-
TAKE)

1918, 35, 319

α -Ureidoisobutylacetic acid
(ROHDE)

1918, 36, 473;

1918, 33, xii

α -Ureido- β -phenylpropionic
acid (ROHDE)

1918, 36, 472

Uric acid (LEWIS and
DOISY)

1918, 36, 1

(LEWIS, DUNN, and
DOISY)

1918, 36, 9

—, endogenous (LEWIS,
DUNN, and DOISY)

1918, 33, xv

Vitamine B, effect of
(ANDERSON and KULP)

1922, 50, xxx

—, water-soluble, de-
ficiency of (KARR)

1920, 44, 277

Yeast protein (KARR)

1920–1921, 45, 293

Xylose (ROCKWOOD and
KHOROZIAN)

1921, 46, 553

Metabolites:

Heat production, effect
on (LUSK)

1921, 49, 453

Metallic oxides:

Light production, cataly-
sis of (GOSS)

1917, 31, 271

Metals:

Light production, cataly-
sis of (GOSS)

1917, 31, 271

Methane:

Catalase production, effect
on (BURGE and BURGE)

1920, 41, 307

Methemoglobin:

Blood, determination in
(STADIE)

1920, 41, 237

(MCCELLROY)

1920, 41, xlvii;

1920, 42, 297

(VAN SLYKE and STADIE)

1921, 49, 32

**p-Methoxyphenylpropionic
acid:**

Metabolism in rabbit
(MATSUO)

1918, 35, 291

 α -Methoxypyridine:

Antineuritic properties
(WILLIAMS)

1917, 29, 511

Methyl acetate:

Esterase, inactivation of,
by (FALK)

1917, 31, 102

Lipase, inhibition of, by
(FALK)

1917, 31, 102

Methyl alcohol:

Detection, study of
methods for (GETTLER)

1920, 42, 311

Esterase, inactivation of,
by (FALK)

1917, 31, 102

Lipase, inactivation of,
by (FALK)

1917, 31, 102

Methylamine:

Ammonia and, determina-
tion of (WEBER and
WILSON)

1918, 35, 385

Determination by Van
Slyke apparatus (WEBER
and WILSON)

1918, 35, 398

3-Methylbutyl alcohol:

See Isoamyl alcohol

3-Methylbutylic acid:

Oxidation with hydrogen peroxide (LEVENE and ALLEN)

1916, 27, 458

3-Methylbutyl iodide:

Preparation (LEVENE and ALLEN)

1916, 27, 441

3-Methylbutyl phenylurethane:

Preparation (LEVENE and ALLEN)

1916, 27, 440

Methyl chloride:

Catalase production, effect on (BURGE and BURGE)

1920, 41, 307

9-Methyldecylic acid:

Oxidation with hydrogen peroxide (LEVENE and ALLEN)

1916, 27, 461

Preparation (LEVENE and ALLEN)

1916, 27, 449

 α -Methyl- γ , γ -diethoxyacetic acid:

Ethyl ester (JOHNSON and CRETCHER)

1916, 26, 107

 α -Methylglucoside:

Aspergillus niger, utilization by (DOX and ROARK)

1920, 41, 475

Lactic acid bacteria, fermentation by (FRED, PETERSON, and ANDERSON)

1921, 48, 397

 α -Methylglucosidophosphoric acid:

Hydrolysis (LEVENE and YAMAGAWA)

1920, 43, 326

Preparation (LEVENE and MEYER)

1921, 48, 235

Methylglycocoll:

See Sarcosine.

Methylguanidine:

Creatine not formed on perfusion of (BAUMANN and HINES)

1918, 35, 81

 α -Methylguanidoglyoxylic acid:

Preparation (BAUMANN and INGVALDSEN)

1918, 35, 278

Urine composition, effect on (BAUMANN and INGVALDSEN)

1918, 35, 278

6-Methylheptyl alcohol:

Preparation (LEVENE and ALLEN)

1916, 27, 452

6-Methylheptylic acid:

Ethyl ester (LEVENE and ALLEN)

1916, 27, 452

Oxidation with hydrogen peroxide (LEVENE and ALLEN)

1916, 27, 460

Preparation (LEVENE and ALLEN)

1916, 27, 452

6-Methylheptylic amide:

Preparation (LEVENE and ALLEN)

1916, 27, 452

6-Methylheptyl iodide:

Preparation (LEVENE and ALLEN)

1916, 27, 453

6-Methylheptylmalonic acid:

Ethyl ester (LEVENE and ALLEN)

1916, 27, 453

Preparation (LEVENE and ALLEN)

1916, 27, 453

6-Methylheptylphenylurethane:

Preparation (LEVENE and ALLEN)

1916, 27, 453

5-Methylhexyl alcohol:

Preparation (LEVENE and ALLEN)

1916, 27, 443

5-Methylhexylic acid:

Ethyl ester (LEVENE and ALLEN)

1916, 27, 442

Oxidation with hydrogen peroxide (LEVENE and ALLEN)

1916, 27, 459

Preparation (LEVENE and ALLEN)

1916, 27, 441

5-Methylhexylic amide:

Preparation (LEVENE and ALLEN)

1916, 27, 442

5-Methylhexyl iodide:

Preparation (LEVENE and ALLEN)

1916, 27, 446

5-Methylhexylmalonic acid:

Ethyl ester (LEVENE and ALLEN)

1916, 27, 446

Preparation (LEVENE and ALLEN)

1916, 27, 446

5-Methylhexyl phenylurethane:

Preparation (LEVENE and ALLEN)

1916, 27, 446

Methylimidazole:

Determination, colorimetric (KOESSLER and HANKE)

1919, 39, 511, 531

Histamine, separation from (KOESSLER and HANKE)

1919, 39, 534

8-Methylnonylic acid:

Preparation (LEVENE and ALLEN)

1916, 27, 454

7-Methyloctyl alcohol:

Preparation (LEVENE and ALLEN)

1916, 27, 448

7-Methyloctylic acid:

Ethyl ester (LEVENE and ALLEN)

1916, 27, 447

Oxidation with hydrogen peroxide (LEVENE and ALLEN)

1916, 27, 461

Preparation (LEVENE and ALLEN)

1916, 27, 447

7-Methyloctylic amide:

Preparation (LEVENE and ALLEN)

1916, 27, 447

7-Methyloctyl iodide:

Preparation (LEVENE and ALLEN)

1916, 27, 448

7-Methyloctylmalonic acid:

Ethyl ester (LEVENE and ALLEN)

1916, 27, 448

Preparation (LEVENE and ALLEN)

1916, 27, 449

7-Methyloctyl phenylurethane:

Preparation (LEVENE and ALLEN)

1916, 27, 448

Methylpentosan:Enzymes of *Macrocystis pyrifera* which split (BERKELEY)

1920, 41, lvi

Silage content (PETERSON, FRED, and VERHULST)

1921, 46, 336

4-Methylpentyl alcohol:

Preparation (LEVENE and ALLEN)

1916, 27, 450

4-Methylpentylic acid:

Oxidation with hydrogen peroxide (LEVENE and ALLEN)

1916, 27, 458

Preparation (LEVENE and ALLEN)

1916, 27, 450

4-Methylpentyl iodide:

Preparation (LEVENE and ALLEN)

1916, 27, 451

4-Methylpentylmalonic acid:

Ethyl ester (LEVENE and ALLEN)

1916, 27, 451

Preparation (LEVENE and ALLEN)

1916, 27, 451

4-Methylpentyl phenylurethane:

Preparation (LEVENE and ALLEN)

1916, 27, 451

 α -Methylpyridone:

Antineuritic properties (WILLIAMS)

1917, 29, 511

Methyl red:

Bacteria, differentiation of (CLARK and LUBS)

1917, 30, 209

Microorganisms:

Sulfur, oxidation of (WAKSMAN and JOFFE)

1922, 50, 35

Vitamine content (EIJKMAN)

1922, 50, 311

Midbrain:

Respiration of (MACARTHUR and JONES)

1917, 32, 269

Milk:

Abnormal, hydrogen ion concentration, detection by (BAKER and VAN SLYKE)

1919, 40, 357

Acid production, measurement of (BAKER and VAN SLYKE)

1919, 40, 374

Adenine content (VOEGTLIN and SHERWIN)

1917, 29, vi

Antiscorbutic potency, relation of fodder (HESS, UNGER, and SUPPLEE)

1920-1921, 45, 229

— properties, effect of diet (HART, STEENBOCK, and ELLIS)

1920, 42, 383

(DUTCHER)

1920-1921, 45, 119

— —, effect of heat (HART, STEENBOCK, and SMITH)

1919, 38, 305

Bacterial content and reaction (BAKER and VAN SLYKE)

1919, 40, 369

Calcium content (LYMAN)

1917, 29, 176

— —, effect of calcium chloride on (DENIS)

1922, 50, 319

— —, — — lime water (BOSWORTH and BOWDITCH)

1916-1917, 28, 432

—, determination of (LYMAN)

1917, 29, 169

(HALVERSON and BERGEIM)

1917, 32, 162

— and magnesium excretion, effect on (GIVENS)

1918, 34, 119

Milk—continued:

Calcium metabolism, effect
on (GIVENS and MEN-
DEL)

1917, 31, 421

Carbonates in (VAN SLYKE
and BAKER)

1919, 40, 341

Carbon dioxide content
(VAN SLYKE and BAKER)

1919, 40, 335

(VAN SLYKE and
KEELER)

1920, 42, 41

— — —, agitation, effect
of (VAN SLYKE and
KEELER)

1920, 42, 43

— — —, heat, effect of
(VAN SLYKE and
KEELER)

1920, 42, 41

— — tension (VAN SLYKE
and BAKER)

1919, 40, 343

Cereal grains and, supple-
mentary dietary rela-
tions of (McCOLLUM,
SIMMONDS, and PARSONS)

1921, 47, 235

Cholesterol content (DENIS
and MINOT)

1918, 36, 59

—, determination of (GAM-
BLE and BLACKFAN)

1920, 42, 404

Chlorine content, effect of
calcium chloride (DENIS)

1922, 50, 319

— — — sodium chlo-
ride (DENIS and SISSON)

1921, 46, 483

Citric acid content (SUP-
PLEE and BELLIS)

1921, 48, 453

Milk—continued:

Citric acid content after
addition of lime water
(BOSWORTH and Bow-
DITCH)

1916–1917, 28, 432

— — —, bacteria, effect of
(SUPPLEE and BELLIS)

1921, 48, 459

— — —, heat, effect of
(SOMMER and HART)

1918, 35, 313

— — —, isolation of (SOMMER
and HART)

1918, 35, 313

Coagulation, acidity, effect
of (SOMMER and HART)

1919, 40, 139

—, ammonium oxalate, ef-
fect of (SOMMER and
HART)

1919, 40, 144

Composition dict, effect
of (HESS, UNGER, and
SUPPLEE)

1920–1921, 45, 229

(CARY)

1922, 50, xxxv

—, modification of (DENIS)

1922, 50, 315

—, parturition, effect of
(ECKLES and PALMER)

1916, 27, 313

—, reaction, relation of
(VAN SLYKE and BAKER)

1919, 40, 349

—, urea, effect of (DENIS)

1922, 50, 316

Concentration and coagu-
lation (SOMMER and
HART)

1919, 40, 142

Condensed, citric acid con-
tent (SUPPLEE and BEL-
LIS)

1921, 48, 455

Milk—continued:

Condensed, growth, value
in (FUNK)

1916, 27, 3

—, nutritive value of
(DANIELS and LOUGHLIN)

1920, 44, 387

—, unsweetened, antiscorbutic properties of
(HART, STEENBOCK, and SMITH)

1919, 38, 311

Constituents of (OSBORNE and WAKEMAN)

1916-1917, 28, 1

Corn and, as food (HART and STEENBOCK)

1920, 42, 168

— gluten, supplement to
(OSBORNE and MENDEL)

1917, 29, 72

Cow's, adenine in (VOEGTLIN and SHERWIN)

1918, 33, 145

—, creatine content (DENIS and MINOT)

1919, 38, 454

—, creatinine content
(DENIS and MINOT)

1919, 38, 454

—, guanine in (VOEGTLIN and SHERWIN)

1918, 33, 145

—, non-protein nitrogen of
(DENIS and MINOT)

1919, 38, 453

—, proteins of (OSBORNE and WAKEMAN)

1918, 33, 7

—, —, physicochemical state (PALMER and SCOTT)

1919, 37, 271

(VAN SLYKE and BOSWORTH)

1919, 37, 285

Milk—continued:

Cow's, urea content (DENIS and MINOT)

1919, 38, 454

—, uric acid content
(DENIS and MINOT)

1919, 38, 454

Creatine, determination of
(DENIS and MINOT)

1919, 37, 358

— excretion, effect on
(GAMBLE and GOLDSCHMIDT)

1919, 40, 215

Creatinine, determination of
(DENIS and MINOT)

1919, 37, 358

Doc, kid, analysis of (HILL)

1918, 33, 391

Drying apparatus (MC-CLENDON)

1921, 47, 414

Dry, nutritive properties
(MATTILL and CONKLIN)

1920, 44, 145

Evaporated, citric acid content
(SUPPLEE and BELLIS)

1921, 48, 455

—, nutritive properties
(DANIELS and LOUGHLIN)

1920, 44, 387

Ewe, vitamins, fat-soluble, content
(PALMER and KENNEDY)

1921, 46, 570

Fat, composition of, effect of parturition
(ECKLES and PALMER)

1916, 27, 313

— content of milk of various animals (FOLIN, DENIS, and MINOT)

1919, 37, 349

Milk—continued:

Fat, precursor in blood plasma (MEIGS, BLATHERWICK, and CARY)

1919, 37, 17

Freshly drawn, reactions of (VAN SLYKE and BAKER)

1919, 40, 345

Goat's, acidity, maximum (SCHULTZ and CHANDLER)

1921, 46, 129

—, fat globules, size of (SCHULTZ and CHANDLER)

1921, 46, 133

—, hydrogen ion concentration of (SCHULTZ and CHANDLER)

1921, 46, 129

Growth-promoting properties, dietary factors, effect of (McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and FITZ)

1916, 27, 33

— and reproduction in rats (MATTELL)

1922, 50, xlv

—, value for (FUNK)

1916, 27, 6

(SHERMAN)

1921, 46, 503

Guanine content (VOEGTLIN and SHERWIN)

1917, 29, vi

Heat coagulation (SOMMER and HART)

1919, 40, 137;

1920, 41, 617

Heat-treated, deficiency in (DANIELS and LOUGHLIN)

1920, 44, 381

Human, casein of (BOSWORTH and GIBLIN)

1918, 35, 115

Milk—continued:

Human, composition of (HAMMETT)

1917, 29, 381

—, creatine content (DENIS, TALBOT, and MINOT)

1919, 39, 48

—, creatinine content (DENIS, TALBOT, and MINOT)

1919, 39, 48

—, desiccated placenta, effect of (HAMMETT and McNEILE)

1917, 30, 145

—, fat content, placenta, effect of (HAMMETT and McNEILE)

1917, 30, 148

—, lactose content, placenta, effect of (HAMMETT and McNEILE)

1917, 30, 149

—, non-protein nitrogen of (DENIS, TALBOT, and MINOT)

1919, 39, 47

—, protein content, placenta, effect of (HAMMETT and McNEILE)

1917, 30, 147

—, urea content (DENIS, TALBOT, and MINOT)

1919, 39, 48

—, uric acid content (DENIS, TALBOT, and MINOT)

1919, 39, 48

Hydrogen ion concentration, dialysis indicator method for (KRAMER and GREENE)

1921, 46, xlii

Keeping quality, determination of (BAKER and VAN SLYKE)

1919, 40, 373

Milk—continued:

Lactose, colorimetric determination of (PACINI and RUSSELL)

1918, 34, 505

—, determination of (FOLIN and DENIS)

1918, 33, 521

—, milks of various animals, content of (FOLIN, DENIS, and MINOT)

1919, 37, 349

Lecithalbumins of (OSBORNE and WAKEMAN)

1916-1917, 28, 1

Legume seeds and, supplementary dietary relations of (MCCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PARSONS)

1921, 47, 235

Lime water, chemical changes produced by addition of (BOSWORTH and BOWDITCH)

1916-1917, 28, 431

Nitrogen, amino, determination of (DENIS and MINOT)

1919, 37, 361

—, non-protein, determination of (DENIS and MINOT)

1919, 37, 353

Nutritive properties (MATILL and CONKLIN)

1920, 44, 137

— —, diet, effect of (DUTCHER)

1920-1921, 45, 119

Organic acids, titration of (KRAMER and GREENE)

1921, 46, xxxviii

Pasteurized, carbon dioxide content (VAN SLYKE and KEELER)

1920, 42, 41

Milk—continued:

Pasteurized, citric acid content (SUPPLEE and BELLIS)

1921, 48, 459

—, nutritive value of (DANIELS and LOUGHLIN)

1920, 44, 387

Peptic digestion (LEARY and SHEIB)

1916-1917, 28, 393

Phosphatides, distribution of (OSBORNE and WAKEMAN)

1916-1917, 28, 1

Phosphorus content after addition of lime water (BOSWORTH and BOWDITCH)

1916-1917, 28, 432

—, precursor in blood plasma (MEIGS, BLATHERWICK, and CARY)

1919, 37, 17

Powder, antiscorbutic potency (HART, STEENBOCK, and ELLIS)

1921, 46, 309

—, citric acid content (SUPPLEE and BELLIS)

1921, 48, 458

—, growth with (SHERMAN)

1921, 46, 503

—, vitamine, antiscorbutic (HART, STEENBOCK, and SMITH)

1919, 38, 312

Production, "homegrown" rations in (HART and HUMPHREY)

1919, 38, 515;

1920, 44, 189;

1921, 48, 305

—, nut proteins, relation of (CAJORI)

1920, 43, 593

Milk—continued:

- Production, proteins, relation of (HART and HUMPHREY)
1916, 26, 457;
1917, 31, 445;
1919, 38, 515
- Protein, alcohol-soluble (OSBORNE and WAKEMAN)
1918, 33, 243
- , amino-acids of blood, precursors of (CARY)
1920, 43, 477
- , cereal proteins, supplement to (HART and STEENBOCK)
1920, 42, 167
- content of milk of various animals (FOLIN, DENIS, and MINOT)
1919, 37, 349
- , distribution of (PALMER and SCOTT)
1919, 37, 281
- free, artificial, growth on (OSBORNE and MENDEL)
1917, 31, 149
- , —, sulfur content (SURE)
1920, 43, 465
- , —, yeast, growth of (WILLIAMS)
1919, 38, 471
- , gastric digestion influence of coagulation by rennin (LEARY and SHEIB)
1916–1917, 28, 393
- quality of, in relation to milk production (HART and HUMPHREY)
1918, 35, 367
- Proteoses (?) (OSBORNE and WAKEMAN)
1918, 33, 14

Milk—continued:

- Reaction, bacterial infection of udder, relation to (BAKER and BREED)
1920, 43, 221
- , blood cells, relation of (BAKER and BREED)
1920, 43, 221
- and udder infection (VAN SLYKE and BAKER)
1919, 40, 351
- Salt content, fodder, relation of (HESS, UNGER, and SUPPLEE)
1920–1921, 45, 229
- Scurvy, production of (COHEN and MENDEL)
1918, 35, 438
- Secretion, blood amino-acids and (CARY)
1921, 46, xiii
- , calcium metabolism and (MEIGS, BLATHERWICK, and CARY)
1919, 37, 1
- , diet, relation of (HART, NELSON, and PITZ)
1918, 36, 291
- , phosphorous metabolism and (MEIGS and BLATHERWICK)
1918, 33, iv
- (MEIGS, BLATHERWICK, and CARY)
1919, 37, 1
- Skim, nitrogen distribution in (PALMER and SCOTT)
1919, 37, 276
- , phosphatides of (OSBORNE and WAKEMAN)
1916–1917, 28, 3
- , powder, value in milk production (HART and HUMPHREY)
1916, 26, 457

Milk—continued:

- Skim, supplement to corn
(OSBORNE and MENDEL)
1920, **44**, 1
- Sour, acidity of (VAN
SLYKE and BAKER)
1918, **35**, 171
- , free lactic acid in (VAN
SLYKE and BAKER)
1918, **35**, 147
- , lactic acid, determina-
tion of (VAN SLYKE and
BAKER)
1918, **35**, 148
- Sterilized, antiscorbutic
properties (HART, STEEN-
BOCK, and SMITH)
1919, **38**, 310
- Substitutes in calf feeding
(CARR)
1916-1917, **28**, 501
- Sugar, reducing, determina-
tion of (SHAFFER and
HARTMANN)
1920-1921, **45**, 365
- Urea, determination of
(DENIS and MINOT)
1919, **37**, 357
- , urea, effect of (DENIS)
1922, **50**, 316
- Uric acid, determination of
(DENIS and MINOT)
1919, **37**, 364
- Vitamine A content, diet,
effect of (KENNEDY and
DUTCHER)
1922, **50**, 339
- B content (OSBORNE
and MENDEL)
1918, **34**, 527;
1920, **41**, 515
- — —, diet, effect of (KEN-
NEDY and DUTCHER)
1922, **50**, 339
- Vitamines, diet, effect of
(DUTCHER)
1920-1921, **45**, 119

Milk—continued:

- Vitamines of food and
(HUGHES, FITCH, and
CAVE)
1921, **46**, 1
- Volume, sodium chloride,
effect of (DENIS and
SISSON)
1921, **46**, 485
- Yeast, growth of, on
(BACHMANN)
1919, **39**, 249
- Yield, amino-nitrogen of
blood, relation of (CARY)
1920, **43**, 477
- , diet, relation of (CARY)
1922, **50**, xxxv
- Zinc content (BIRCKNER)
1919, **38**, 198

Millet seed:

- Fat soluble A, source of
(McCOLLUM and SIM-
MONDS)
1918, **33**, 310
- Growth, value for (Mc-
COLLUM, SIMMONDS, and
PITZ)
1917, **30**, 14
- Nutritive value (Mc-
COLLUM, SIMMONDS, and
PARSONS)
1919, **37**, 162
- Proteins for maintenance
(McCOLLUM and SIM-
MONDS)
1917, **32**, 348
- Value as food (McCOLLUM,
SIMMONDS, and PARSONS)
1921, **47**, 185

Milling:

- Wheat, effect on (OSBORNE
and MENDEL)
1919, **37**, 597

Mineral:

- Acidosis, excretion during
(SAWYER, BAUMANN, and
STEVENS)
1917, **33**, 103

Mineral—continued:

Excretion of dog, hydrochloric acid, effect of (STEHLE)

1917, 31, 461

Requirements of fungi (CURRIE)

1917, 31, 18

Mineral oil:

Leg weakness in chickens, effect on (HART, HALPIN, and STEENBOCK)

1920, 43, 425

Scurvy, effect on (HART, STEENBOCK, and SMITH)

1919, 38, 309

Molasses:

Fermentation by *Bacillus acetoethylicum* (NORTHROP, ASHE, and SENIOR)

1919, 39, 17

Mold spores:

Levans, formation of (KOPELOFF, KOPELOFF, and WELCOME)

1920, 43, 171

Mollusks:

Alkali reserve (COLLIP)

1920, 44, 335

Anaerobic respiration (BERKELEY)

1921, 46, 579

Enzymes in stomach and intestines (ALBRECHT)

1920-1921, 45, 397

Marine, chemical study (ALBRECHT)

1920-1921, 45, 395

1, 2-Monoacetone-6-benzoyl-phosphoric acid glucoside:

Hydrolysis (LEVENE and YAMAGAWA)

1920, 43, 326

Preparation (LEVENE and MEYER)

1921, 48, 239

1, 2-Monacetonephosphoric acid glucoside:

Hydrolysis (LEVENE and YAMAGAWA)

1920, 43, 327

Preparation (LEVENE and MEYER)

1921, 48, 238

Mononucleotides:

Structure (JONES and READ)

1917, 31, 337

Morphine:

Blood sugar, effect on (MCGUIGAN and ROSS)

1917, 31, 540

(ROSS)

1918, 34, 335

Determination (MORGULIS and LEVINE)

1920, 41, lxii

Distribution in tissues (MORGULIS and LEVINE)

1920, 41, lxii

Ether and, blood sugar, effect on (ROSS)

1918, 34, 335

Mosaic disease:

Tobacco plant, hydrogen ion concentration during (HARVEY)

1920, 42, 397

Mouth tissues:

Gas tension in (HENDERSON and STEHLE)

1919, 38, 67

Mucin:

Birds' nests (WANG)

1921, 49, 429

Funis, conjugated sulfuric acid of (LEVENE and LÓPEZ-SUÁREZ)

1916, 26, 373

Isolation and properties (LEVENE and LÓPEZ-SUÁREZ)

1918, 36, 105

Mucin—continued:

Mucoitin sulfuric acid from
(LEVENE and LÓPEZ-SUÁREZ)
1918, 36, 115

Mucoid:

Chondroitin sulfuric acid
from (LEVENE and
LÓPEZ-SUÁREZ)
1918, 36, 111

Isolation and properties
(LEVENE and LÓPEZ-SUÁREZ)
1918, 36, 105

Mucoitin sulfuric acid:

Funis mucin (LEVENE and
LÓPEZ-SUÁREZ)
1916, 26, 373

Preparation (LEVENE and
LÓPEZ-SUÁREZ)
1916, 36, 115

Structure (LEVENE and
LÓPEZ-SUÁREZ)
1918, 36, 107

Muconic acid:

Decomposition in animal
body (MORI)
1918, 35, 341

Mucosin:

Preparation (LEVENE and
LÓPEZ-SUÁREZ)
1918, 36, 116

Multiple exostoses:

Metabolism in (KRIEBLE
and BERGEIM)
1919, 37, 179

Mung bean:

Albumin of (JOHNS and
WATERMAN)
1920, 44, 315

α -Globulin of (JOHNS and
WATERMAN)
1920, 44, 308

β -Globulin of (JOHNS and
WATERMAN)
1920, 44, 309

Mung bean—continued:

Proteins of (JOHNS and
WATERMAN)
1920, 44, 303

Raffinase, presence of (KU-
RIYAMA)
1918, 34, 327

Muscle:

Ammonia content (GAD-
ANDERSEN)
1919, 39, 267

—, determination of (SUM-
NER)
1916, 27, 95

(GAD-ANDERSEN)
1919, 39, 269

Autolysate, metabolism of
fasting dog, effect on
(RINGER and UNDER-
HILL)

1921, 48, 509

Autolysis (BRADLEY)
1918, 33, xi

Carbohydrates, synthesis
of (HOAGLAND and MANS-
FIELD)

1917, 31, 507

Creatine content, glyco-
cyamine, effect of (BAU-
MANN and HINES)

1917, 31, 553

Dextrose content (HOAG-
LAND and MANSFIELD)
1917, 31, 504

Extract, carnosine, action
on (BAUMANN and ING-
VALDSEN)

1918, 35, 272

—, incubated, creatinine
content (HAMMETT)
1921, 48, 138

Fibers, size of, effect of
underfeeding (MOULTON)
1920, 43, 76

Glycogen content (HOAG-
LAND and MANSFIELD)
1917, 31, 504

Muscle—continued:

Glycogen content of fasted rabbits (KURIYAMA)

1918, 34, 281

Heart, dextrose content (PALMER)

1917, 30, 84

Human, creatine content (DENIS)

1916, 26, 379

— diseased, creatine content (DENIS)

1916, 26, 381

—, rectus, sodium chloride content (BELL and DOISY)

1920–1921, 45, 434

King salmon, carbohydrate content (GREENE)

1921, 48, 432

Mineral changes in acidosis (GOTO)

1918, 36, 365

Mollusks, analysis of (ALBRECHT)

1920–1921, 45, 398

Nutritive properties (McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PARSONS)

1921, 47, 119

Phenol content (PELKAN and WHIPPLE)

1922, 50, 509

Phosphatide content (FENGER)

1916, 27, 303

Rat, vitamine content (PARSONS)

1920, 44, 599

Salmon, changes in composition during migration (GREENE)

1918, 33, xii

Skeletal, dextrose content (PALMER)

1917, 30, 84

—, of gar, composition of (GREENE and NELSON)

1921, 49, 57

Muscle—continued:

Smooth, post-operative rigor (HIRSCH)

1920–1921, 45, 297

Tissue, biochemical changes during fast of spawning migration (GREENE)

1919, 39, 435

—, glycoeyamine, effect of (BAUMANN and HINES)

1917, 31, 552

—, glycolytic properties of (HOAGLAND and MANSFIELD)

1917, 31, 501

—, incubated, creatinine content (HAMMETT)

1921, 48, 143

—, osmotic pressure (COLLIP)

1920, 42, 221

—, salmon, composition of (GREENE)

1919, 39, 441

—, —, nitrogenous extractive, effect of fasting on (GREENE)

1919, 39, 457

—, seeds and, order of value as food (McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PARSONS)

1921, 47, 141

—, urea formation, function in (HOAGLAND and MANSFIELD)

1917, 31, 487

Urea content (GAD-ANDERSEN)

1919, 39, 270

—, incubation, effect of (HOAGLAND and MANSFIELD)

1917, 31, 494

—, —, oat diet, effect of (LEWIS and KARR)

1916–1917, 28, 18

—, determination of (SUMNER)

1916, 27, 95

Mustard oils:

Metabolism (PETERSON)
1918, 34, 583

Mya arenaria:

Anaerobic respiration
(COLLIP)

1920-1921, 45, 23

Carbon dioxide production
(COLLIP)

1921, 49, 303

Glycogen content (BERKELEY)

1921, 46, 583

— —, oxygen deficiency,
effect of (COLLIP)

1921, 49, 306

Respiratory processes
(COLLIP)

1921, 49, 297

Mycelium:

Aspergillus niger, produc-
tion by (CURRIE)

1917, 31, 23

Mycosterol:

Oxidation (IKEGUCHI)

1919, 40, 180

Preparation (IKEGUCHI)

1919, 40, 175

Mycosterol acetate:

Preparation (IKEGUCHI)

1919, 40, 179

Myricyl alcohol:

Corn pollen, presence in
(ANDERSON and KULP)

1922, 50, 445

N **α -Naphthalenesulfonylhistidine:**

Preparation (BAUMANN and
INGVALDSEN)

1918, 35, 275

 **α -Naphthalenesulfonylhistidine
naphthalensulfonate:**

Preparation (BAUMANN and
INGVALDSEN)

1918, 35, 273

 d - α -Naphthylmethylhydantoin:

Preparation (WEST)

1918, 34, 191

 dl - α -Naphthylmethylhydantoin:

Preparation (WEST)

1918, 34, 190

 **d - α -Naphthylureidopropionic
acid:**

Preparation (WEST)

1918, 34, 191

Navy bean:

Globulin (JOHNS and
WATERMAN)

1921, 46, xlv

Milk and, value as food
(MCCOLLUM, SIMMONDS,
and PARSONS)

1921, 47, 242

Proteins, nutritive value
(JOHNS and FINKS)

1920, 41, 379

Vitamins, antineuritic
(DANIELS and MCCLURG)

1919, 37, 208

—, cooking, effect of
(MILLER)

1920, 44, 159

Nectar:

Vitamins B content
(DUTCHER)

1918, 36, 551

Neoarsphenamine:

Analysis of (RAIZISS and
FALKOV)

1921, 46, xlv

Composition (RAIZISS and
FALKOV)

1921, 46, 209

Oxidation (RAIZISS and
FALKOV)

1921, 46, 218

Sulfur distribution (RAI-
ZISS and FALKOV)

1921, 46, 209

Nephelometer:

Cholesterol determination
with (CSONKA)

1918, 34, 577

Nephelometer—continued:

Fatty acids, determination
of (CSONKA)

1918, 34, 577

Phosphorus, determination
of (MEIGS)

1918, 36, 335

Nephelometer-colorimeter:

Description (KOBER)

1917, 29, 155

Improvements (KOBER
and KLETT)

1921, 47, 19

Nephelometric value:

Definition (CSONKA)

1918, 34, 578

Nephelometry:

Turbidimetry as substitute
(DENIS)

1921, 47, 27

Nephrectomy:

Unilateral, effect on renal
threshold for sugars
(ALLEN and WISHART)

1920, 43, 141

Nephritis:

Blood, amino-acid nitrogen
content (BOCK)

1917, 29, 198

— cholesterol (DENIS)

1917, 29, 95

— composition (MYERS and
KILLIAN)

1920, 41, xx

— lipoids (BLOOR)

1917, 29, iv;

1917, 31, 575

(EPSTEIN and ROTH-
CHILD)

1917, 29, iv

— potassium (MYERS and
SHORT)

1921, 48, 88

— serum calcium (HAL-
VERSON, MOHLER, and
BERGEIM)

1917, 32, 172

Nephritis—continued:

Chronic, glycosuria with
slight nitrogen retention
(MYERS and KAST)

1920, 41, lxi

Diastatic activity of blood
(MYERS and KILLIAN)

1917, 29, 179

— index (LEWIS and
MASON)

1920, 44, 461

Plasma, cholesterol con-
tent (BLOOR and KNUD-
SON)

1917, 29, 10

Urine, calcium content
(HALVERSON, MOHLER,
and BERGEIM)

1917, 32, 174

Nerve:

Carbon dioxide production,
measurement of (TA-
SHIRO and HENDRICKS)

1921, 46, xv

Impulse, rate, effect of
stretching on (Mc-
CLENDON)

1917, 32, 275

Metabolism, effect of salts
(RIGGS)

1919, 39, 385

Nervous system:

Parathyroids, relation to
(HAMMETT)

1921, 46, xx

Nervous tissue:

Respiration (MACARTHUR
and JONES)

1917, 32, 259

Nesslerization:

Color standard (PETERS)

1919, 39, 292

Error of (ALLEN and
DAVISSON)

1919, 40, 185

Nitrogen determination by
(FOLIN and DENIS)

1916, 26, 473, 491,
497, 501, 505

Nesslerization—continued:

(KAHN)

1916–1917, 28, 203

Urea in urine, determination of (FOLIN and YOUNGBURG)

1919, 38, 111

Nessler's reagent:

Preparation (FOLIN and DENIS)

1916, 26, 478

Newcomer method:

Hemoglobin, study of (ROBSCHKEIT)

1920, 41, 219

Nickel urate:

Preparation (CURTMAN and HART)

1921, 46, 606

Uric acid determination, use in (CURTMAN and LEHRMAN)

1918, 36, 157

Nicotinic acid:

Antineuritic properties (WILLIAMS)

1917, 29, 515

Ninhydrin:

Glycerol, reaction with (HARDING)

1917, 29, xiv;

1917, 30, 205

Nitrates:

Determination of (SCALES)

1916, 27, 327

Ferrous hydroxide, reduction by (BAUDISCH)

1921, 48, 493

Photochemical reduction (BAUDISCH)

1921, 48, 490

Seedlings, reduction by (DAVIDSON)

1919, 37, 143

Nitric acid:

Determination with nitron (LEVENE and MEYER)

1917, 31, 601

Nitric acid—continued:

Gelatin precipitation by alcohol, effect on (LOEB)

1918, 34, 497

Reduction with aluminium amalgam (LEVENE and MEYER)

1917, 31, 602

Removal from solutions of organic compounds (LEVENE and MEYER)

1917, 31, 599

Nitrites:

Reduction (BAUDISCH)

1921, 48, 496

3-Nitroarsanilic acid mercuric acetate:

Properties, etc. (RAIZISS, KOLMER, and GAVRON)

1919, 40, 535

m-Nitrobenzaldehyde:

Metabolism (SHERWIN, DALY, and HYNES)

1920, 41, xxxvii

(SHERWIN and HYNES)

1921, 47, 298

o-Nitrobenzaldehyde:

Metabolism (SHERWIN, DALY, and HYNES)

1920, 41, xxxvii

(SHERWIN and HYNES)

1921, 47, 297

p-Nitrobenzaldehyde:

Metabolism (SHERWIN and HYNES)

1921, 47, 299

p-Nitrobenzoylphrenosin:

Preparation (LEVENE and WEST)

1917, 31, 647

Nitrogen:

Adipocere, content of (RUTTAN and MARSHALL)

1917, 29, 326

Albumin of jack-bean, distribution in (JONES and JOHNS)

1916–1917, 28, 69

Nitrogen—continued:

- Amide, gliadin content
(OSBORNE and NOLAN)
1920, 43, 311
- , nitrogen metabolism of
pea, relation to (SURE
and TOTTINGHAM)
1916, 26, 535
- Amino-acid, blood, deter-
mination in (BOCK)
1916-1917, 28, 357
- , in gastric residuum
(CESSNA and FOWLER)
1919, 39, 25
- , lymph content (HEN-
DRIX and SWEET)
1917, 32, 299
- , milk, determination in
(DENIS and MINOT)
1919, 37, 361
- , muscle tissue of salmon,
fasting, effect of (GREENE)
1919, 39, 467
- Amino, blood content
(HENDRIX and SWEET)
1917, 32, 299
- , — — of different species
(BOCK)
1917, 29, 191
- , — — of fresh water fish
(WILSON and ADOLPH)
1917, 29, 405
- , —, determination in
(OKADA)
1918, 33, 325
- Ammonia, determination
of, study of methods
(ALLEN and DAVISSON)
1919, 40, 183
- Amniotic fluid, distribu-
tion in (UYENO)
1919, 37, 98
- Arachin, distribution in
(JOHNS and JONES)
1916-1917, 28, 79

Nitrogen—continued:

- Aspergillus niger*, acid fer-
mentation of, effect on
(CURRIE)
1917, 31, 29
- Atrophy, muscular, loss in
(PETERS and GUENTHER)
1921, 46, xxii
- Bacterial cells, content of
(BRADLEY and NICHOLS)
1918, 33, 525
- Balance, acid, effect of
(GIVENS and MENDEL)
1917, 31, 421
- , acid ingestion, effect of
(LAMB and EVVARD)
1919, 37, 336
- , base, effect of (GIV-
ENS and MENDEL)
1917, 31, 421
- , low calcium and acid
diet (LAMB and EVVARD)
1919, 37, 338
- on low protein diet
(LEWIS)
1917, 31, 368
- — — —, cystine, ef-
fect of (LEWIS)
1917, 31, 363
- — — —, glyccoll,
effect of (LEWIS)
1917, 31, 368
- Basic, arachin, distribution
in (JOHNS and JONES)
1917, 30, 33
- , conarachin, distribu-
tion in (JOHNS and JONES)
1917, 30, 33
- , phaseolin, distribution
in (FINKS and JOHNS)
1920, 41, 375
- Birds' nests, distribution in
(WANG)
1921, 49, 433
- Blood content (VAN
SLYKE and STADIE)
1921, 49, 6

Nitrogen—continued:

Blood, distribution in
(HAMMETT)

1920, 41, 610

—, —, —, hemorrhage, ef-
fect of (BUELL)

1919, 40, 52

—, human, micro-deter-
mination of (PETERS)

1919, 39, 285

Canavalin, distribution in
(JONES and JOHNS)

1916-1917, 28, 69

Carrots, utilization of (Mc-
CLUGGAGE and MENDEL)

1918, 35, 353

Celomic fluid, content of,
effect of air on (COLLIP)

1920-1921, 45, 31

—, —, effect on (COLLIP)

1920-1921, 45, 41

Conarachin, distribution
in (JOHNS and JONES)

1916-1917, 28, 79

Corn pollen content (AN-
DERSON and KULP)

1922, 50, 438

Determination by direct
nesslerization (FOLIN and
DENIS)

1916, 26, 473, 491,

497, 501, 505

(KAHN)

1916-1917, 28, 203

— in urine (FOLIN and
DENIS)

1916, 26, 473

Elimination in inanition
(LEWIS)

1916, 26, 61

—, hourly, during brief
fasts (NEUWIRTH)

1917, 29, 477

—, rate of (McELLROY
and POLLOCK)

1921, 46, 475, xxiv

Nitrogen—continued:

Excretion, acids, effect of
(KEETON)

1921, 49, 411

— in children, effect of pro-
tein intake (DENIS and
KRAMER)

1917, 30, 191

—, maize protein, effect
of (SHERMAN and WIN-
TERS)

1918, 35, 306

—, mannan, salep, effect
of (ROSE)

1920, 42, 162

—, radium, intravenous in-
jection of, effect of
(THEIS and BAGG)

1920, 41, 525

—, thyroid gland, effect of
(ROHDE and STOCK-
HOLM)

1919, 37, 305

Extractive, muscle tissue of
salmon, effect of fasting
(GREENE)

1919, 39, 458, 466

Gasometric determination
(STEHLE)

1920-1921, 45, 223;

1921, 47, 11

Humin, determination of
(ECKSTEIN and GRIND-
LEY)

1919, 37, 373

—, hydrolysis of feeding
stuffs, amount formed
during (ECKSTEIN and
GRINDLEY)

1919, 37, 373

Kafirin, distribution in
(JOHNS and BREWSTER)

1916-1917, 28, 60

Meat, spoiled, determina-
tion in (FALK, BAUMANN,
and MCGUIRE)

1919, 37, 526

Nitrogen—continued:

- Metabolism, diets poor in calcium, effect of (GIVENS) 1917, 31, 435
- , fat, effect of (GIVENS) 1917, 31, 441
- , hemorrhage, effect of (BUELL) 1919, 40, 63
- , hydrochloric acid, effect of (GIVENS) 1918, 35, 244
- in multiple exostoses (KRIEBLE and BERGEIM) 1919, 37, 179
- of peas, amide nitrogen, relation of (SURE and TOTTINGHAM) 1916, 26, 535
- , vitaminic, water-soluble, effect of (KARR) 1920, 44, 277
- , monthly, in healthy women (SHERMAN, GILLET, and POPE) 1918, 34, 373
- Milk, human, content (HAMMETT) 1917, 29, 382
- Muscle of gar, content of (GREENE and NELSON) 1921, 49, 59
- of salmon, effect of fasting on (GREENE) 1919, 39, 457
- Nesslerization method (Folin's) (LANGSTROTH) 1918, 36, 377
- Nitric, determination of (SCALES) 1916, 27, 327
- , Devarda's method (HARRISON) 1921, 46, 53

Nitrogen—continued:

- Nitric, reduction, comparison of methods (HARRISON) 1921, 46, 53
- , Scales' method (HARRISON) 1921, 46, 53
- Non-amino, protein hydrolysis, determination in (HILLER and VAN SLYKE) 1919, 39, 479
- , protein hydrolysate, determination in (HILLER) 1920, 41, xxiv
- Non-coagulable, blood, human, content (LYMAN) 1917, 30, 1
- Non-colloidal, blood serum content, effect of pancreatic digestion (WELKER and FALLS) 1917, 32, 509
- Non-protein, blood of arthropods, content (MORGULIS) 1922, 50, lii
- , —, determination in (FOLIN and DENIS) 1916, 26, 491
- (GREENWALD) 1918, 34, 97
- (FOLIN and WU) 1919, 38, 87
- (STEHLE) 1920–1921, 45, 223
- , —, excretion, rate of (McELROY and POLLOCK) 1921, 46, 475
- , — of fresh water fish (WILSON and ADOLPH) 1917, 29, 405, xviii
- , milk, cow's, content (DENIS and MINOT) 1919, 38, 453

Nitrogen—continued:

- Non-protein, determination in (DENIS and MINOT)
1919, 37, 353
- , —, human (DENIS, TALBOT, and MINOT)
1919, 39, 47
- , spinal fluid, determination in (KAHN)
1916-1917, 28, 207
- of wheat flour (BLISH)
1918, 33, 551
- Ovaries of gar (NELSON and GREENE)
1921, 49, 51
- Pidan, distribution in (BLUNT and WANG)
1916-1917, 28, 133
- Potato, biological efficiency of (ROSE and COOPER)
1917, 30, 201
- Protein, changes in, by action of bacteria (ROBINSON and TARTAR)
1917, 30, 135
- Ragweed pollen, distribution in (KOESSLER)
1918, 35, 418
- Residual, *Amyotonia congenita*, excretion in (ZEIGLER and PEARCE)
1920, 42, 581
- Seeds, distribution in (BREWSTER and ALBERG)
1919, 37, 367
- of silver maple, distribution in (ANDERSON)
1918, 34, 513
- Soy bean meal, utilization of (OSBORNE and MENDEL)
1917, 32, 373
- Spinach, utilization of (McCLUGGAGE and MENDEL)
1918, 35, 353

Nitrogen—continued:

- Spinal fluid, determination in (KAHN)
1916-1917, 28, 203
- Tissue extracts, removal from (HOAGLAND)
1917, 31, 76
- Trout, fasting, metabolism of (MORGULIS)
1918, 36, 391
- Urea, spinal fluid, determination in (KAHN)
1916-1917, 28, 207
- Urinary, elimination of (NELSON and KINNEY)
1921, 46, xxiii
- excretion in diabetes mellitus (NELSON)
1920, 41, xiv
- Urine content, diet, effect of (UNDERHILL and BOGERT)
1916, 27, 162
- , guanidine, effect of, on (WATANABE)
1918, 34, 51
- , macro-Kjeldahl method for (FOLIN and WRIGHT)
1919, 38, 461
- , sodium benzoate, effect of (DELPRAT and WHIPPLE)
1921, 49, 238
- 3-Nitro-4-hydroxyphenylarsinic acid mercuric acetate:**
Preparation, etc. (RAIZISS, KOLMER, and GAVRON)
1919, 40, 536
- Nitron:**
Nitric acid, determination of, with (LEVENE and MEYER)
1917, 31, 601
- p-Nitrophenylacetaldehyde:**
Metabolism (SHERWIN, DALY, and HYNES)
1920, 41, xxxvii
(SHERWIN and HYNES)
1921, 47, 299

***p*-Nitrophenacetornithinic acid:**

p-Nitrophenylacetic acid,
formation from, in hen
(SHERWIN and HELFAND)
1919, 40, 23

***p*-Nitrophenaceturic acid:**

p-Nitrophenylacetic acid,
formation from, in dog
(SHERWIN and HELFAND)
1919, 40, 21

***p*-Nitrophenylacetic acid:**

Metabolism (SHERWIN)
1920, 41, x
— in fowl, dog, and man
(SHERWIN and HELFAND)
1919, 40, 17

Nitroso-indole:

Indole, test for (ZOLLER)
1920, 41, 25

Nitrous acid:

Cascin, action on (DUNN
and LEWIS)
1921, 49, 327

Hexosaminic acid, epimeric,
action on (LEVENE)
1918, 36, 89

Lysine, reaction with, tem-
perature, effect of (SURE
and HART)
1917, 31, 527

Proteins, reaction with,
temperature, effect of
(SURE and HART)
1917, 31, 531

Water-soluble B, reaction
with (McCOLLUM and
SIMMONDS)
1918, 33, 86

Nor-leucine:

Lysine, precursor of (LEWIS
and ROOT)
1920, 43, 79

Metabolism (LEWIS and
ROOT)
1920, 43, 79

Nucleic acid:

Animal, toxicity of (RINGER
and UNDERHILL)

1921, 48, 527

Blood, non-protein nitro-
gen, effect on (UNDER-
HILL and LONG)

1921, 48, 543

Hydrolysis (YAMAGAWA)

1920, 43, 341

Metabolism in fasting dogs,
effect on (RINGER and
UNDERHILL)

1921, 48, 523

— — — rabbits, effect on
(UNDERHILL and LONG)

1921, 48, 537

Pancreas, conjugated
(HAMMARSTEN)

1920, 43, 243

Sperm of whitefish
(LYNCH)

1920, 44, 325

Nucleon:

Composition (OSBORNE
and WAKEMAN)

1918, 33, 15

Milk, composition of
(OSBORNE and WAKE-
MAN)

1918, 33, 15

Nucleotides:

Hydrolysis (YAMAGAWA)

1920, 43, 339

Yeast nucleic acid
(LEVENE)

1920, 41, 483

— — —, linkages in
(JONES and READ)

1917, 29, 123

 β -Nucleoproteins:

Antigenic properties
(WELLS)

1916-1917, 28, 11

Nucleus:

Osmotic pressure, main-
tenance of (COLLIP)

1920, 42, 227

Nut (s):

Margarines, fat-soluble vitamin content (STEENBOCK, BOUTWELL, and KENT)

1918, **35**, 524

Nutritive properties (CAJORI)

1921, **49**, 389

Proteins, nutritive properties (CAJORI)

1920, **43**, 583

Nutrition:

Almond meal, value of (MORGAN and HEINZ)

1919, **37**, 215

Amino-acids in (SURE)

1920, **43**, 443, 457;

1921, **46**, 443;

1922, **50**, 103

Animal tissues, factors in (OSBORNE and MENDEL)

1917, **32**, 309

Arginine in (GEILING)

1917, **31**, 194

Banana in (SUGIURA and BENEDICT)

1918, **36**, 171;

1919, **40**, 449

Barley (STEENBOCK, KENT, and GROSS)

1918, **35**, 61

(MCCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PARSONS)

1919, **37**, 162

(HART and STEENBOCK)

1919, **39**, 230

— proteins (OSBORNE and MENDEL)

1918, **34**, 526

Birds' nests proteins (WANG)

1921, **49**, 435

Brain tissue, value of (OSBORNE and MENDEL)

1918, **34** 18

Nutrition—continued:

Bran, wheat, value of (OSBORNE and MENDEL)

1919, **37**, 563

Bread, value of (SHERMAN)

1920, **41**, 97

—, white, value of (FUNK, LYLE, and McCASKEY)

1916, **27**, 173

Brook trout (MORGULIS)

1918, **36**, 391

Carrots (McCLUGGAGE and MENDEL)

1918, **35**, 353

—, raw and boiled (DENTON and KOHMAN)

1918, **36**, 249

Casein (OSBORNE and MENDEL)

1918, **35**, 23

Cereal proteins (OSBORNE and MENDEL)

1918, **34**, 521

Chickens on cereal grains (HART, HALPIN, and MCCOLLUM)

1917, **29**, 57

Coconut press cake, value of (JOHNS, FINKS, and PAUL)

1919, **37**, 497

Corn gluten meal, value of (JOHNS, FINKS, and PAUL)

1920, **41**, 391

— and peas (HART and STEENBOCK)

1919, **39**, 212

— proteins (OSBORNE and MENDEL)

1918, **34**, 526

—, value of (HOGAN)

1916, **27**, 193

Cottonseed flour in (MCCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PARSONS)

1919, **37**, 162

Nutrition:—continued:

- Cottonseed meal in (RICHARDSON and GREEN)
1917, 30, 243;
1917, 31, 379
- products in (OSBORNE and MENDEL)
1917, 29, 289
- Cystine in (GEILING)
1917, 31, 187
(JOHNS and FINKS)
1920, 41, 379
(LEWIS)
1920, 42, 289
- Diamino-acids in (GEILING)
1917, 31, 173
- Egg-white, raw (ROSE and MACLEOD)
1922, 50, 83
- Eulachon (DAUGHTERS)
1918, 35, 297
- Evolution and (LOEB and NORTHROP)
1916, 27, 309
- Experimental work, value of (CHICK and HUME)
1919, 39, 203
- Flaxseed meal (MCCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PARSONS)
1919, 37, 162
- Gastrectomy, effect of (MURLIN and SWEET)
1916-1917, 28, 275
- Globulin of coconut (JOHNS, FINKS, and PAUL)
1919, 37, 497
- Heated casein (GEILING)
1917, 31, 185
- Histidine (GEILING)
1917, 31, 194
- Human, vitamins in (FUNK, LYLE, and McCASKEY)
1916, 27, 173
- , —, fat-soluble, in (HESS)
1920, 41, xxxii

Nutrition—continued:

- Infant, vitamine, water-soluble B, in (EDDY)
1920, 41, xxxiv
- Inorganic elements in (OSBORNE and MENDEL)
1918, 33, iii;
1918, 34, 131
- Insects (NORTHROP)
1917, 30, 181
- Kafir corn (MCCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PARSONS)
1919, 37, 162
- Kafirin (HOGAN)
1918, 33, 151
- Kafir, properties of (HOGAN)
1918, 33, iii
- Kidney tissue (OSBORNE and MENDEL)
1918, 34, 18
- Kynurenic acid and state of (MATSUOKA)
1918, 35, 333
- Lactalbumin (OSBORNE and MENDEL)
1918, 35, 22
(EMMETT and LUKOS)
1919, 38, 147
(SURE)
1920, 43, 457
- Liver tissue, value of (OSBORNE and MENDEL)
1918, 34, 19
- Lysine (GEILING)
1917, 31, 194
(HART, NELSON, and PITZ)
1918, 36, 291
- Maize (MCCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PARSONS)
1919, 37, 162
- protein (SHERMAN, WHEELER, and YATES)
1918, 34, 383
- , white and yellow, comparison of (STEENBOCK and BOUTWELL)
1920, 41, 81

Nutrition—continued:

- Navy bean proteins (JOHNS and FINKS)
1920, 41, 379
- Nutritive factors in animal tissues (OSBORNE and MENDEL)
1918, 34, 17
- Oats, proteins (OSBORNE and MENDEL)
1918, 34, 526
(SHERMAN, WINTERS, and PHILLIPS)
1919, 39, 53
- , rolled (McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PARSONS)
1919, 37, 162
- , value of (HART and STEENBOCK)
1919, 39, 232
- Peanuts (DANIELS and LOUGHLIN)
1918, 33, 295
- Peas, value of (McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PARSONS)
1919, 37, 287
- Pecan nut proteins (CAJORI)
1921, 49, 393
- Phaseolin, value of (JOHNS, FINKS, and PAUL)
1920, 41, iii
- Pig's heart tissue in (OSBORNE and MENDEL)
1918, 34, 18
- Potato (McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PARSONS)
1918, 36, 197
- , nitrogen in (ROSE and COOPER)
1917, 30, 201
- Protein, heated, nutritive properties of (HOGAN)
1917, 30, 115
- , maize, value of (SHERMAN and WINTERS)
1918, 35, 301

Nutrition—continued:]

- Rice, polished, value of (FUNK, LYLE, and McCASKEY)
1916, 27, 173
(OSBORNE and MENDEL)
1918, 34, 526
- Rye (McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PARSONS)
1919, 37, 162
- Seeds (McCOLLUM and SIMMONDS)
1918, 33, 303
- Soy bean (McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PARSONS)
1919, 37, 162
- Spinach (McCLUGGAGE and MENDEL)
1918, 35, 353
- Sulfates, inorganic, rôle of (DANIELS and RICH)
1918, 36, 27
- Vitamines, water-soluble, effect of (KARR)
1920, 44, 255
- Wheat (McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PARSONS)
1919, 37, 162
(OSBORNE and MENDEL)
1919, 37, 557
- embryo, value of (OSBORNE and MENDEL)
1919, 37, 559
- endosperm, value of (OSBORNE and MENDEL)
1919, 37, 565
- gluten (MORGAN and HEINZ)
1919, 37, 215
- Yeast protein, value of (OSBORNE and MENDEL)
1919, 38, 223
- , value of (FUNK, LYLE, and McCASKEY)
1916, 27, 173
- Zein (OSBORNE and MENDEL)
1918, 35, 22

O

Oatmeal:

- Scurvy, experimental, and
(COHEN and MENDEL)
1918, 35, 431

Oats:

- Amino-acid content
(HAMILTON, NEVENS,
and GRINDLEY)
1921, 48, 254

- Casein and, growth with
(MCCOLLUM, SIMMONDS,
and PITZ)
1917, 29, 342

- Chickens, growth of, on
(HART, HALPIN, and
MCCOLLUM)
1917, 29, 61

- Corn and, in nutrition
(HART and STEENBOCK)
1919, 39, 212

- Diet, effect on blood urea
content (LEWIS and
KARR)
1916-1917, 28, 17

- , effect on milk produc-
tion (HART and HUM-
PHREY)
1919, 38, 515;
1921, 48, 305

- , tissue urea content, ef-
fect on (LEWIS and
KARR)
1916-1917, 28, 17

- Dietary deficiencies of
kernel (MCCOLLUM, SIM-
MONDS, and PITZ)
1917, 29, 341

- Disease, orange juice, effect
of (LEWIS and KARR)
1916-1917, 28, 20

- , sodium citrate, effect
of (LEWIS and KARR)
1916-1917, 28, 21

- Gelatin and, growth with
(MCCOLLUM, SIMMONDS,
and PITZ)
1917, 29, 343

Oats—continued:

- Germinated, scurvy, rela-
tion to (COHEN and
MENDEL)
1918, 35, 449

- Green, calcium assimilation,
effect on (HART, STEEN-
BOCK, and HOPPERT)
1921, 48, 33

- Growth, value for (FUNK)
1916, 27, 4
(MCCOLLUM and PITZ)
1917, 31, 230
(HART and STEENBOCK)
1919, 39, 232

- Proteins, lysine as limiting
amino-acid of (Mc-
COLLUM, SIMMONDS, and
PITZ)
1916-1917, 28, 485

- in maintenance (Mc-
COLLUM and SIMMONDS)
1917, 32, 348

- , nutritive value of (OS-
BORNE and MENDEL)
1918, 34, 526;
1920, 41, 275

- Rolled, banana and, in
metabolism (LEWIS)
1919, 40, 94

- , growth, value in (Mc-
COLLUM, SIMMONDS, and
PITZ)
1917, 30, 14

- , nutritive value of (Mc-
COLLUM, SIMMONDS, and
PARSONS)
1919, 37, 162

- Scurvy, development of,
effect on (PITZ)
1918, 33, 471

Oenanthol:

- Reduction to alcohol (LE-
VENE and TAYLOR)
1918, 35, 282

Oil:

- Volatile, non-phenolic, of
urine (ANDERSON)
1916, 26, 387, 401, 409

Oil meal:

- Milk production, value for
(HART and HUMPHREY)
1916, 26, 457;
1917, 31, 445;
1918, 35, 367

Oil spot:

- Photometric, turbidimeter,
application to (BOWERS
and MOYER)
1920, 42, 191

Oleic acid:

- Adipocere, content of (RUT-
TAN and MARSHALL)
1917, 29, 326
- Lecithin, isolation from
(LEVENE and ROLF)
1921, 46, 203
- Nephelometric value
(CSONKA)
1918, 34, 578;
1920, 41, 243
- Sodium bicarbonate, reac-
tion with, effect of bile
and bile salts on (KINGS-
BURY)
1917, 29, 367

Oleomargarine:

- Vitamine, fat-soluble, con-
tent (STEENBOCK, BOUT-
WELL, and Kent)
1918, 35, 524

Oleo oils:

- Vitamine, fat-soluble, con-
tent (STEENBOCK, BOUT-
WELL, and Kent)
1918, 35, 525

Olive oils:

- Vitamine, extraction of
(MYERS and VOEGTLIN)
1920, 42, 201

Oncochynchus tshawytscha:

- See King salmon.

Onions:

- Carbohydrate content
(MYERS and CROLL)
1921, 46, 544

Onions:—continued:

- Vitamine, water-soluble
(OSBORNE and MENDEL)
1919, 39, 33
(WHIPPLE)
1920, 44, 175

Oocytin:

- Eggs, sea-urchins, effect on
(CLARK)
1918, 35, 255
- Properties and composition
(CLARK)
1918, 35, 253

Orange:

- Carbohydrate content
(MYERS and CROLL)
1921, 46, 547
- Vitamine, water-soluble,
content (OSBORNE and
MENDEL)
1920, 42, 465

Orange juice:

- Calcium assimilation, ef-
fect on (HART, STEEN-
BOCK, and HOPPERT)
1921, 48, 43
- Dried, antiscorbutic prop-
erties (McCLENDON,
BOWERS, and SEDGWICK)
1921, 46, ix
(McCLENDON and DICK)
1921, 46, x
- Drying apparatus (Mc-
CLENDON)
1921, 47, 414
- Drying, method of (Mc-
CLENDON and DICK)
1921, 46, x
- Growth, value for (FUNK)
1916, 27, 10
(FUNK and MACALLUM)
1916, 27, 61
- Hydrogen ion concentra-
tion (McCLENDON and
SHARP)
1919, 38, 53

Orange Juice—continued:

Leg weakness in chickens,
effect on (HART, HALPIN,
and STEENBOCK)

1920, 43, 427

Oat disease, effect on
(LEWIS and KARR)

1916-1917, 28, 20

Scurvy, value in (Mc-
COLLUM and PITZ)

1917, 31, 234

(COHEN and MENDEL)

1918, 35, 445

(HESS and UNGER)

1918, 35, 481, 487

Vitamine, ether extraction,
effect of (ELLIS, STEEN-
BOCK, and HART)

1921, 46, 373

—, heat, effect of (DUT-
CHER, HARSHAW, and
HALL)

1921, 47, 484

—, oxidation of (DUT-
CHER, HARSHAW, and
HALL)

1921, 47, 484

—, stability of (ELLIS,
STEENBOCK, and HART)

1921, 46, 367

Orange peel:

Scurvy production, effect
on (HESS and UNGER)

1918, 35, 490

Organic acid:

Excretion of (VAN SLYKE
and PALMER)

1920, 41, 581

Milk, titration in (KRA-
MER and GREENE)

1921, 46, xxxviii

Urine, titration in (VAN
SLYKE and PALMER)

1920, 41, 567

Organic extractives:

Muscle tissue of salmon,
fasting, effect of
(GREENE)

1919, 39, 453

Organic tissues:

Iodine, determination of
(KENDALL)

1920, 43, 149

Organisms:

Marine, sea water, rela-
tion to composition of
(MCCLENDON)

1916-1917, 28, 135

Orsat analyser:

Description (HENDERSON)

1918, 33, 37

Osmotic pressure:

Blood (COLLIP)

1920, 42, 213

Corpuscles (COLLIP)

1920, 42, 207, 213

Gelatin solution, effect of
electrolytes (LOEB)

1918, 35, 497

Nucleus maintenance with-
in (COLLIP)

1920, 42, 227

Serum (COLLIP)

1920, 42, 207, 213

Tissues (COLLIP)

1920, 42, 221

Osteophagia:

Cattle (GREEN)

1921, 46, xix

Ovalbumin:

Preparation (HAAS)

1918, 35, 119

Refractive index (HAAS)

1918, 35, 119

Ovaries:

Gar, fresh water, composi-
tion of (NELSON and
GREENE)

1921, 49, 47

Ovaries—continued:

- King salmon, carbohydrate content (GREENE)
1921, 48, 433
- —, chemical development during spawning period (GREENE)
1921, 48, 59
- —, growth of (GREENE)
1921, 48, 63
- Salmon, composition of, during migration (GREENE)
1918, 33, xiii
- Vitamine content (SWOBODA)
1920, 44, 548

Overbreathing:

- Cause of (HAGGARD and HENDERSON)
1920, 43, 11, 24

Ovomucoid:

- Egg white, digestion of (BATEMAN)
1916, 26, 285
- Swelling, antagonistic salt action in (LOEB)
1917, 31, 353

Ovovitellin:

- Vitamine, water-soluble, free (OSBORNE, WAKEMAN, and FERRY)
1919, 39, 36

Owl limpet:

- Chemical investigation (ALBRECHT)
1920-1921, 45, 396

Oxalacetic acid:

- Formula, electronic (HANKE and KOESSLER)
1922, 50, 220

Oxalic acid:

- Aspergillus niger*, production by (CURRIE)
1917, 31, 23

Oxalic acid—continued:

- Gelatin precipitation by alcohol, effect on (LOEB)
1918, 34, 497
- Urine content, inosite, effect of (GREENWALD and WEISS)
1917, 31, 6

Oxidase:

- Acidity, relation to (REED)
1916, 27, 300
- Activity of plant tissues, cause of (BUNZELL)
1916-1917, 28, 315
- — — —, hydrogen ion concentration, relation of (BUNZELL)
1916-1917, 28, 315
- Reactions, hydrogen ion concentration, relation of (REED)
1916, 27, 299
- Vegetables, fresh and dehydrated (FALK, MCGUIRE, and BLOUNT)
1919, 38, 229

Oxidation:

- Fatty acids, in body, electronic interpretation (HANKE and KOESSLER)
1922, 50, 200
- —, branched chain (LEVENE and ALLEN)
1916, 27, 433
- Cerebronic acid (LEVENE and WEST)
1916, 26, 118
- Living cells, rate of (MCCLENDON)
1917, 32, 275
- Pituitary solution, rôle in decomposition of (ADAMS)
1917, 30, 240
- Pyrogallol, light production during (GOSS)
1917, 31, 271

Oxidation—continued:

(HARVEY)

1917, 31, 311

Vitamine, antiscorbutic, effect on (DUTCHER, HARSHAW, and HALL)

1921, 47, 483

—, effect on (ELLIS, STEENBOCK, and HART)

1921, 46, 367

Oxidation-reduction titrations:

Phosphomolybdic tungstic acids as indicator for (WU)

1920, 43, 218

Oxidizing agents:

Acetone, action on (HUBBARD)

1920, 43, 51

Oxygen:

Abdominal cavity, tension of (HAGGARD and HENDERSON)

1919, 38, 73

Blood, determination in (HENDERSON and SMITH)

1918, 33, 39

(VAN SLYKE and STADIE)

1921, 49, 10

—, gasometric determination (VAN SLYKE)

1918, 33, 127

—, venous, determination in (LUNDGAARD)

1918, 33, 133

Carbon dioxide absorption curve of blood, effect on (PETERS, BARR, and RULE)

1920-1921, 45, 498

— — of blood, reciprocal action (HAGGARD and HENDERSON)

1920-1921, 45, 215

— — equilibrium in blood (HENDERSON)

1920, 41, 401

Oxygen—continued:

Celomic fluid, absorption by (COLLIP)

1921, 49, 300

Consumption in carbon monoxide asphyxia (HAGGARD and HENDERSON)

1921, 47, 4263

Deficiency in relation to hemato-respiratory functions (HENDERSON and HAGGARD)

1920, 41, xlv

Determination, apparatus for (GUTHRIE)

1920, 48, 365

— by Winkler's method, adaptation to biological work (OSTERHOUT and HAAS)

1917, 32, 141

Diminished supply, blood alkali, effect on (HAGGARD and HENDERSON)

1920, 43, 7, 15

Hemoglobin, equilibrium, effect of carbonic acid (HENDERSON)

1920, 41, 404

—, heat of reaction with (ADOLPH and HENDERSON)

1922, 50, 463

Mouth tissues, tension in (HENDERSON and STEHLE)

1919, 38, 68

Pyrogallol, heat of reaction with (ADOLPH and HENDERSON)

1922, 50, 472

Sea water content, colorimetric method for (McCLENDON)

1917, 30, 265

Oxygen—continued:

Tension, blood alkali and
(HENDERSON)

1920, 43, 29

Xylose fermentation, effect
on (FRED, PETERSON,
and DAVENPORT)

1919, 39, 368

Oxyhemoglobin:

Absorption spectra (NEW-
COMER)

1919, 37, 465

Acid dissociation con-
stants, apparent (DOISY,
BRIGGS, and CHOUKE)

1922, 50, xlviii

Clinical estimation (NEW-
COMER)

1919, 37, 489

Oxyluciferin:

Reduction (HARVEY)

1920, 41, xix

Oxytocic principle:

Pituitary solution, thermal
decomposition of (ADAMS)

1917, 30, 235

Oysters:

Chemical changes under
refrigeration (CLARK and
ALMY)

1917, 29, xxiii

Copper content (HILTNER
and WICHMANN)

1919, 38, 212

—, distribution of (ROSE
and BODANSKY)

1920, 44, 109

Zinc content (HILTNER and
WICHMANN)

1919, 38, 205
(BODANSKY)

1920, 44, 402

—, distribution in (BO-
DANSKY)

1920, 44, 404

P**Palladium:**

Light production by oxida-
tion of palladium, cata-
lysis of (GOSS)

1917, 31, 272

Palm kernel oil:

Digestibility (HOLMES and
DEUEL)

1920, 41, 231

Palmer method:

Hemoglobin, study of
(ROBSCHT)

1920, 41, 211

Palmitic acid:

Adipocere, content of
(RUTTAN and MARSHALL)

1917, 29, 326

Calcium metabolism, effect
on (GIVENS)

1917, 31, 441

Depot fat of rat, effect on
(LYMAN)

1917, 32, 13

Ethyl ester, calcium met-
abolism, effect on
(GIVENS)

1917, 31, 441

— —, depot fat of white
rat, effect on (LYMAN)

1917, 32, 13

— —, metabolism by dog
(LYMAN)

1917, 32, 7

— —, nitrogen metabo-
lism, effect on (GIVENS)

1917, 31, 441

Glyceryl ester. *See* Tri-
palmitin.

Lecithin, isolation from
(LEVENE and ROLF)

1921, 46, 200

—, liver, isolation from
(LEVENE and SIMMS)

1921, 48, 185

Palmitic Acid—continued:

- Metabolism by dog
(LYMAN) 1917, 32, 7
- Nephelometric values
(CSONKA) 1918, 34, 578
- Nitrogen metabolism, effect on (GIVENS)
1917, 31, 441

Pancreas:

- Autolysis and hydrogen ion concentration
(DERNBY) 1918, 35, 213
- Dextrose content
(PALMER) 1917, 30, 84
- Diastatic activity (FENGER and HULL)
1919, 38, 491
- Emulsion, effect on blood sugar (KLEINER)
1919, 40, 153
- , effect on experimental diabetes (KLEINER)
1919, 40, 153
- , effect on hyperglycemia due to depancreatization (KLEINER)
1920, 41, xviii
- Extract, gelatin, action on (DERNBY)
1918, 35, 198
- , glycyl-glycine, action on (DERNBY)
1918, 35, 202
- , peptone, action on (DERNBY)
1918, 35, 201
- Fetal, trypsinogen, appearance of (SAMPSON)
1919, 38, 345
- Function (MURLIN and SWEET)
1916-1917, 28, 286
- Guanylic acid (READ)
1917, 31, 52

Pancreas—continued:

- Hormone, glycogen formation, relation to (LANGFELDT)
1921, 46, 381
- Lipolytic activity (FENGER and HULL)
1919, 38, 491
- Nucleic acid, conjugated (HAMMARSTEN)
1920, 43, 243
- —, preparation of (LE-
VENE)
1921, 48, 179
- β -Nucleoproteins, antigenic properties (WELLS)
1916-1917, 28, 12
- Pentose mononucleotide of (BERKELEY)
1920-1921, 45, 263
- Pig's, thermostable active agent of (JONES)
1922, 50, 323
- Proteolytic power (FENGER and HULL)
1919, 38, 491
- Sheep, vitamine content (EDDY)
1916, 27, 113
- Suspension, gelatin, action on (DERNBY)
1918, 35, 199
- Tissue, yeast, growth of (WILLIAMS)
1919, 38, 473
- Vitamine content (SWOBODA)
1920, 44, 549
- , fat-soluble A, absent in (EMMETT and LUROS)
1919, 38, 441
- in malnutrition (EDDY)
1917, 29, xvi

Pancreatotomy:

- Gastrectomy, effect of (MURLIN and SWEET)
1916-1917, 28, 261

Pancreatectomy—continued:

Pyrolus exclusion, effect of
(MURLIN and SWEET)

1916-1917, 28, 261

Renal threshold for sugar,
effect on (ALLEN and
WISHART)

1920, 43, 142

Respiratory metabolism af-
ter, effect of alkali
(MURLIN and KRAMER)

1916, 27, 517

Pancreatic enzymes:

Age, effect of (FENDER and
HULL)

1921, 46, 431

Relationship of (FENDER
and HULL)

1919, 38, 487

Pancreatic juice:

Cholesterol absorption,
effect on (MUELLER)

1916, 27, 470

Exclusion from intestinal
tract, phenol excretion,
effect on (DUBIN)

1916, 26, 80

Pancreatin:

Potassium bromide, effect
of (FALK and WINSLOW)

1918, 33, 459

Papain:

Hydrocyanic acid, effect of
(FRANKEL)

1917, 31, 208

Hydrogen ion concentra-
tion, optimum (FRAN-
KEL)

1917, 31, 204

Proteolytic activity, acid,
effect of (FRANKEL)

1917, 31, 206

—, alkali, effect of
(FRANKEL)

1917, 31, 206

—, factors influencing
(FRANKEL)

1917, 31, 201

Papain—continued:

Purification of (FRANKEL)

1917, 31, 201

Substrate and, quan-
titative relationship
(FRANKEL)

1917, 31, 205

Paper:

Roughage for chickens
(HART, HALPIN, and
STEENBOCK)

1920, 43, 431

Paphia staminea:

Glycogen content
(BERKELEY)

1921, 46, 588

Para-hydroxyaspartic acid:

Nitrous acid, action of
(DAKIN)

1921, 48, 289

Penicillium, action of
(DAKIN)

1921, 50, 409

Phenylhydantoin deriva-
tive (DAKIN)

1921, 48, 284

Preparation (DAKIN)

1921, 48, 283

Salts (DAKIN)

1921, 48, 285

Yeast, action of (DAKIN)

1922, 50, 409

Parathyroid glands:

Functions (HASTINGS and
MURRAY)

1921, 46, 251

Nervous system, relation
to (HAMMETT)

1921, 46, xx

Parathyroid tissues:

Creatine content of incu-
bated muscle extract,
effect on (HAMMETT)

1921, 48, 143

Parathyroidectomy:

Blood composition, effect on
(HASTINGS and MURRAY)

1921, 46, 233

Parenchyma cells:

Liver, and phenol conjugation (PELKAN and WHIPPLE)

1922, 50, 526

Parotid:

Dextrose content (PALMER)

1917, 30, 84

Parsnip:

Extract, growth of yeast on (BACHMANN)

1919, 39, 246

Vitamine, fat-soluble, content (STEENBOCK and GROSS)

1919, 40, 518

Parturition:

Creatinine content of blood, effect on (HUNTER and CAMPBELL)

1918, 34, 10

Milk, composition, effect on (ECKLES and PALMER)

1916, 27, 313

— fat, composition, effect on (ECKLES and PALMER)

1916, 27, 313

Pathogenesis:

Vitamine deficiency and (EMMETT and ALLEN)

1920, 41, liii

Pea (s):

Casein and, in nutrition (McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PARSONS)

1919, 37, 288

Corn and, in nutrition (HART and STEENBOCK)

1919, 39, 212

Flour, cottonseed meal and, as a diet (McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PARSONS)

1918, 33, 411

Gelatin and, in nutrition (McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PARSONS)

1919, 37, 288

Pea (s)—continued:

Green, carbohydrate content (MYERS and CROLL)

1921, 46, 544

Lactalbumin and, in nutrition (McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PARSONS)

1919, 37, 288

Meal, corn meal, supplement to (OSBORNE and MENDEL)

1917, 29, 73

Nitrogen metabolism of, relation of amide nitrogen (SURE and TOTTINGHAM)

1916, 26, 535

Nutritive value (McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PARSONS)

1919, 37, 162, 287

Proteins for maintenance (McCOLLUM and SIMMONDS)

1917, 32, 348

—, nutritive value (JOHNS and FINKS)

1921, 46, xxv

—, proline as growth-limiting factor (SURE)

1921, 46, 443

Vitamine, fat-soluble and pigmentation (STEENBOCK, SELL, and BOUTWELL)

1921, 47, 303

Yellow pigment content (STEENBOCK, SELL, and BOUTWELL)

1921, 47, 305

Zein and, in nutrition (McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PARSONS)

1919, 37, 288

Peanut:

Feeding experiments (DANIELS and LOUGHLIN)

1918, 33, 295

Peanut—Continued:

- Flour, wheat flour, supplement to (JOHNS and FINKS) 1920, 42, 569
- Meal, corn gluten, supplement to (OSBORNE and MENDEL) 1917, 29, 73
- , feeding experiments (DANIELS and LOUGHLIN) 1918, 33, 296
- Proteins of (JOHNS and JONES) 1916–1917, 28, 77; 1917, 30, 33; 1918, 36, 491
- , nitrogen distribution (DOWELL and MENAUL) 1921, 46, 437

Pear:

- Carbohydrate content (MYERS and CROLL) 1921, 46, 547
- Vitamine, water-soluble, content (OSBORNE and MENDEL) 1920, 42, 465

Pecan nut:

- Protein, nitrogen distribution (DOWELL and MENAUL) 1921, 46, 437
- , nutritive properties (CAJORI) 1921, 49, 389

Pelargonic acid:

- Distilling constant (DYER) 1916–1917, 28, 447

Pelargonium:

- Petals, permeability of, to acids and alkalis (HAAS) 1916, 27, 228

Pellagra:

- Diet, relation of (McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PARSONS) 1919, 38, 114

Pellagra—Continued:

- Diet producing, biological analysis (McCOLLUM and SIMMONDS) 1917, 32, 29, 181, 347 (McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PARSONS) 1919, 38, 113
- Saliva, biochemical study (SULLIVAN and JONES) 1920, 41, lxx
- Sulfocyanate in (SULLIVAN and DAWSON) 1920–1921, 45, 473; 1921, 46, xlii
- Urine, indolethylamine in (SULLIVAN) 1922, 50, xxxix
- Vitamines and (McCOLLUM and PITZ) 1917, 31, 241

Penetration coefficient:

- Ethyl alcohol, effect of (ROBERTSON and MIYAKE) 1916, 26, 135
- Glycerol, effect of (ROBERTSON and MIYAKE) 1916, 26, 139

Penicillium:

- Para-hydroxyaspartic acid, action on (DAKIN) 1922, 50, 409

Pentosan:

- Enzyme splitting, in *Macrocystis pyrifera* (BERKELEY) 1920, 41, lvi
- Silage formation, destruction during (PETERSON, FRED, and VERHULST) 1921, 46, 329

Pentose:

- Bacteria, general fermentation characteristics (FRED, PETERSON, and ANDERSON) 1921, 48, 401

Pentose—Continued:

Marine animal tissues, content of (BERKELEY)

1920, 41, liv

Mononucleotide of pancreas of dogfish (BERKELEY)

1920-1921, 45, 263

Pentosuria, identification in (HILLER)

1917, 30, 129

Urine, determination in (HILLER)

1917, 30, 125

Utilization of (ROCKWOOD and KHOROZIAN)

1921, 46, xiv

Wood, apple, content (TOTTINGHAM, ROBERTS, and LEPKOVSKY)

1920-1921, 45, 412

Pentosuria:

Pentose of (HILLER)

1917, 30, 129

Peppermint:

See *Mentha piperita*

Peppermint oil:

Biogenesis (KREMERS)

1922, 50, 31

Pepsin:

Assay (BREWSTER)

1921, 46, 119

Casein, deaminized, digestion of (DUNN and LEWIS)

1921, 49, 343

—, digestion of (DUNN and LEWIS)

1921, 49, 343

Gastric residuum (FOWLER)

1917, 32, 391

Milk, digestion of (LEARY and SHEIB)

1916-1917, 28, 393

Placenta, human, action on (HARDING and YOUNG)

1918, 36, 576

Pepsin—Continued:

Proteins, digestion of (FRANKEL)

1916, 26, 36

Proteolytic activity, determination with edestin (BREWSTER)

1921, 46, 119

Tissues, absent in (BRADLEY)

1922, 50, xiv

Peptone:

Bacteria, decomposition by (ROBINSON and TARTAR)

1917, 30, 135

Blood alkalinity, effect on (MENTEN)

1920, 43, 385

— incoagulability and hydrogen ion concentration (MENTEN)

1920, 43, 383

— sugar, effect on (McGUIGAN and ROSS)

1917, 30, 177

Histidine and, *Bacillus coli*, action of (HANK and KOESSLER)

1922, 50, 177

Hypoglycemia (McGUIGAN and ROSS)

1917, 30, 175

Leucocytes, action of (DERNBY)

1918, 35, 206

Liver suspension, action of (DERNBY)

1918, 35, 193

Pancreas extract, action of (DERNBY)

1918, 35, 201

Shock, relation of histamine (HANK and KOESSLER)

1920, 43, 567

Spleen suspension, action of (DERNBY)

1918, 35, 196

Peptone—Continued:

Stomach cells, action of
(DERNBY)

1918, 35, 204

Percolation:

Water through powdered
colloids, antagonistic
salt action in (LOEB)

1917, 31, 357

Perfusion:

Pump (KINGSBURY)

1916–1917, 28, 167

Permeability:

Cells, living, to acids and
alkali (HAAS)

1916, 27, 225

Conductivity as measure of
(OSTERHOUT)

1918, 36, 485

Determination, direct
(WODEHOUSE)

1917, 29, 453

Permutit:

Ammonia, absorption of
(MORGULIS and JAHR)

1919, 38, 435

— determination, use in
(FOLIN and BELL)

1917, 29, 330

— from urine, removal of
(YOUNGBURG)

1920–1921, 45, 391

Peroxidases:

Vegetables, fresh and
dehydrated (FALK, MC-
GUIRE, and BLOUNT)

1919, 38, 229

Peroxides:

Light production during
oxidation of pyrogallol,
effect on (HARVEY)

1917, 31, 324

d-Perseite:

d-Mannoketoheptose, re-
duction product of (LA
FORGE)

1916–1917, 28, 520

Phacellophora camtschatica:

See Jellyfish.

Phaseolin:

Cystine and, in nutrition
(JOHNS and FINKS)

1920, 41, 379

Digestibility, cooking, ef-
fect of (WATERMAN and
JOHNS)

1921, 46, 9, xli

Digestion (FRANKEL)

1916, 26, 47

Nitrogen, basic, distribu-
tion of (FINKS and
JOHNS)

1920, 41, 375

Nutrition, value in (JOHNS,
FINKS, and PAUL)

1920, 41, iii

(JOHNS and FINKS)

1920, 41, 379

Pepsin, digestion with
(WATERMAN and JOHNS)

1921, 46, 11, xli

Trypsin, digestion with
(WATERMAN and JOHNS)

1921, 46, 12, xli

Phaseolus aureus Roxburgh:

See Mung bean.

Phaseolus vulgaris:

Dietary deficiencies of
(MCCOLLUM, SIMMONDS,
and PITZ)

1917, 29, 521

Phenaceturic acid:

Excretion in monkey after
feeding phenylacetic acid
(SHERWIN)

1917, 31, 307

Phenol (s):

Absorption, conjugation
and excretion (PELKAN
and WHIPPLE)

1922, 50, 499

Bile, influence of, on
production of phenol
(DUBIN)

1917, 31, 255

Phenol (s)—Continued:

- Biological formation
(TSUDJI) 1919, 38, 13
- Blood content and diet
(PELKAN and WHIPPLE) 1922, 50, 504
- , determination in
(BENEDICT and THEIS) 1918, 36, 95
(PELKAN) 1922, 50, 491
- , normal, isolation from
(DAVIS and NEWTON) 1922, 50, xxvi
- , pathological, content
(THEIS and BENEDICT) 1918, 36, 99
- phenol content, effect
on (PELKAN and
WHIPPLE) 1922, 50, 503
- Body tissues, distribu-
tion in (PELKAN and
WHIPPLE) 1922, 50, 508
- Colorimetric determina-
tion (HANKE and
KOESSLER) 1922, 50, 246
- Conjugated, blood, demon-
stration in (PELKAN) 1922, 50, 495
- , —, pathological, con-
tent (THEIS and BEN-
EDICT) 1918, 36, 102
- Conjugation, liver and
(PELKAN and WHIPPLE) 1922, 50, 513
- , liver parenchyma
cells, relation of (PELKAN
and WHIPPLE) 1922, 50, 526
- Excretion, bile exclusion
from intestinal tract, ef-
fect of (DUBIN) 1916, 26, 87

Phenol (s)—Continued:

- Excretion, catharsis, effect
of (DUBIN) 1916, 26, 77
- , *p*-cresol, effect of
(DUBIN) 1916, 26, 75
- , diet, effect of (UN-
DERHILL and SIMPSON) 1920, 44, 69
- , Eck fistula, effect of
(DUBIN) 1916, 26, 75
- , fasting, effect of
(DUBIN) 1916, 26, 77
- , inosite, effect of
(DUBIN) 1916–1917, 28, 429
- , intestinal obstruction,
effect of (DUBIN) 1916, 26, 84
- by kidney and intes-
tines (FOLIN and DENIS) 1916, 26, 507
- , pancreatic juice exclu-
sion, effect of (DUBIN) 1916, 26, 80
- , phenol, effect of
(DUBIN) 1916, 26, 75
- , phlorhizin, effect of
(DUBIN) 1916, 26, 77
- , tyrosine, effect of
(DUBIN) 1916, 26, 75
- , water, effect of (DUBIN) 1916, 26, 74
- Feces, determination in
(FOLIN and DENIS) 1916, 26, 507
- Metabolism (PELKAN and
WHIPPLE) 1922, 50, 510
- Phenol excretion, effect on
(DUBIN) 1916, 26, 76

Phenol (s)—Continued:

- p*-Phenyldiazonium sulfonate, determination with (HANKÉ and KOESSLER) 1922, 50, 235
- Physiology of (DUBIN) 1916, 26, 69
- Reagent, cresol, use for determination of (CHAPIN) 1921, 47, 309
- , reactivity of (LEVINE and BURNS) 1922, 50, liv
- Separation and estimation of mixtures (HANKÉ and KOESSLER) 1922, 50, 271
- Serums, determination in (CHAPIN) 1921, 47, 309
- Tyrosine, formation from (TSUDJ) 1919, 38, 15
- Urine, determination in (TISDALL) 1920, 44, 409
- Volatility with steam (HANKÉ and KOESSLER) 1922, 50, 275
- Phenolphthalein:**
- Leg weakness in chickens, effect on (HART, HALPIN, and STEENBOCK) 1920, 43, 425
- Scurvy, value in (MCCOLLUM and PITZ) 1917, 31, 234
- (HART, STEENBOCK, and SMITH) 1919, 38, 309
- Phenolsulfonphthalein:**
- Excretion, surgical procedures, effect of (EPSTEIN, REISS, and BRANOWER) 1916, 26, 26

Phenylacetic acid:

- Intestinal putrefaction, effect of (SHERWIN, WOLF, and WOLF) 1919, 37, 117
- Metabolism (SHERWIN, WOLF, and WOLF) 1919, 37, 113
- (SHERWIN and SHIPLE) 1921, 46, xxvi
- in monkey (SHERWIN) 1917, 31, 307
- Oxidation, electronic interpretations (HANKÉ and KOESSLER) 1922, 50, 203
- Sulfur metabolism, effect on (SHERWIN, WOLF, and WOLF) 1919, 37, 115
- Toxicity of (SHERWIN and KENNARD) 1919, 40, 259
- Phenylacetylalanine:**
- Metabolism (SHERWIN and SHIPLE) 1921, 46, xxvi
- Phenylacetylglutamine:**
- Excretion after phenylacetic acid (SHERWIN, WOLF, and WOLF) 1919, 37, 113
- Metabolism (SHERWIN and SHIPLE) 1921, 46, xxvi
- Phenylacetylornithine:**
- Metabolism (SHERWIN and SHIPLE) 1921, 46, xxvi
- Phenylacetyltyrosine:**
- Metabolism (SHERWIN and SHIPLE) 1921, 46, xxvi
- Phenylalanine:**
- Arachin content (JOHNS and JONES) 1918, 36, 492

Phenylalanine—Continued:

Coconut globulin content
(JONES and JOHNS)

1920, **44**, 292

Gelatin content (DAKIN)

1920, **44**, 509

Humin formation from
(ROXAS)

1916, **27**, 79

Hydrolytic action on esters
(FALK)

1917, **31**, 110

Kafirin content (JONES and
JOHNS)

1918, **36**, 325

Lactalbumin content
(JONES and JOHNS)

1921, **48**, 357

Stizolobin content (JONES
and JOHNS)

1919, **40**, 443

Phenylalanineuramino acid:

Identification in presence
of urea and amino-acids
(ROHDE)

1917, **29**, xxvii

Phenylaminomalic acid anil:

Preparation (DAKIN)

1921, **48**, 291

**Phenylaminomalonic acid dian-
ilide:**

Preparation (DAKIN)

1921, **48**, 290

Phenylbutyric acid:

Oxidation in body, elec-
tronic interpretation of
(HANKE and KOESSLER)

1922, **50**, 203

Phenylcinchoninic acid:

Renal excretion, effect on
(MYERS and KILLIAN)

1921, **46**, xvii

p-Phenyldiazonium sulfonate:

Phenol determination, use
in (HANKE and
KOESSLER)

1922, **50**, 235

Phenyl ether:

Foam inhibitor (MITCHELL
and ECKSTEIN)

1918, **33**, 373

Preparation (MITCHELL
and ECKSTEIN)

1918, **33**, 375

Phenylhydrazides:

Sugar acid, epimeric mono-
carboxylic (LEVENE
and MEYER)

1917, **31**, 623

d- α -Phenylmethylhydantoin:

Preparation (WEST)

1918, **34**, 190

Phenylpropionic acid:

Formula, electronic
(HANKE and KOESSLER)

1922, **50**, 226

Oxidation in body, elec-
tronic interpretation
(HANKE and KOESSLER)

1922, **50**, 203

Phenyluraminocystine:

Oxidation of, in animal
organism (LEWIS and
ROOT)

1922, **50**, 304

d- α -Phenylureiopropionic acid:

Preparation (WEST)

1918, **34**, 189

Phlorglucinol test:

Formaldehyde (HANZLIK)

1920, **42**, 411

Phlorhizin:

Phenol excretion, effect on
(DUBIN)

1916, **26**, 77

Phosphates:

Blood, determination in
(BLOOR)

1918, **36**, 35

Carbon dioxide capacity,
effect of potassium oxa-
late (VAN SLYKE and
CULLEN)

1917, **30**, 319

Phosphates—Continued:

Excretion, urine acidity,
relation of (FISKE)

1921, 49, 173

Feces, determination in
(SATO)

1918, 35, 473

Inorganic, blood content
and cod liver oil feeding
(LEHMAN)

1921, 48, 300

—, —, phosphate feed-
ing, effect of (LEHMAN)

1921, 48, 295

—, —, normal, content
(LEHMAN)

1921, 48, 293

—, callus, calcification of,
effect on (LEHMAN)

1921, 48, 301

—, micro-determination in
blood (MARRIOTT and
HAESSLER)

1917, 32, 241

—, urine content (FISKE)

1921, 46, 294

—, —, determination in
(FISKE)

1921, 46, 285

—, —, variation in
(FISKE)

1921, 49, 173

Insoluble, soluble form,
transformation into
(WAKSMAN and JOFFE)

1922, 50, 41

—, sulfur oxidation, rela-
tion to (WAKSMAN and
JOFFE)

1922, 50, 42

Serum content in guani-
dine tetany (WATANABE)

1918, 36, 531

Skeletal, in acidosis (GOTO)

1918, 36, 371

Uric acid, solvent power of
(HASKINS)

1916, 26, 212

Phosphates—Continued:

Urinary excretion in rabbit
(UNDERHILL and Bo-
GERT)

1918, 36, 521

Urine, determination in
(SATO)

1918, 35, 473

—, removal from (FISKE)

1921, 47, 62

Phosphatides:

Corpus callosum, content
of (KOCH and KOCH)

1917, 31, 398

Ductless glands (FENGER)

1916, 27, 303

Intradural nerve roots,
content of (KOCH and
KOCH)

1917, 31, 403

Milk, distribution in (Os-
BORNE and WAKEMAN)

1916-1917, 28, 1

— proteins, association
with (OSBORNE and
MENDEL)

1916-1917, 28, 2

Ovaries of king salmon
(GREENE)

1921, 48, 69

Phosphomolybdic acid:

Chemistry (WU)

1920, 43, 189

p-Diphenols, reduction by
(BRIGGS)

1922, 50, xlviii

Phospho-18-molybdic acid:

Preparation (WU)

1920, 43, 196

Phospho-24-molybdic acid:

Preparation (WU)

1920, 43, 197

Phosphomolybdictungstic acid:

Preparation (WU)

1920, 43, 206

Phosphoric acid:

Blood, compounds in (Mc-
KELLIP and de YOUNG)

1921, 46, xiv

Phosphoric acid—Continued:

Blood content, low pressure, effect of (SUNDSTROEM and BLOOR)

1920-1921, 45, 153

—, determination in (BLOOR)

1918, 36, 33

—, human, distribution in (BLOOR)

1918, 36, 49

—, infant, distribution in (McKELLIPS, de YOUNG, and BLOOR)

1921, 47, 53

—, normal children, content (JONES and NYE)

1921, 47, 321

Carbohydrate metabolism, effect on (FISKE)

1920, 41, lix

Cell penetration by (CROZIER)

1918, 33, 463

Corpuscles, determination in (BLOOR)

1918, 36, 33

—, distribution in (McKELLIPS, de YOUNG, and BLOOR)

1921, 47, 53

Creatinuria, effect on (GROSS and STEENBOCK)

1921, 47, 33

Detection (WU)

1920, 43, 217

Determination, colorimetric (WU)

1920, 43, 218

Gelatin, liquefaction, effect on (PATTEN and JOHNSON)

1919, 38, 179

Metabolism on isorachitic diets (McCLENDON)

1922, 50, xi

Plasma, determination in (BLOOR)

1918, 36, 33

Phosphoric acid—Continued:

Plasma, distribution in (McKELLIPS, de YOUNG, and BLOOR)

1921, 47, 53

Phosphorus:

Acidosis, loss during (SAWYER, BAUMANN, and STEVENS)

1918, 33, 103

Amniotic fluid, content of (UYENO)

1919, 37, 88

Assimilation, effect of sodium phosphate (MEIGS, BLATHERWICK, and CARY)

1919, 40, 487

Balance, effect of acids (GIVENS and MENDEL)

1917, 31, 421

—, — — bases (GIVENS and MENDEL)

1917, 31, 421

Blood, age, effect of (MEIGS, BLATHERWICK, and CARY)

1919, 37, 41

—, colorimetric method for determination (BELL and DOISY)

1920, 44, 55

—, cow's (MEIGS, BLATHERWICK, and CARY)

1919, 37, 39

—, determination of (MEIGS, BLATHERWICK, and CARY)

1919, 37, 5

—, diet, effect of (MEIGS, BLATHERWICK, and CARY)

1919, 37, 41

— of lactating cow, content of (MEIGS and BLATHERWICK)

1917, 29, xi

Phosphorus—Continued:

- Blood, lactation, effect of
(MEIGS, BLATHERWICK,
and CARY) 1919, 37, 46
- , pregnancy, effect of
(MEIGS, BLATHERWICK,
and CARY) 1919, 37, 45
- , pyrolic obstruction,
effect of (HASTINGS,
MURRAY, and MURRAY)
1921, 46, 223
- Bone development, effect
on (PARK) 1922, 50, vii
- Compounds in plasma
(MEIGS, BLATHERWICK,
and CARY) 1919, 37, 10
- Corn pollen, distribution
in (ANDERSON and
KULP) 1922, 50, 437, 451
- Corpus callosum, distribu-
tion in (KOCH and KOCH)
1917, 31, 403
- Determination by nephel-
ometric methods (MEIGS)
1918, 36, 335
- Excretion, maize protein,
effect of (SHERMAN
and WINTERS) 1918, 35, 306
- Feces, determination in
(SATO) 1918, 35, 473
- , excretion in, effect of
hydrochloric acid (GOTO)
1918, 36, 358
- Gastric residuum (FOWLER)
1917, 32, 389
- Injury, liver and phenol
conjugation in (PELKAN
and WHIPPLE) 1922, 50, 520

Phosphorus—Continued:

- Inorganic, blood, determin-
ation in (MEIGS, BLATH-
ERWICK and CARY) 1919, 37, 5
- , serum, colorimetric de-
termination in (TISDALL)
1922, 50, 329
- , —, content (TISDALL)
1922, 50, 333
- Intradural nerve roots,
distribution in (KOCH
and KOCH) 1917, 31, 402
- Lipoid, blood, determina-
tion in (MEIGS, BLATH-
ERWICK, and CARY) 1919, 37, 5
- Maintenance requirements
(SHERMAN) 1920, 41, 173
- Metabolism in acidosis
(GOTO) 1918, 36, 358
- by healthy women
(SHERMAN, GILLET,
and POPE) 1918, 34, 373
- (SHERMAN, WHEELER,
and YATES) 1918, 34, 383
- and milk secretion
(MEIGS, BLATHERWICK,
and CARY) 1919, 37, 1
- in multiple exostoses
(KRIEBLE and BERGEIM)
1919, 37, 179
- , physiology of (MEIGS,
BLATHERWICK, and
CARY) 1919, 40, 469
- , and secretion of milk
fat (MEIGS and BLATH-
ERWICK) 1918, 33, iv

Phosphorus—Continued:

Milk content after adding
lime water (BOSWORTH
and BOWDITCH)

1916-1917, 28, 432

Muscle content in acidosis
(GOTO)

1918, 36, 368

Nutrition, effect on (OS-
BORNE and MENDEL)

1918, 34, 136

Phytin as source of, in
rickets (EDDY, MULLER,
and HEFT)

1922, 50, xix

Plasma, distribution in
(MEIGS, BLATHERWICK,
and CARY)

1919, 37, 12

Rickets and (McCULLUM)

1921, 47, 507

Seeds of silver maple, dis-
tribution in (ANDERSON)

1918, 34, 512

Serum content, diet,
effect of (KRAMER and
HOWLAND)

1922, 50, xxi

Urine content, diet, effect
of (UNDERHILL and
BOGERT)

1916, 27, 162

—, determination in (SATO)

1918, 35, 473

—, —, colorimetric
(BELL and DOIRY)

1920, 44, 55

—, excretion in, effect of
hydrochloric acid (GOTO)

1918, 36, 358

Phosphorus pentoxide:

Determination (WU)

1920, 43, 200

Phosphotungstate "B":

Preparation (uric acid de-
termination) (JACKSON
and PALMER)

1922, 50, 90

Phosphotungstate "D":

Preparation (uric acid de-
termination) (JACKSON and
Palmer)

1922, 50, 91

Phosphotungstic acid:

Chemistry (WU)

1920, 43, 189

Yeast-promoting substance,
precipitation by
(WILLIAMS)

1919, 38, 478

Phospho-18-tungstic acid:

Preparation (WU)

1920, 43, 198

Phospho-24-tungstic acid:

Preparation (WU)

1920, 43, 197

Photosynthesis:

Elodea, anesthetics, effect
of (MEDES and
McCLENDON)

1920, 42, 552

Phrenosin:

Benzoylphrenosin, prepar-
ation from (LEVENE and
WEST)

1917, 31, 646

Cerasin, separation from
(LEVENE and WEST)

1917, 31, 638

Hydrolysis, conditions for
(LEVENE and MEYER)

1917, 31, 631

Physeter macrocephalus:

Blood composition
(MYERS)

1920, 41, 138

Phytase:

Maple seed content
(ANDERSON)

1920, 43, 474

Phytic acid:

Synthesis (ANDERSON)

1920, 43, 117

Phytin:

Preparation (ANDERSON)

1920, 44, 429

Phytin—Continued:

Source of phosphorus in
rickets (EDDY, MULLER,
and HEFT)

1922, 50, xix

Picnopodia helianthoides:

See Starfish.

Picramic acid:

Preparation (EGERER)

1918, 35, 565

Picrate:

Dextrose and, rate of color
production in alkaline
solution (ADDIS and
SHEVKY)

1918, 35, 43

Method for blood sugar,
modification of (ADDIS
and SHEVKY)

1918, 35, 53

Picric acid:

Age, color reaction, effect
on (HUNTER and
CAMPBELL)

1916-1917, 28, 337

Bertrand's sugar method,
effect on (McGUIGAN
and ROSS)

1917, 31, 534

Cane sugar, inversion of
(ROSE)

1921, 46, 529

Errors in use of (ROHDE
and SWEENEY)

1918, 36, 475

Inulin, hydrolysis of
(OKEY)

1919, 38, 35

Proteins, removal of
(HAMMETT)

1921, 48, 127

Purification (FOLIN and
DOISY)

1916-1917, 28, 352

Purity, test of (FOLIN and
DOISY)

1916-1917, 28, 352

Pidan:

Composition (BLUNT and
WANG)

1916-1917, 28, 125

Pigment:

Chromodoris zebra (CRO-
ZIER)

1916, 26, 217, 225

Egg yolk (PALMER and
KEMPSTER)

1919, 39, 309

Pigmentation:

Peas and fat soluble
vitamine content
(STEENBOCK, SELL, and
BOUTWELL)

1921, 47, 303

Pilocarpine:

Antineuritic properties
(DUTCHER)

1919, 39, 66

Pineal gland:

Phosphatides of (FENGER)

1916, 27, 303

Vitamine content
(SWOBODA)

1920, 44, 545

Pineapples:

Energy elimination and gas-
eous exchange (LANG-
WORTHY, MILNER, and
BAROTT)

1920, 41, lxix

Pine nut:

Nutritive value (CAJORI)

1920, 43, 584

Pipette:

Blood (Folin and Wu)

1919, 38, 85

Pisaster ochraceus:

See Starfish.

Pismo clam:

Chemical investigation
(ALBRECHT)

1920-1921, 45, 395

Pituitary:

Oxytocic principle, thermal decomposition (ADAMS)

1917, 30, 235

Phosphatides of (FENGER)

1916, 27, 303

Posterior lobe, physiologically active portion, separation of (FENGER and HULL)

1920, 42, 153

Vitamine content (SWOBODA)

1920, 44, 542

Pituitary gland:

Growth, effect on (ROBERTSON and RAY)

1919, 37, 393, 427, 443,

455; 1920, 42, 71

Iodine, presence of (SEAMAN)

1920, 43, 1

Placenta:

Ammonia content (HAMMETT)

1918, 34, 515

—, determination of (HAMMETT)

1918, 33, 381

Chemical composition (FENGER)

1917, 29, 19

Human, amino-acids of (HARDING and FORT)

1918, 35, 29

—, digestion by dog (HARDING and YOUNG)

1918, 36, 579

—, enzymes, action of (HARDING and YOUNG)

1918, 36, 575

Maternal ingestion and growth of breast fed infants (HAMMETT)

1918, 36, 569

Milk, human, effect on composition of (HAMMETT and McNEILE)

1917, 30, 145

Placenta—Continued:

Toxemia, pregnancy, ammonia content (HAMMETT)

1918, 34, 518

—, —, urea content (HAMMETT)

1918, 34, 518

Urea content (HAMMETT)

1918, 34, 515

—, determination of (HAMMETT)

1918, 33, 381

— formation by (HAMMETT)

1919, 37, 105

Placental feeding:

Allantoin excretion, effect on (HARDING and YOUNG)

1919, 40, 234

Purine metabolism and (HARDING and YOUNG)

1919, 40, 227

Uric acid excretion, effect on (HARDING and YOUNG)

1919, 40, 234

Plant (s):

Alpine, flavone content (SHIBATA, NAGAI, and KISHIDA)

1916–1917, 28, 99

Boron, distribution of (COOK and WILSON)

1918, 33, vi

Carotinoids, relation to those of cow, horse, etc. (PALMER)

1916, 27, 27

Cells, activity of (HAAS)

1916, 27, 233

Embryos, isolated, growth of (BUCKNER and KASTLE)

1917, 29, 209

Plant (s)—Continued:

Flavone derivatives, occurrence and physiological significance (SHIBATA, NAGAI, and KISHIDA)
1916-1917, 28, 93

—, determination of (SHIBATA, NAGAI, and KISHIDA)

1916-1917, 28, 99

Hydrocyanic acid, formation of (MENAUL)

1921, 46, 297

Juices, oxidase activity and hydrogen ion concentration (BUNZELL)

1916-1917, 28, 315

Materials, vitamine, fat-soluble, thermostability of (STEENBOCK and BOUTWELL)

1920, 41, 163

Tissues, nutritive factors of (OSBORNE and MENDEL)

1918, 34, 521;

1919, 39, 29

—, oxidase activity, cause of (BUNZELL)

1916-1917, 28, 315

—, vitamine, fat-soluble (OSBORNE and MENDEL)

1920, 41, 549

Tropical, flavone content (SHIBATA, NAGAI, and KISHIDA)

1916-1917, 28, 104

Plasma:

Acid-base equilibrium between corpuscles and, free carbonic acid, effect of (VAN SLYKE and CULLEN) 1917, 30, 341

Albumin nitrogen, determination of (CULLEN and VAN SLYKE)

1920, 41, 587

Plasma—Continued:

Alkaline reserve (CULLEN)
1917, 30, 369

(PRENTICE, LUND, and HARBO)

1920, 44, 212

—, parathyroidectomy, effect of (HASTING and MURRAY)

1921, 46, 239

—, sleep, effect of (COLLIP)

1920, 41, 473

—, thyroid feeding and (KURIYAMA)

1918, 33, 215

—, titration of (MC-CLENDON)

1918, 33, 19

Alkalinity, corpuscle content of hydrochloric acid and (HAGGARD and HENDERSON)

1920-1921, 45, 199

Amino-acid nitrogen content (BOCK)

1917, 29, 196

Ammonia content of fresh water fish (WILSON and ADOLPH)

1917, 29, 405

Arterial, carbon dioxide content and capacity (STADIE and VAN SLYKE)

1920, 41, 191

Bicarbonate, acetone bodies and, following ether anesthesia (SHORT)

1920, 41, 503, lxviii

—, alkaline reserve, measure of (PETERS and BARR)

1920-1921, 45, 552

—, anesthesia, effect of (REIMANN and BLOOM)

1918, 36, 211

Plasma—Continued:

- Bicarbonate concentration
(VAN SLYKE and CULLEN)
1917, 30, 289
- content under constant carbon dioxide tension
(VAN SLYKE and CULLEN)
1917, 30, 305
- — of normal men (VAN SLYKE, STILLMAN, and CULLEN)
1917, 30, 401
- , determination of (VAN SLYKE, STILLMAN, and CULLEN)
1919, 38, 167
(VAN SLYKE)
1922, 50, xvi
- , urinary acidity and, effect of sodium bicarbonate (PALMER, SALVESEN, and JACKSON)
1920-1921, 45, 101
- Calcium content (JONES and NYE)
1921, 47, 321
- , micro-determination of (CLARK)
1921, 49, 487
- Calves, composition (BLATHERWICK)
1920, 42, 521
- Carbon dioxide capacity, acetic acid, effect of (TAISTRA)
1921, 49, 480
- — —, acids, effect of (TAISTRA)
1921, 49, 479
- — —, alanine, effect of (CHANUTIN)
1921, 49, 485
- — —, glycoll, effect of (CHANUTIN)
1921, 49, 485

Plasma—Continued:

- Carbon dioxide capacity, glycollic acid, effect of (TAISTRA)
1921, 49, 480
- — —, hydrochloric acid, effect of (VAN SLYKE and CULLEN)
1917, 30, 327
(TAISTRA)
1921, 49, 480
- — —, β -hydroxybutyric acid, effect of (VAN SLYKE and CULLEN)
1917, 30, 327
- — —, lactic acid, effect of (TAISTRA)
1921, 49, 480
- — —, manner of drawing blood, effect of (VAN SLYKE and CULLEN)
1917, 30, 329
- — —, meat, effect of (CHANUTIN)
1921, 49, 485
- — —, potassium oxalate, effect of (VAN SLYKE and CULLEN)
1917, 30, 318
- — —, preservation, effect of (VAN SLYKE and CULLEN)
1917, 30, 328
- — —, temperature saturation, effect of (VAN SLYKE and CULLEN)
1917, 30, 324
- — combining power of plasma (HENDERSON and MORRIS)
1917, 31, 217
- — — in tetany (McCANN)
1918, 35, 553

Plasma—Continued:

- Carbon dioxide content, carbon dioxide tension, effect of (HAGGARD and HENDERSON)
 - 1920-1921, 45, 191
- — —, hydrochloric acid, effect of (GOTO)
 - 1918, 36, 364
- — —, determination of (HAGGARD)
 - 1920, 42, 237
- (VAN SLYKE and STADIE)
 - 1921, 49, 22
- — —, removal of (CULLEN)
 - 1917, 30, 373
- — —, saturation with (VAN SLYKE and CULLEN)
 - 1917, 30, 308
- Carbon monoxide, determination of (O'BRIEN and PARKER)
 - 1922, 50, 292
- — —, solubility of (O'BRIEN and PARKER)
 - 1922, 50, 289
- Cells and, carbon dioxide distribution (SMITH, MEANS, and WOODWELL)
 - 1920-1921, 45, 245
- — —, migration of ions between (DOISY and EATON)
 - 1921, 47, 377
- Chicken, bicarbonate content (STILLMAN)
 - 1919, 39, 262
- Children, normal, alkali reserve (JONES and NYE)
 - 1921, 47, 321
- Chloride content (HARDING and MASON)
 - 1917, 31, 57
- — —, determination of (RAPLEYE)
 - 1918, 35, 509

Plasma—Continued:

- (VAN SLYKE and DON-LEAVY)
 - 1919, 37, 551
- (SMITH)
 - 1920-1921, 45, 437
- (WHITEHORN)
 - 1920-1921, 45, 449
- (AUSTIN and VAN SLYKE)
 - 1920-1921, 45, 461
- — —, diet, effect of, on (AUSTIN and JONAS)
 - 1918, 33, 91
- Chlorine content, sodium chloride, effect of (DENIS and SISSON)
 - 1921, 46, 483
- Cholesterol content (BLOOR and KNUDSON)
 - 1916, 27, 110;
 - 1917, 29, 10
- — — esters content (BLOOR and KNUDSON)
 - 1917, 29, 10
- — — in anemia (BLOOR and MACPHERSON)
 - 1917, 31, 86
- — —, free and esters, during fat absorption (KNUDSON)
 - 1917, 32, 341
- Corpuscles and, carbon dioxide exchange (FRIDERICIA)
 - 1920, 42, 245
- — —, chloride exchange (FRIDERICIA)
 - 1920, 42, 245
- Cow, carbon dioxide capacity (BLATHERWICK)
 - 1920, 42, 519
- Creatine content (HUNTER and CAMPBELL)
 - 1917, 29, xviii
- — — of fresh water fish (WILSON and ADOLPH)
 - 1917, 29, 405

Plasma—Continued:

Creatine content at parturition (HUNTER and CAMPBELL)

1918, 34, 13

—, determination of (HUNTER and CAMPBELL)

1917, 32, 195

—, urinary creatine, relation of (HUNTER and CAMPBELL)

1918, 33, 183

Creatinine content (HUNTER and CAMPBELL)

1917, 29, xviii;

1918, 33, 175

— — of fresh water fish (WILSON and ADOLPH)

1917, 29, 405

—, determination of (HUNTER and CAMPBELL)

1917, 32, 195

—, urinary creatinine, relation of (HUNTER and CAMPBELL)

1918, 33, 180

Dextrose content (PALMER)

1917, 30, 84

Dog, bicarbonate content (STILLMAN)

1919, 39, 261

Electrometric titration as measure of alkaline reserve (CULLEN)

1917, 30, 369

Fatty acids during fat absorption (KNUDSON)

1917, 32, 342

Fibrin content (GRAM)

1921, 49, 281

—, determination of (CULLEN and VAN SLYKE)

1920, 41, 587

(GRAM)

1920, 49, 279

Plasma—Continued:

Fish, fresh water, non-protein nitrogen of (WILSON and ADOLPH)

1917, 29, 405

Globulin nitrogen, determination of (CULLEN and VAN SLYKE)

1920, 41, 587

Human, bicarbonate content (STILLMAN)

1919, 39, 264

—, lipid phosphorus content (BLOOR)

1918, 36, 52

—, phosphoric acid content (BLOOR)

1918, 36, 52

Hydrogen ion concentration (CULLEN)

1917, 30, 369

— — —, range of (VAN SLYKE)

1921, 48, 153

— — —, colorimetric determination (CULLEN)

1922, 50, xvii

— — —, parathyroidectomy, effect of (HASTINGS and MURRAY)

1921, 46, 243

— — —, thyroid feeding and (KURIYAMA)

1918, 33, 215

Hydrogen sulfide, action of (HAGGARD)

1921, 49, 522

Juglar, carbon dioxide capacity (CARY)

1920, 43, 486

Lecithin content during fat absorption (KNUDSON)

1917, 32, 342

Lipoid content (HORIUCHI)

1920, 44, 347

Plasma—Continued:

Lipoid content in anemia
(BLOOR and MACPHER-
SON)

1917, 31, 82

— — in diabetes (BLOOR)

1916, 26, 424

— — in nephritis (BLOOR)

1917, 31, 578

Mammary, carbon dioxide
capacity (CARY)

1920, 43, 486

Milk fat, precursor of, in
(MEIGS, BLATHERWICK,
and CARY)

1919, 37, 17

— phosphorus, precursor
of, in (MEIGS, BLATHER-
WICK, and CARY)

1919, 37, 17

New born, calcium con-
tent (JONES)

1921, 49, 187

Nitrogen, amino, content of
fresh water fish (WILSON
and ADOLPH)

1917, 29, 405

Phosphoric acid content
(JONES and NYE)

1921, 47, 321

— —, determination of
(BLOOR)

1918, 36, 33

— —, distribution of (MC-
KELLIPS, de YOUNG, and
BLOOR)

1921, 47, 53

Phosphorus compounds,
nature of (MEIGS, BLA-
THERWICK, and CARY)

1919, 37, 10

—, distribution of (MEIGS,
BLATHERWICK, and
CARY)

1919, 37, 12

Red blood cells and, acid-
base exchange (COLLIP)

1921, 46, 61

Plasma—Continued:

Sheep, bicarbonate con-
tent (STILLMAN)

1919, 39, 263

Sodium chloride content
(BELL and DOISY)

1920-1921, 45, 433

— sulfide, reaction of
(HAGGARD)

1921, 49, 525

Substances in, relation of
concentration (WOOD-
YATT)

1920, 41, xliii

Sugar content in diabetes
(ALLEN and WISHART)

1920, 43, 131

(FITZ and BOCK)

1921, 48, 316

— —, total circulating
(FITZ and BOCK)

1921, 48, 313

—, total and sugar excre-
tion (FITZ and BOCK)

1921, 48, 317

Urea content of fresh water
fish (WILSON and ADOLF)

1917, 29, 405

Venous, carbon dioxide ca-
pacity (STADIE and VAN
SLYKE)

1920, 41, 191

Vertebrates, lower, alkali
reserve (COLLIP)

1921, 46, 57

Platinum:

Light production by oxi-
dation of pyrogallol, ca-
talysis of (GOSS)

1917, 31, 272

Pleural fluid:

Chloride content (HARD-
ING and MASON)

1917, 31, 57

Pneumococci:

Histidine, action on
(HANKE and KOESSLER)

1922, 50, 176

Pneumonia:

Blood, arterial and venous,
relation of (BARACH,
MEANS, and WOODWELL)

1922, 50, 422

—, bicarbonate level of
(BARACH, MEANS, and
WOODWELL)

1922, 50, 413

—, chemical changes in
(KILLIAN)

1922, 50, xxxvii

— cholesterol in (DENIS)

1917, 29, 103

—, hydrogen ion concentra-
tion of (BARACH, MEANS,
and WOODWELL)

1922, 50, 413

Crisis, blood composition
and (BARACH, MEANS,
and WOODWELL)

1922, 50, 424

Serum, cholesterol content
of, in (KIPP)

1920, 44, 215

Pollen:

Ragweed, chemical compo-
sition (KOESSLER)

1918, 35, 415

See also Corn pollen.

Polycythemia:

Blood chlorides and cell
volume (NORGAARD and
GRAM)

1921, 49, 270

Polyneuritis:

Avian, catalase activity of
tissues (DUTCHER)

1918, 36, 63

Brewer's yeast in (SIEDELL)

1917, 29, 145

Carrots, effect of (SU-

GIURA)

1918, 36, 191

Egg yolk substances in
(STEENBOCK)

1917, 29, xxvii

Polyneuritis—Continued:

Yeast extracts, effect of
(SUGIURA)

1918, 36, 191

Polysaccharides:

Tissues, content of (PAL-
MER)

1917, 30, 103

Poppy seed oil:

Digestibility (HOLMES and
DEUEL)

1920, 41, 232

Potassium:

Aspergillus niger, acid fer-
mentation of, effect on
(CURRIE)

1917, 31, 31

Blood contents (CLAUSEN)

1918, 36, 483

—, determination in (CLAU-
SEN)

1918, 36, 479

(KRAMER)

1920, 41, 263

(MYERS and SHORT)

1921, 48, 87

(KRAMER and TISDALL)

1921, 48, 223

—, human, content
(MYERS and SHORT)

1921, 48, 83

Determination (McCRUD-
DEN and SARGENT)

1918, 33, 235

Muscle content in aci-
dosis (GOTO)

1918, 36, 369

Nutrition, rôle in (OS-
BORNE and MENDEL)

1918, 34, 135

Poisoning, anions and
cations, effect of (LOEB)

1916, 27, 359

—, non-recovery from, in
solutions of non-electro-
lytes (LOEB)

1916, 27, 353

Potassium—Continued:

Poisoning, recovery from,
in balanced and non-
balanced solutions
(LOEB)

1916, 27, 357

Serum, clinical determina-
tion in (KRAMER and
TISDALL)

1921, 46, 339

—, content of (KRAMER
and TISDALL)

1921, 46, 348

Stools, determination in
(TISDALL and KRAMER)

1921, 48, 1

Urine content, glyccoll
hydrochloride, effect of
(STEHLE)

1917, 31, 461

— —, hydrochloric acid,
effect of (STEHLE)

1917, 31, 461

—, determination in (TIS-
DALL and KRAMER)

1921, 48, 1

Potassium bromate:

Enzyme action, effect on
(FALK and WINSLOW)

1918, 33, 453

Potassium chloride:

Fundulus eggs, diffusion
out of (LOEB)

1916, 27, 353

Glucose determination by
Benedict's method, ef-
fect on (OKEY)

1919, 38, 37

Hemoglobin, oxygen dis-
sociation of, effect on
(ADOLPH and FERRY)

1921, 47, 553

Nerve metabolism, effect
on (RIGGS)

1919, 39, 398

Potassium cyanide:

Catalase content of blood,
effect on (WELKER
and BOLLMAN)

1921, 46, xxxiv;

1921, 48, 445

Respiration of *Mya*, effect
on (COLLIP)

1921, 49, 304

**Potassium dihydrogen phos-
phate:**

Carbon dioxide, heat of re-
action with (ADOLPH and
HENDERSON)

1922, 50, 471

Potassium ferricyanide:

Photochemical change
(HARVEY)

1917, 31, 322

Potassium ferrocyanide:

Light production during
oxidation of pyrogallol,
effect on (HARVEY)

1917, 31, 316

Photochemical changes
(HARVEY)

1917, 31, 322

Potassium hydroxide:

Carbon dioxide, heat of
reaction with (ADOLPH
and HENDERSON)

1922, 50, 471

Potassium iodide:

Coppersulfate and, equilib-
ria in reaction of (SHAF-
FER and HARTMANN)

1920-1921, 45, 349

Potassium oxalate:

Carbon dioxide capacity of
plasma, non-effect on
(VAN SLYKE and CUL-
LEN)

1917, 30, 318

Creatinine determination,
effect on (GETTLER)

1917, 29, 51

Potassium permanganate:

Light production during
oxidation of pyrogallol,
effect on (HARVEY)
1917, 31, 316

Potassium phosphate:

Titration curve (FISKE)
1921, 46, 286

Potassium salts:

Diffusion of, concentra-
tion required for ac-
celerating and antago-
nistic action on (LOEB)
1916-1917, 28, 175

— —, precipitation of
globulins, relation to
(LOEB)
1916-1917, 28, 177

— into washed and un-
washed eggs (LOEB)
1916, 27, 343

Uterus, excised, response
of (HANKE and KOESS-
LER)
1920, 43, 579

Potassium sulphate:

Ammonia formation in
soils, effect on (KOCH)
1917, 31, 411

Potassium urate:

Preparation (CURTMAN and
HART)
1921, 46, 600

Potato:

Carbohydrate content
(OLMSTED)
1920, 41, 48

Cereal grains, supple-
mentary dietary re-
lations of (McCOLLUM,
SIMMONDS, and PAR-
SONS)
1921, 47, 175

Composition (Cook)
1920, 41, lx

—, changes in, during
growth (Cook)
1922, 50, xiii

Potato—Continued:

Composition, copper
sprays, effect of (Cook)
1922, 50, xiii

Dietary properties (Mc-
COLLUM, SIMMONDS, and
PARSONS)
1918, 36, 197

Dried, antiscorbutic prop-
erties (GIVENS and
COHEN)
1918, 36, 143

—, — vitamines (GIVENS
and McCLUGGAGE)
1920, 42, 491

Enzymes of (FALK, Mc-
GUIRE, and BLOUNT)
1919, 38, 229

Extract, yeast growth on
(BACHMANN)
1919, 39, 246

Fermentation by *Bacillus*
acetoethylicum (NORTH-
ROP, ASHE, and SENIOR)
1919, 39, 17

Juice, hydrogen ion con-
centration (McCLEN-
DON and SHARP)
1919, 38, 533

Milk and, value as food
(McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS,
and PARSONS)
1921, 47, 244

Nitrogen, biological effi-
ciency of (ROSE and
COOPER)
1917, 30, 201

Peeled, water-soluble vita-
mine in (OSBORNE and
MENDEL)
1920, 41, 451

Raw, antiscorbutic vita-
mine of (GIVENS and
McCLUGGAGE)
1920, 42, 491

Starch, raw, digestibility
of (LANGWORTHY and
DEUEL)
1920, 42, 27

Potato—Continued:

- Vitamine, fat-soluble, content (OSBORNE and MENDEL) 1920, 41, 565
- (STEENBOCK and GROSS) 1919, 40, 519
- , water-soluble, in (OSBORNE and MENDEL) 1920, 41, 451

Prairie dog:

- Vitamine, antiscorbutic, requirements (MCCOLLUM and PARSONS) 1920, 44, 603

Precipitin test:

- Serum of scurvy guinea pigs (PITZ) 1918, 36, 452

Pregnancy:

- Blood cholesterol in (LUDEN) 1916, 27, 290
- (DENIS) 1917, 29, 101
- phosphorus, effect on (MEIGS, BLATHERWICK, and CARY) 1919, 37, 45
- uric acid content during (SLEMONS and BOGERT) 1917, 32, 65
- Proteolytic activity of blood serum, effect on (FALLS and WELKER) 1917, 32, 515

Press cake:

- Coconut, nutritive value (JOHNS, FINKS, and PAUL) 1919, 37, 497

Proline:

- Arachin content (JOHNS and JONES) 1918, 36, 492
- Arachin not growth limiting factor in (SURE) 1920, 43, 443

Proline—Continued:

- Coconut globulin content (JOHNS and JONES) 1920, 44, 284, 292
- Corn pollen, presence in (ANDERSON and KULP) 1922, 50, 449
- Gelatin content (DAKIN) 1920, 44, 511
- Humin formation from (ROXAS) 1916, 27, 79
- Kafirin content (JONES and JOHNS) 1918, 36, 325
- Proteins of peas, growth limiting factor of (SURE) 1921, 46, 443, xxxiii
- Stizolobin content (JONES and JOHNS) 1919, 40, 443

Proline hydantoin:

- Preparation (DAKIN) 1920, 44, 527

Propiolic acid:

- Formula, electronic (HANKE and KOESSLER) 1922, 50, 207

Propionic acid:

- Colorimetric test (DYER) 1916–1917, 28, 471
- Distilling content (DYER) 1916–1917, 28, 447
- Formula, electronic (HANKE and KOESSLER) 1922, 50, 223

Propylene:

- Formula, electronic (HANKE and KOESSLER) 1922, 50, 229

Protamine:

- Sperm, whitefish (LYNCH) 1920, 44, 326

Proteins:

- Acid hydrolysis, humin, origin of (GORTNER) 1916, 26, 177

Proteins—Continued:

Alcohol-soluble, of milk
(OSBORNE and WAKEMAN)

1918, 33, 17

Alfalfa, nitrogen distribution (DOWELL and MENAUL)

1921, 46, 437

— plant (OSBORNE, WAKEMAN, and LEAVENWORTH)

1921, 49, 63

Alkali, action of (FALK)

1917, 31, 117

—, — — to form ester-hydrolyzing substances (HULTON-FRANKEL)

1917, 32, 395

— -treated, hydrolytic action of, on esters (FALK)

1917, 31, 118

Amino-acid concentration in tissues, effect on (MITCHELL)

1918, 36, 501

— deficiencies, biological method for study of (SURE)

1922, 50, 103

—, substitution of, for, in feeding experiments (MITCHELL)

1916, 26, 231

Ammonia content of tissue, effect on (MITCHELL)

1918, 36, 501

Analysis, modification of Van Slyke method (MENAUL)

1921, 46, 351

Bacteria, decomposition by (ROBINSON and TARTAR)

1917, 30, 135

Bacterial cleavage and cleavage products (SASAKI)

1917, 32, 527

Proteins—Continued:

Barley, nutritive properties (OSBORNE and MENDEL)

1920, 41, 275

Bean, growth, value for (McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PITZ)

1917, 29, 522

Beef, effect of underfeeding on (MOULTON)

1920, 43, 70

Bence-Jones, elimination of (TAYLOR, MILLER, and SWEET)

1917, 29, 425

—, origin of (TAYLOR, MILLER, and SWEET)

1917, 29, 430

—, test, error in (MILLER and SWEET)

1921, 48, 21

—, utilization of, uranium, effect of (TAYLOR, MILLER, and SWEET)

1917, 29, 426

Birds' nests, biological value (WANG)

1921, 49, 435

—, Chinese edible (WANG)

1921, 49, 429

Blood amino-nitrogen, effect on (CARY)

1922, 50, xxxv

—, determination in (HOWE)

1921, 49, 93

—, micro-determination in (HOWE)

1921, 49, 109

—, precipitation in (BOCK)

1916-1917, 28, 357

(WILSON and PLASS)

1917, 29, 415

(HARDING and MASON)

1917, 31, 55

(HALVERSON and BERGEIM)

1917, 32, 159

Proteins—Continued:

- Blood, removal of, with metaphosphoric acid (FOSTER) 1917, 31, 483
- , sodium benzoate, effect of (DELPRAT and WHIPPLE) 1921, 49, 243
- sugar content in phlorhizin diabetes, effect on (CSONKA) 1916, 26, 93
- Brain (MCGREGOR) 1916–1917, 28, 405
- Bread, nutritive efficiency (SHERMAN) 1920, 41, 97
- Central nervous system (MCGREGOR) 1916–1917, 28, 403
- Cereals, nutritive value of (OSBORNE and MENDEL) 1918, 34, 521
- Chinese velvet bean, digestibility of, *in vitro* (WATERMAN and JONES) 1921, 47, 285
- Cleavage products, proteins, action on (FUNK) 1916, 26, 125
- Colloid chemistry of (FISCHER) 1920, 41, li
- Comparative metabolism (KARR) 1920–1921, 45, 289
- Concentrates, preparation (OSBORNE and MENDEL) 1918, 34, 525
- Copper compounds (OSBORNE and LEAVENWORTH) 1916–1917, 28, 109
- Corn, amino-acid deficiencies of (HOGAN) 1917, 29, 487

Proteins—Continued:

- Corn gluten, supplement to (OSBORNE and MENDEL) 1917, 29, 69
- as source of, for growing animals (HOGAN) 1917, 29, 485
- Corpus callosum, content of (KOCH and KOCH) 1917, 31, 398
- Cottonseed, minimum for growth (RICHARDSON and GREEN) 1917, 31, 383
- , total alkali-soluble (OSBORNE and MENDEL) 1917, 29, 293
- Creatine excretion, effect on (DENIS) 1917, 30, 47
- (DENIS and MINOT) 1917, 31, 561
- (ROSE) 1917, 32, 5
- — in children, effect on (DENIS and KRAMER) 1917, 30, 189
- — in pancreatic diabetes, effect on (ROSE) 1916, 26, 331
- — in fasting man, effect on (ROSE, DIMMITT, and CHEATHAM) 1916, 26, 339
- , urinary, exogenous origin of (ROSE, DIMMITT, and BARTLETT) 1918, 34, 601
- Creatinine excretion, effect on (DENIS) 1917, 30, 48
- (DENIS and KRAMER) 1917, 30, 191
- Creatinuria, factor in (DENIS and MINOT) 1917, 31, 561

Proteins—Continued:

- Diamino-acids of, value of,
in nutrition (GEILING)
1917, 31, 173
- Diabetic metabolism, effect
on (WILDER, BOOTHBY,
and BEELER)
1922, 50, xxviii
- Diet, content of (Mc-
COLLUM, SIMMONDS, and
PARSONS)
1919, 38, 118
- — and milk production
(HART and HUMPHREY)
1919, 38, 515
- Digestibility, method for
comparing (WATERMAN
and JOHNS)
1921, 46, 17, xli
- *in vitro* (WATERMAN
and JOHNS)
1921, 46, 9, xli
- Digestion, inhibition by tin
(Goss)
1917, 30, 53
- Enzymes, proteolytic, be-
havior of (FRANKEL)
1916, 26, 31
- Fat production from, in
dog (ATKINSON and
LUSK)
1920, 41, xiii
- Feeding, effect on creati-
nuria (STEENBOCK and
GROSS)
1918, 36, 273
- Georgia velvet bean
(JOHNS and WATERMAN)
1920, 42, 59
- — —, cystine as limit-
ing factor (SURE)
1922, 50, 103
- — —, digestibility *in
vitro* (WATERMAN and
JONES)
1921, 47, 285

Proteins—Continued:

- Glucose assimilation, effect
on (ALLEN and WISHART)
1920, 42, 423
- Green leaves (OSBORNE
and WAKEMAN)
1920, 42, 1
- Growth-promoting value,
numerical expression
(OSBORNE, MENDEL, and
FERRY)
1919, 37, 223
- Heated, nutritive value of
(HOGAN)
1917, 30, 115
- Histamine, determination
of (HANKE and
KOESSLER)
1920, 43, 543
- Histidine, determination of
(HANKE and KOESSLER)
1920, 43, 527
- Hydrolysate, dextrose, ac-
tion on (DOWELL and
MENAUL)
1919, 40, 134
- , furfural, action on
(DOWELL and MENAUL)
1919, 40, 133
- , non-amino nitrogen,
determination of (HIL-
LER)
1921, 41, xxiv
- Hydrolysis in presence of
carbohydrates and
aldehydes (GORTNER)
1916, 26, 177
- with hydrochloric acid
(DOWELL and MENAUL)
1919, 40, 131
- , non-amino nitrogen,
determination of (HIL-
LER and VAN SLYKE)
1919, 39, 479
- Imidazole determinations,
effect on (KOESSLER and
HANKE)
1919, 39, 517

Proteins—Continued:

- Intake, creatine in urine,
effect on (GAMBLE and
GOLDSCHMIDT)
1919, 40, 215
- Intradural nerve roots,
content of (KOCH and
KOCH)
1917, 31, 403
- Ionization, and antagonis-
tic salt action (LOEB)
1918, 33, 531
- Isoelectric point (COHN)
1921, 46, iii
- Jack bean (JONES and
JOHNS)
1916-1917, 28, 67
- Kafir, nitrogen distribu-
tion (DOWELL and
MENAUL)
1921, 46, 437
- Lactalbumin content
(JONES and JOHNS)
1921, 48, 353
- Lung, as blood coagulant
(MILLS)
1921, 46, 141
- Maintenance, physiologi-
cal efficiency for (Os-
BORNE and MENDEL)
1916, 26, 16
- requirements (SHER-
MAN) 1920, 41, 97
- Maize, efficiency of, in
human nutrition (SHER-
MAN and WINTERS)
1918, 35, 301
- , lysine limiting amino-
acid of (McCOLLUM,
SIMMONDS, and PITZ)
1916-1917, 28, 483
- , nutritive value (HO-
GAN) 1916, 27, 198
(SHERMAN, WHEELER,
and YATES)
1918, 34, 383

Proteins—Continued:

- Meat, spoiled, determina-
tion in (FALK, BAUMANN,
and MCGUIRE)
1919, 37, 526
- Metabolism of fasting
dog, effect on (RINGER
and UNDERHILL)
1921, 48, 517
- , mechanical work, effect
of (ATKINSON)
1918, 33, 379, xi
- Milk, alcohol-soluble (Os-
BORNE and WAKEMAN)
1918, 33, 243
- and amino-acids of
blood (CARY)
1920, 43, 477
- content (FOLIN, DENIS,
and MINOT)
1919, 37, 349
- , cows' (OSBORNE and
WAKEMAN)
1918, 33, 7
- , —, physicochemical
state (PALMER and
SCOTT)
1919, 37, 271
(VAN SLYKE and Bos-
WORTH)
- , distribution in (PAL-
MER and SCOTT)
1919, 37, 281
- , gastric digestion, influ-
ence of coagulation by
rennin (LEARY and
SHEIB)
1916-1917, 28, 393
- , human, content (HAM-
METT)
1917, 29, 383
- , —, effect of placenta on
content of (HAMMETT and
MCNEILE)
1917, 30, 147

Proteins—Continued:

Milk, non-nitrogen compounds, effect on (DENIS and MINOT)

1919, 38, 456

—, phosphatides, association of (OSBORNE and WAKEMAN)

1916–1917, 28, 2

— production, relation to (HART and HUMPHREY)

1916, 26, 457;

1917, 31, 445;

1918, 35, 367

— yield, effect on (CARY)

1922, 50, xxxv

Minimum (RICHARDSON and GREEN)

1917, 31, 379

Mixtures, maintenance with (HART and STEENBOCK)

1919, 38, 267

—, milk production, effect on (HART and HUMPHREY)

1918, 35, 379

Muscle of gar, content of (GREENE and NELSON)

1921, 49, 59

— of salmon, effect of fasting (GREENE)

1919, 39, 449

Nitrogen, bile acid excretion, effect on (FOSTER, HOOPER, and WHIPPLE)

1919, 38, 398, 413

— excretion, effect on (DENIS and KRAMER)

1917, 30, 191

Nitrous acid, reaction with, at low temperatures (SURE and HART)

1917, 31, 531

Nut, milk production, effect on (CAJORI)

1920, 43, 593

Proteins—Continued:

Nut, nutritive value (CAJORI)

1920, 43, 583

Oats, lysine as limiting amino-acid of (MCCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PITZ)

1916–1917, 28, 483

—, nutrition, human, efficiency in (SHERMAN, WINTERS, and PHILLIPS)

1919, 39, 53

—, nutritive value (OSBORNE and MENDEL)

1920, 41, 275

Ovaries of gar (NELSON and GREENE)

1921, 49, 51

— of king salmon (GREENE)

1921, 48, 68

Pea, proline as growth-limiting factor (SURE)

1921, 46, 443

Peanut (JOHNS and JONES)

1916–1917, 28, 77;

1917, 30, 33;

1918, 36, 491

— bread, utilization of (JOHNS and FINKS)

1920, 42, 569

—, nitrogen distribution (DOWELL and MENAUL)

1921, 46, 437

Pecan, nitrogen distribution (DOWELL and MENAUL)

1921, 46, 437

—, nutritive properties (CAJORI)

1921, 49, 389

Phenol reagent, reaction with (LEVINE and BURNS)

1922, 50, liv

Proteins—Continued:

- Physicochemical characterization (COHN)
 - 1921, 46, iii;
 - 1922, 50, ix
- Protein cleavage products, action of, on (FUNK)
 - 1916, 26, 125
- Ragweed pollen, composition of (KOESSLER)
 - 1918, 35, 421
- Removal of, with picric acid (HAMMETT)
 - 1921, 48, 127
- —, with trichloroacetic acid (SMITH)
 - 1920–1921, 45, 438
- —, with tungstic acid (HAMMETT)
 - 1921, 48, 127
- Renal threshold for sugar, effect on (ALLEN and WISHART)
 - 1920, 43, 137
- Rye, nutritive value of (OSBORNE and MENDEL)
 - 1920, 41, 275
- Seed, for maintenance (McCOLLUM and SIMMONDS)
 - 1917, 32, 347
- reserves, translocation of, in growing corn seedlings (PETTIBONE and KENNEDY)
 - 1916, 26, 519
- , supplementary relationships (McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PARSONS, 1919, 37, 155
- Serum content of rats at different ages (TOYAMA)
 - 1919, 38, 161
- Solubility at isoelectric point (COHN)
 - 1922, 50, ix

Proteins—Continued:

- Soy bean, as food (OSBORNE and MENDEL)
 - 1917, 32, 371
- Specific dynamic action (ATKINSON and LUSK)
 - 1918, 36, 415
- Spinach leaves (OSBORNE and WAKEMAN)
 - 1920, 42, 1
- Split products, metabolism of fasting dogs, effect on (RINGER and UNDERHILL)
 - 1921, 48, 503
- —, — — — rabbit, effect on (UNDERHILL, GREENBERG, and ALU)
 - 1921, 48, 549
- Solutions, electrometric titration of (BAKER and VAN SLYKE)
 - 1918, 35, 137
- Supplementary values in foods (McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PARSONS)
 - 1921, 47, 111, 139, 175, 207, 235
- Tadpole growth, effect on (EMMETT and ALLEN)
 - 1919, 38, 331
- Tyrosine, determination of (JOHNS and JONES)
 - 1918, 36, 319
- Urea content of tissues, effect on (MITCHELL)
 - 1918, 36, 501
- Uric acid, endogenous, elimination, effect on (LEWIS and DOISY)
 - 1918, 36, 1
- —, —, metabolism, relation to (LEWIS, DUNN, and DOISY)
 - 1918, 36, 9
- — excretion, effect on (ROSE)
 - 1921, 48, 575

Proteins—Continued:

Urine, determination in
(BRADLEY and ELLIOTT)

1921, 46, xlv

Urochrome, relation of
(PELKAN)

1920, 43, 237

Vegetable, isoelectric point
(COHN)

1920, 41, xxv

Vitamine, water-soluble,
preparation free of (OS-
BORNE, WAKEMAN, and
FERRY)

1919, 39, 35

Wheat bread, utilization of
(JOHNS and FINKS)

1920, 42, 569

— kernel, effect of differ-
ent planes of intake
(McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS,
and PITZ)

1916–1917, 28, 211

—, lysine limiting amino-
acid of (McCOLLUM,
SIMMONDS, and PITZ)

1916–1917, 28, 483

—, nutritive value (OS-
BORNE and MENDEL)

1920, 41, 275

Yeast, metabolism of
(KARR)

1920–1921, 45, 293

— as substitute for (FUNK)

1916, 27, 9

—, value of, as source of
protein (FUNK, LYLE,
and McCASKEY)

1916, 27, 190

See also individual names
of proteins, such as Ar-
achin, Canavalin, Con-
canavalin, Kafirin, etc.

Proteinuria:

Bence Jones (TAYLOR,
MILLER, and SWEET)

1917, 29, 425

Proteolysis:

Hydrochloric acid, effect of
(FRANKEL)

1916, 26, 34

Pepsin and erepsin
(FRANKEL)

1916, 26, 54

Trypsin (FRANKEL)

1916, 26, 52

Proteolytic activity:

Blood serum, pancreatic
digestion, effect of (WEL-
KER and FALLS)

1917, 32, 509

— —, so-called "anryptic
adsorbents," effect of
(WELKER and FALLS)

1917, 32, 521

— —, puerperium, effect of
(FALLS and WELKER)

1917, 32, 519

— —, pregnancy, effect of
(FALLS and WELKER)

1917, 32, 515

Proteoses:

Milk (OSBORNE and WAKE-
MAN)

1918, 33, 14

Proteus vulgaris:

Proteins, decomposition of
(SASAKI)

1917, 32, 528

L-Tyrosine, action on
(SASAKI and OTSUKA)

1917, 32, 535

Protochrome:

Formation from proteins
(PELKAN)

1920, 43, 241

Protoplasm:

Interior and surface, com-
parison of (CLOWES,
CHAMBERS, and PAGE)

1922, 50, xlix

Prunes:

Scurvy production, effect
on (HESS and UNGER)

1918, 35, 491

Prunes—Continued:

Vitamines, water-soluble,
content (OSBORNE and
MENDEL)

1920, 42, 465

Pseudoglobulin:

Blood content, colostrum,
effect of (HOWE)

1921, 49, 115

—, determination in (HOWE)

1921, 49, 111

—, presence in (HOWE)

1921, 49, 103

Ptyalin:

Action of (McGUIGAN)

1919, 39, 273

Ammonium compound, ef-
fect of (ROCKWOOD)

1918, 33, ix

Starch, concentration of,
effect of (McGUIGAN)

1919, 39, 279

—, digestion of (Mc-
GUIGAN)

1919, 39, 273

— —, equilibrium point
(McGUIGAN)

1919, 39, 276

Puerperium:

Proteolytic activity of
blood serum, effect on
(FALLS and WELKER)

1917, 32, 519

Pulse rate:

Metabolism, relation to
(BLUNT and DYE)

1921, 47, 77

Women (BLUNT and DYE)

1921, 47, 77

Pump:

Injection, timed intraven-
ous (WOODYATT)

1917, 29, 355

Perfusion (KINGSBURY)

1916–1917, 28, 167

Pump—Continued:

Volumetric for intraven-
ous injection (WOOD-
YATT)

1920, 41, 315

Purine:

Blood chlorides determina-
tion, effect on (GREEN-
WALD)

1922, 50, xlix

Endogenous, metabolism,
food ingestion, effect of
(ROSE)

1921, 48, 563, 575

Meat, spoiled, determina-
tion in (FALK, BAUMANN,
and McGUIRE)

1919, 37, 528

Metabolism, comparative
biochemistry of (HUNT-
ER)

1916–1917, 28, 369

— of Dalmatian coach
hound (WELLS)

1918, 35, 221

—, placental feeding and
(HARDING and YOUNG)

1919, 40, 227

Mononucleotides, struc-
ture (JONES and READ)

1917, 31, 337

Pus:

Autolysis, *d*-lactic acid for-
mation by (ITO)

1916, 26, 173

Putrefaction:

Creatinine content of
incubated muscle extract,
effect on (HAMMETT)

1921, 48, 138

Pyloric obstruction:

Blood composition, effect
on (HASTINGS, MURRAY,
and MURRAY)

1921, 46, 223

Pylorus:

Exclusion, pancreatectomy,
effect on (MURLIN and
SWEET)

1916-1917, 28, 261

Pyrimidines:

Study (JOHNSON and
CRETCHER)

1916, 26, 99

Pyrogallol:

Light production during
oxidation of, mechanism
of (HARVEY)

1917, 31, 31

Oxidation, colloids, action
of, on (GOSS)

1917, 31, 271

—, heat of (ADOLPH and
HENDERSON)

1922, 50, 472

Pyrrolidone carboxylic acid:

Metabolism (SURE)

1921, 46, 444

Pyruvic acid:

Fermentation of (PETER-
SON and FRED)

1920, 44, 41

Formula, electronic (HANK
and KOESSLER)

1922, 50, 218

Yeasts, action of, electronic
interpretation (HANK
and KOESSLER)

1922, 50, 197

Q**Quercetin:**

Rutin, preparation from
(SANDO and BARTLETT)

1920, 41, 497

**Quinine l-anti-hydroxyaspar-
tate:**

Preparation (DAKIN)

1922, 50, 406

Quinine parahydroxyaspartate:

Preparation (DAKIN)

1922, 50, 408

R**Rabbits:**

Blood sugar, normal
(JONES)

1920, 43, 509

Milk, analysis of (FOLIN,
DENIS, and MINOT)

1919, 37, 350

Rachitis:

Production by deficient
diets (McCOLLUM)

1920-1921, 45, 333

Radishes:

Carbohydrate content
(MYERS and CROLL)

1921, 46, 544

Permeability of, to acids
and alkalies (HAAS)

1916, 27, 231

Radium:

Metabolism, effect of intra-
venous injection on
(THEIS and BAGG)

1920, 41, 525

Raffinase:

Activity, dialysis, effect of
(KURIYAMA)

1918, 34, 323

—, filtration, effect of
(KURIYAMA)

1918, 34, 322

Alimentary tract, absence
in (KURIYAMA and MEN-
DEL)

1917, 31, 128

Feces, presence in (KURI-
YAMA and MENDEL)

1917, 31, 144

(KURIYAMA)

1918, 34, 324

Heat, effect of (KURIYAMA)

1918, 34, 324

Hydrogen ion concentra-
tion of medium and
activity of (KURIYAMA
and MENDEL)

1917, 31, 125

Raffinase—Continued:

- Rabbit serum, activity in
(KURIYAMA and MENDEL) 1917, 31, 129
Seeds, presence in (KURIYAMA)
1918, 34, 327

Raffinose:

- Alimentary tract, fate in
(KURIYAMA and MENDEL) 1917, 31, 138
Glycogen formation in liver
after feeding raffinose
(KURIYAMA and MENDEL) 1917, 31, 138
Intestinal loops, fate in
(KURIYAMA and MENDEL) 1917, 31, 139
Inversion by dilute
hydrochloric acid (KURIYAMA and MENDEL)
1917, 31, 129
— in urine by sulfuric acid
(KURIYAMA and MENDEL)
1917, 31, 134
Lactic acid bacteria, fermentation by (FRED, PETERSON, and ANDERSON)
1921, 48, 397
Physiological behavior
(KURIYAMA and MENDEL) 1917, 31, 125
(KURIYAMA)
1918, 34, 321
Plant embryos, isolated,
effect on (BUCKNER and KASTLE)
1917, 29, 212
Thiobarbituric acid, reaction with (PLAISANCE)
1917, 29, 208
Utilization of, when parenterally administered into rabbits (KURIYAMA and MENDEL)
1917, 31, 131

Ragweed pollen:

- Chemical composition
(KOESSLER)
1918, 35, 415

Rana virescens Kalm:

- Blood and urine, composition of (VAN DER HEYDE)
1921, 46, 421

Rations:

- Home grown, milk production and (HART and HUMPHREY)
1920, 44, 189;
1921, 48, 305

Rat tissues:

- Carotinoids, presence of
(PALMER and KENNEDY)
1921, 46, 568

Reaction:

- Foods, antiscorbutic, effect on (HESS and UNGER)
1919, 38, 293

Red blood corpuscles:

- Calcium in (COWIE and CALHOUN)
1919, 37, 505
Plasma and, acid-base exchange (COLLIP)
1921, 46, 61
Taurocholic acid excretion, effect on (FOSTER, HOOPER, and WHIPPLE)
1919, 38, 428

Red clover:

- Sulfur requirements of
(TOTTINGHAM)
1918, 36, 429

Reduction:

- Esters to alcohols (LEVENE and ALLEN)
1916, 27, 443

Refractive index:

- Blood serum at different ages (HATAI)
1918, 35, 527
Ovalbumin solutions
(HAAS)
1918, 35, 119

Renal excretion:

Phenyleinchoninic acid, effect of (MYERS and KILLIAN)

1921, 46, xvii

Salicylic acid, effect of (MYERS and KILLIAN)

1921, 46, xvii

Renal function:

Dicarboxylic acids, effect of (ROSE)

1922, 50, xxiii

Test of (KINGSBURY and SWANSON)

1921, 46, iv

Renal glycosuria:

Study of (LOTHROP)

1921, 46, xliii

Renal threshold:

Sugar (ALLEN and WISHART)

1920, 43, 129

—, carbohydrates, effect of (ALLEN and WISHART)

1920, 43, 136

—, fat, effect of (ALLEN and WISHART)

1920, 43, 139

—, fasting, effect of (ALLEN and WISHART)

1920, 43, 138

—, glucose, effect of (ALLEN and WISHART)

1920, 43, 133

—, proteins, effect of (ALLEN and WISHART)

1920, 43, 137

Rennin:

Milk proteins, coagulation of, gastric digestion and (LEARY and SHEIB)

1916-1917, 28, 393

Reproduction:

Carotinoids, plant, and, of fowls (PALMER and KEMPSTER)

1919, 39, 299

Reproduction—Continued:

Carotinoids, relation of (PALMER and KENNEDY)

1921, 46, 559

Cereal grains, value of (HART and STEENBOCK)

1919, 39, 209

Corn, value of (HART and STEENBOCK)

1919, 39, 222

Cottonseed flour, value of (RICHARDSON and GREEN)

1917, 30, 246

Milk, effect of (MATILL and CONKLIN)

1920, 44, 137

(MATILL)

1922, 50, xlv

Simplified food supply (SHERMAN)

1921, 46, 503

Sulfuric acid in diet, effect of (LAMB and EVVARD)

1919, 37, 326

Wheat diet, effect of (McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PITZ)

1916-1917, 28, 212

Respiration:

Anesthesia, relation of (TASHIRO)

1920, 41, xlvii

Artificial, glycemia, effect of (KLEINER and MELTZER)

1917, 29, xx

Buffer effects in measuring (OSTERHOUT)

1918, 35, 237

Carbon monoxide asphyxia (HAGGARD and HENDERSON)

1921, 47, 421

Cassiopea, anesthetics, effect of (MEDES and MCCLENDON)

1920, 42, 565

Respiration—continued:

Elodea, anesthetics, effect of (MEDES and McCLENDON)

1920, 42, 544

Gas mask, French, in study of (BAILEY)

1921, 47, 277

Glucal, effect of (BALCAR)

1916, 26, 167

Laws of (HAGGARD and HENDERSON)

1919, 39, 172

Mya arenaria (COLLIP)

1921, 49, 297

Nervous tissues, conditions affecting (MACARTHUR and JONES)

1917, 32, 259

Rice, milled (BAILEY and GURJAR)

1920, 44, 9

Rice paddy (BAILEY and GURJAR)

1920, 44, 9

Wheat, sprouted (BAILEY and GURJAR)

1920, 44, 5

Wheat plants, frosted (BAILEY and GURJAR)

1920, 44, 13

Respiratory decompensation:

Acidosis and (HAGGARD and HENDERSON)

1919, 39, 179

Meaning of (HAGGARD and HENDERSON)

1919, 39, 184

Respiratory exchange:

Calorimetry, indirect, and (HENDERSON)

1918, 33 47

Poultry, during vitamine starvation (ANDERSON and KULP)

1922, 50, xxx

Respiratory exchange—continued:

Small animals, apparatus for (PRINCE)

1917, 32, 333

Vitamine-B, effect of (ANDERSON and KULP)

1922, 50, xxx

Respiratory quotient:

Asphyxia, carbon monoxide (HAGGARD and HENDERSON)

1921, 47 426

Beri-beri (GERSTENBERGER and BURHANS)

1922, 50, xxxvii

Iron, colloidal, effect of (LANGFELDT)

1921, 47, 563

Ketogenic balance, calculation of, from (SHAFFER)

1921, 49, 143

Scurvy (GERSTENBERGER and BURHANS)

1922, 50, xxxvii

Work and fasting (ANDERSON and LUSK)

1917, 32, 433

Respiratory X:

Definition (HENDERSON)

1922, 50, iii

Rhamnose:

Fermentation by bacteria (FRED, PETERSON, and DAVENPORT)

1920, 42, 181

Lactic acid bacteria, fermentation by (FRED, PETERSON, and ANDERSON)

1921, 48, 391

Preparation (CLARK)

1919, 38, 255

Rhodenite:

Gastic juice, solubility in (REIMAN and MINOT)

1920-1921, 45, 133

d-Ribohexosaminic acid:

Preparation (LEVENE and CLARK)

1921, 46, 19

Ribonic acid:

Phenylhydrazide, rotation of (LEVENE and MEYER)

1917, 31, 625

d-Ribose:

Preparation (LEVENE and CLARK)

1921, 46, 22

Rice:

Milled, respiration of (BAILEY and GURJAR)

1920, 44, 9

Paddy, respiration of (BAILEY and GURJAR)

1920, 44, 9

Polished, nutritive value of, for man (FUNK, LYLE, and McCASKEY)

1916, 27, 173

(OSBORNE and MENDEL)

1918, 34, 526

Proteins for maintenance (McCOLLUM and SIMMONDS)

1917, 32, 347

Vitamine content by yeast method (FLEMING)

1921, 49, 119

—, heat, effect of (EMMETT and LUROS)

1920, 43, 270

Wheat, corn, and, maintenance with (HART and STEENBOCK)

1919, 38, 267

Yeast vitamine fraction as supplement to (EMMETT and McKIM)

1917, 32, 409

Rickets:

Blood calcium in (MEYSENBUG and McCANN)

1921, 47, 541

Rickets—continued:

Cod liver oil, diet, effect of (SHIPLEY)

1920–1921, 45, 343

Experimental, in rats (HESS, McCANN, and PAPPENHEIMER)

1921, 47, 395

(McCOLLUM)

1922, 50, 5

Fat-soluble A, relation of (McCOLLUM)

1921, 47, 507

Lesions (SHIPLEY, McCOLLUM, and SIMMONDS)

1921, 49, 399

Light, action of (HESS)

1922, 50, xlv

Phosphorus-poor diet and (McCOLLUM)

1921, 47, 507

Phytin as source of phosphorus (EDDY, MULLER, and HEFT)

1922, 50, xix

Production by deficient diets (McCOLLUM)

1920–1921, 45, 333

Sunlight, prevention by exposure to (HESS, UNGER, and PAPPENHEIMER)

1922, 50, 77

Vitamine, fat-soluble, relation of (HESS)

1920, 41, xxxii

(HESS, McCANN, and PAPPENHEIMER)

1921, 47, 395

Rigor mortis:

Cause (COLLIP)

1922, 50, xlv

Roentgen rays:

Cholesterol content of blood, effect on (LUDEN)

1916, 27, 278

Roughage:

Scurvy, rôle in production of (COHEN and MENDEL)

1918, 35, 442

Rubidium ions:

Uterus, excised, response of (HANKS and KOESSLER)

1920, 43, 579

Rutabaga:

Vitamine A content (STEENBOCK and GROSS)

1919, 40, 512

Rutin:

Preparation (SANDO and BARTLETT)

1920, 41, 495

Rye:

Milk and, value as food (MCCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PARSONS)

1921, 47, 240

Nutritive value (MCCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PARSONS)

1919, 37, 162

Protein, nutritive value (OSBORNE and MENDEL)

1920, 41, 275

S**Saccharin:**

Blood catalase, effect on (STEHLE)

1919, 39, 409

Urine, determination in (JAMIESON)

1920, 41, 3

Saccharomyces cervisiæ:

Glucal, action on (BALCAR)

1916, 26, 169

Saccharose:

Purification (CURRIE)

1917, 31, 20

Salicin:

Fermentation by bacteria (FRED, PETERSON, and DAVENPORT)

1920, 42, 186

Lactic acid bacteria, fermentation by (FRED, PETERSON, and ANDERSON)

1921, 48, 397

Salicylic acid:

Renal excretion, effect on (MYERS and KILLIAN)

1921, 46, xvii

Saliva:

Indican in, in pellagra (SULLIVAN)

1920, 41, lxx

Pellagra, biochemical study in (SULLIVAN and JONES)

1920, 41, lxx

—, sulfocyanate content in (SULLIVAN and DAWSON)

1920-1921, 45, 473;

1921, 46, xlii

Sugar content of, in depancreatized dogs after sodium carbonate (KRAMER, MARKER, and MURLIN)

1916, 27, 508

Salmon:

Tissue, carbohydrate content (GREENE)

1921, 48, 429

Salt(s):

Acid and, antagonistic effect of (LOEB)

1917, 32, 147

Ammonia formation in soil, effect on (KOCH)

1917, 31, 411

Animal membranes, action on swelling of (LOEB)

1917, 31, 343

Salt (s)—continued:

Antagonistic action in swelling of colloids (LOEB)

1917, 31, 351

Base and, additive effect of (LOEB)

1917, 32, 147

Catalase, effect on (BURGE)

1920, 41, xli

Colloids, powdered, action on swelling of (LOEB)

1917, 31, 343

Effect (LOEB)

1916–1917, 28, 176

—, acid, diffusion of, effect on (LOEB)

1916, 27, 363

—, electrolytes, diffusion of, effect on (LOEB)

1916, 27, 339, 353, 363

Enzyme action, effect on (FALK)

1918, 36, 229

Esterase, inactivation of, by (FALK)

1917, 31, 101

Gelatin precipitation by alcohol, effect on (FENN)

1918, 33, 284, 439;

1918, 34, 141

(LOEB)

1918, 34, 489

—, precipitation by salts (FENN)

1918, 34, 415

— solutions, viscosity of, effect on (LOEB)

1918, 34, 395

—swelling, stoichiometrical character of reaction (LOEB)

1918, 34, 77

Glucose determination by Benedict's method, effect on (OKEY)

1919, 38, 37

Salt (s)—continued:

Glycosuria (McDANELL and UNDERHILL)

1917, 29, 273

Inorganic, metabolism of (GROSS and UNDERHILL)

1922, 50, xlviii

Lipase, inactivation of (FALK)

1917, 31, 101

Metabolism in diabetes (BEARD and ROWNTREE)

1918, 33, xx

Milk content and coagulation (SOMMER and HART)

1919, 40, 144

Nerve metabolism, effect on (RIGGS)

1919, 39, 385

Osmotic pressure of gelatin solutions, effect on (LOEB)

1918, 35, 500

Potassium salts, diffusion of, effect on (LOEB)

1916, 27, 346

Scurvy, development of, effect on (PRITZ)

1918, 36, 439

Solution, physiologically balanced, origin of (LOEB)

1918, 34, 503

Sampling bottle:

Gas analysis (BAILEY)

1921, 47, 281

Sapogenin:

Saponin from *Yucca filamentosa*, preparation from (CHERNOFF, VIEHOEVER, and JOHNS)

1916–1917, 28, 439

Saponin:

Yucca filamentosa (CHERNOFF, VIEHOEVER, and JOHNS)

1916–1917, 28, 437

Sarcoma:

Diet and, in mice
(ROBERTSON and RAY)
1919, 37, 446

Sarcosine:

Creatine, formation of,
on perfusion (BAU-
MANN and HINES)
1918, 35, 75

— formation, relation to
(GIBSON and MARTIN)
1921, 49, 325

Uric acid, endogenous,
metabolism, effect on
(LEWIS, DUNN, and
DOISY)
1918, 36, 19

Sarda chilensis:

Chemical composition
(DILL)
1921, 48, 81

Sardine:

Chemical composition
(DILL)
1921, 48, 93

Gonads, composition of
(DILL)
1921, 48, 100

Sardinia Cærulea:

Chemical composition
(DILL)
1921, 48, 93

Sarraceniaceæ:

Enzymes of (HEPBURN,
ST. JOHN, JONES, and
BAKER)
1922, 50, xlvi

Liquor of, studies on
(HEPBURN)
1922, 50, xlvi

Sawdust:

Roughage, value as (COHEN
and MENDEL)
1918, 35, 442

Saxidomus gigantea:

Glycogen content (BERKE-
LEY)
1921, 46, 587

Saxidomus nuttalli:

See Clam.

Schizotherus nuttalli:

Blood, composition of
(MYERS)
1920, 41, 119

Sciatic nerve:

Respiration of (MAC-
ARTHUR and JONES)
1917, 32, 269

Vitamine content (SWO-
BODA)
1920, 44, 548

Sclera mucoid:

Chondroitin sulfuric acid
from (LEVENE and
LÓPEZ-SUÁREZ)
1918, 36, 113

Scomber japonicus:

Chemical composition
(DILL)
1921, 48, 73

Scurvy:

Bacteria, relation of
(GIVENS and HOFF-
MANN)
1920, 41, xxxiii

Bacterial flora of cecum,
relation of (McCOLLUM
and PITZ)
1917, 31, 230

Bones, lesions of (SHIP-
LEY, McCOLLUM, and
SIMMONDS)
1921, 49, 399

Causes of (McCOLLUM
and PITZ)
1917, 31, 230

Curative agents (COHEN
and MENDEL)
1918, 35, 445

Development, grains, effect
of (PITZ)
1918, 33, 471

Experimental (McCOLLUM
and PITZ)
1917, 31, 229

Scurvy—continued:

- (PITZ) 1918, 36, 439
 —, diets of guinea pigs and (COHEN and MENDEL) 1918, 35, 425
 Fruits and vegetables, relation of (HESS and UNGER) 1918, 35, 487
 Guinea pigs, and diet (HESS and UNGER) 1918, 35, 479
 Laxatives in (McCOLLUM and PITZ) 1917, 31, 234
 Malt, effect of (McCLENLON) 1919, 40, 243
 — extracts, effect of (McCLENLON) 1919, 40, 243
 Meat, effect of (PITZ) 1918, 36, 439
 Mineral oil, effect of (HART, STEENBOCK, and SMITH) 1919, 38, 309
 Oats in relation to (McCOLLUM and PITZ) 1917, 31, 230
 Phenolphthalein, effect of (HART, STEENBOCK, and SMITH) 1919, 38, 309
 Respiratory quotient in (GERSTENBERGER and BURHANS) 1922, 50, xxxvii
 Salts, effect of (PITZ) 1918, 36, 439
 Serum, precipitin test of (PITZ) 1918, 36, 452
 Vitamines and (McCOLLUM and PITZ) 1917, 31, 229

Sea salts:

- Spinach, powdered, and, as diet (McCLENLON and SEDGWICK) 1921, 46, xxvii
 Utilization (McCLENLON) 1921, 46, xxvii

Sea urchin:

- Alkali reserve (COLLIP) 1920, 44, 334
 Blood, composition of (MYERS) 1920, 41, 119
 Egg, cytolysis in (MOORE) 1916-1917, 28, 475
 —, oocytin, effect of (CLARK) 1918, 35, 255

Sea water:

- Artificial (McCLENLON) 1916-1917, 28, 146
 Carbon dioxide content, colorimetric method for (McCLENLON) 1917, 30, 265
 — — —, determination by Van Slyke's apparatus (McCLENLON) 1917, 30, 259
 — — tension, colorimetric method (McCLENLON) 1917, 30, 265
 Composition in relation to marine organisms (McCLENLON) 1916-1917, 28, 135
 Departure Bay, buffer value (COLLIP) 1920, 44, 339
 Hydrogen ion concentration, alkali, effect of (HAAS) 1916, 26, 515
 — — —, colorimetric method (McCLENLON) 1917, 30, 265

Sea water—continued:

Hydrogen ion concentration, determination of (McCLENDON)

1917, 29, xxx

— — —, relation to marine organisms (McCLENDON)

1916–1917, 28, 135

Oxygen content, colorimetric method (McCLENDON)

1917, 30, 265

 α -Sedoheptitol:

Optical properties (WHERRY)

1920, 42, 379

Oxidation (LA FORGE)

1920, 42, 368

Sedoheptose, preparation from (LA FORGE and HUDSON)

1917, 30, 68

 β -Sedoheptitol:

Optical properties (WHERRY)

1920, 42, 379

Preparation (LA FORGE and HUDSON)

1917, 30, 71

 α -Sedoheptitol acetal:

Preparation (LA FORGE)

1920, 42, 375

Sedoheptose:

p-Bromophenylosazone

(LA FORGE and HUDSON)

1917, 30, 66

Isolation (LA FORGE)

1920, 42, 367

Osone (LA FORGE and HUDSON)

1917, 30, 66

Osone *p*-phenylenediamine compound (LA FORGE and HUDSON)

1917, 30, 67

Sedoheptose—continued:

Phenylosazone (LA FORGE and HUDSON)

1917, 30, 65

Sedum spectabile, preparation from (LA FORGE and HUDSON)

1917, 30, 61

***Sedum spectabile*:**

Sedoheptose from (LA FORGE and HUDSON)

1917, 30, 61

(LA FORGE)

1920, 42, 367

Seedlings:

Nitrates, reduction of, by (DAVIDSON)

1919, 37, 143

Seeds:

Feeding experiments (McCOLLUM and SIMMONDS)

1918, 33, 303

Leaf and, dietary relationships of (McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PITZ)

1917, 30, 13

Nitrogen, distribution of (BREWSTER and ALSEBERG)

1919, 37, 367

Proteins for maintenance (McCOLLUM and SIMMONDS)

1917, 32, 347

Proteins, supplementary relationships (McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PARSONS)

1919, 37, 155

Silver maple, analysis (ANDERSON)

1918, 34, 509

— —, composition (ANDERSON)

1918, 34, 509

Semen:

Human, calcium content
(HALVERSON and BER-
GEIM)

1917, 32, 169

Senescence:

Cholesterol, effect of
(ROBERTSON and RAY)

1919, 37, 398, 427

Lecithin, effect of
(ROBERTSON and RAY)

1919, 37, 393, 427

Pituitary gland, effect of
(ROBERTSON and RAY)

1919, 37, 427

Tethelin, effect of
(ROBERTSON and RAY)

1919, 37, 396, 427

White mice (ROBERTSON
and RAY)

1919, 37, 377

Serine:

Coconut globulin content
(JOHNS and JONES)

1920, 44, 284, 292

Gelatin content (DAKIN)

1920, 44, 522

Lactalbumin content
(JONES and JOHNS)

1921, 48, 354

Stizolobin content (JONES
and JOHNS)

1919, 40, 436

Serum:

Anemia, pernicious, choles-
terol content and blood
transfusion (KIPP)

1920, 43, 413

Alkaline reserve of, cal-
culation (MCCLENDON,
SHEDLOV, and THOMSON)

1917, 31, 519

Amino-acid content, ether
anesthesia, effect of
(ROSS)

1916, 27, 45

Serum—continued:

Bicarbonate, source of
base for (DOISY and
EATON)

1922, 50, xv

Calcium content (HAL-
VERSON and BERGEIM)

1917, 32, 169

(HALVERSON, MOHLER,
and BERGEIM)

1917, 32, 171

(COWIE and CALHOUN)

1919, 37, 508

(KRAMER and TISDALL)

1921, 47, 479

—, diet, effect of
(KRAMER and HOWLAND)

1922, 50, xxi

— in guanidine tetany
(WATANABE)

1918, 36, 531

—, determination in
(KRAMER and HOWLAND)

1920, 43, 35

(KRAMER and TISDALL)

1921, 46, xxxix;

1921, 47, 475

—, diffusible, determina-
tion of (MEYSENBUG)

1921, 47, 529

—, microdetermination of
(MARRIOTT and HOW-
LAND)

1917, 32, 233

(CLARK)

1921, 49, 487

—, parathyroidectomy,
effect of (HASTINGS
and MURRAY)

1921, 46, 235

Carbon monoxide, de-
termination of (O'BRIEN
and PARKER)

1922, 50, 292

—, solubility of
(O'BRIEN and PARKER)

1922, 50, 289

Serum—continued:

- Cholesterol content in pneumonia (KIPP)
1920, 44, 215
- , determination of (WESTON)
1916–1917, 28, 383
(BERNHARD)
1918, 35, 15
- Dialysis of (MEYSENBUG)
1921, 47, 535
- Diastase and thyroid feeding (KURIYAMA)
1918, 33, 198
- Electrical conductivity (COLLIP)
1920, 42, 216;
1921, 46, 71
- Evaporation, quantitative study (BURROWS and COHN)
1918, 36, 587
- Goat, carotinoid content (PALMER)
1916, 27, 30
- Horse, carotinoid content (PALMER)
1916, 27, 30
- Inorganic constituents, determination of (GREENWALD)
1919, 38, 439
- Lipase content (HULL and KEETON)
1917, 32, 136
- Magnesium content (KRAMER and TISDALL)
1921, 47, 480
- , determination in (KRAMER and TISDALL)
1921, 46, xxxix;
1921, 47, 475
- , micro-determination of (MARRIOTT and HOWLAND)
1917, 32, 233

Serum—continued:

- Milk, nitrogen distribution in (PALMER and SCOTT)
1919, 37, 276
- Non-colloidal nitrogen content, pancreatic digestion, effect of (WELKER and FALLS)
1917, 32, 509
- Osmotic pressure (COLLIP)
1920, 42, 207, 213
- Phenolic preservative, determination of (CHAPIN)
1921, 47, 309
- Phosphate content in guanidine tetany (WATANABE)
1918, 36, 531
- , inorganic, micro-determination (MARRIOTT and HAESSLER)
1917, 32, 241
- Phosphorus content, diet, effect of (KRAMER and HOWLAND)
1922, 50, xxi
- , inorganic, colorimetric determination (TISDALL)
1922, 50, 329
- , —, content (TISDALL)
1922, 50, 333
- Potassium, clinical determination (KRAMER and TISDALL)
1921, 46, 339
- content (KRAMER and TISDALL)
1921, 46, 348
(MYERS and SHORT)
1921, 48, 88
- Protein content at varying ages (TOYAMA)
1919, 38, 161
- Proteolytic activity, an-tryptic adsorbents, effect of (WELKER and FALLS)
1917, 32, 521

Serum—continued:

- Proteolytic activity, pancreatic digestion, effect of (WELKER and FALLS) 1917, 32, 509
- —, pregnancy, effect of (FALLS and WELKER) 1917, 32, 515
- —, puerperium, effect of (FALLS and WELKER) 1917, 32, 519
- Raffinase, activity of (KURIYAMA and MENDEL) 1917, 31, 129
- , -splitting power of, after parenteral injection of raffinose (KURIYAMA and MENDEL) 1917, 31, 131
- Refractive index, changes with temperature (HAMMETT and TELLER) 1922, 50, 47, xlv
- — at different ages (HATAI) 1918, 35, 527
- Scurvy, precipitin test in (PITZ) 1918, 36, 452
- Sheep, carotinoid content (PALMER) 1916, 27, 29
- Sodium content (KRAMER and TISDALL) 1921, 46, 471
- , determination of (KRAMER and TISDALL) 1921, 46, 467 (WILSON) 1922, 50, 301
- Studies (WELKER and FALLS) 1917, 32, 509, 521 (FALLS and WELKER) 1917, 32, 515, 519

Serum—continued:

- Sugar content in guanidine tetany (WATANABE) 1918, 36, 531
- Swine, carotinoids, absence of (PALMER) 1916, 27, 28
- Water content (HATAI) 1918, 35, 538

Serum albumin:

- Nutrition, value in (LEWIS) 1920, 42, 291

Serum mucoid:

- Mucoitin sulfuric acid, preparation of (LEVENE and LÓPEZ-SUÁREZ) 1918, 36, 125

Sex:

- Blood fat, relation of (RIDDLE and HARRIS) 1918, 34, 161
- Refractive index of serum, effect on (HATAI) 1918, 35, 541

Shock:

- Alkali reserve, relation of (UNDERHILL and RINGER) 1921, 48, 533
- Carbon dioxide capacity of blood, effect on (ENDERSON and HAGGARD) 1918, 33, 365

Silage:

- Methylpentosan content (PETERSON, FRED, and VERHULST) 1921, 46, 336
- Pentosan content, lactic acid bacteria, effect of (PETERSON, FRED, and VERHULST) 1921, 46, 331
- destruction during formation of (PETERSON, FRED, and VERHULST) 1921, 46, 329

Silver:

Light production by
oxidation of pyrogallol,
catalysis of (GOSS)

1917, 31, 272

Sol. autolysis, effect on
(BRADLEY and FEL-
SHER)

1920, 44, 557

Skate muscle:

Urea content (BENSON)

1920, 41, lx

Skin:

Dextrose content (PALMER)

1917, 30, 84

Diseases, blood cholesterol
in (DENIS)

1917, 29, 105

Extracts, effect on blood
coagulation (MILLS)

1919, 40, 425

Sleep:

Plasma alkali reserve,
effect on (COLLIP)

1920, 41, 473

Small intestine:

Contents, hydrogen ion
concentration of (Mc-
CLENDON, SHEDLOV, and
KARPMAN)

1918, 34, 1

Dextrose content (PALMER)

1917, 30, 84

Soaps:

Colloid chemistry of
(FISCHER)

1920, 41, li

Sodium:

Blood content (DOISY and
BELL)

1920-1921, 45, 321

—, determination in
(KRAMER)

1920, 41, 263

(DOISY and BELL)

1920-1921, 45, 313

(KRAMER and TISDALL)

1921, 48, 223

Sodium—continued:

Blood, pyloric obstruction,
effect of (HASTINGS,
MURRAY, and MURRAY)

1921, 46, 223

Determination (McCRUD-
DEN and SARGENT)

1918, 33, 235

Muscle content in acidosis
(GOTO)

1918, 36, 369

Nutrition, rôle in (Os-
BORNE and MENDEL)

1918, 34, 136

Serum content (KRAMER
and TISDALL)

1921, 46, 471

—, determination in (KRA-
MER and TISDALL)

1921, 46, 467

(WILSON)

1922, 50, 301

Stools, determination in
(TISDALL and KRAMER)

1921, 48, 1

Tissues, direct deter-
mination in (BELL
and DOISY)

1920, 41, lvii

Urine content (DOISY
and BELL)

1920-1921, 45, 321

— —, glyccoll hydro-
chloride, effect of
(STEHLE)

1917, 31, 465

— —, hydrochloric acid,
effect of (STEHLE)

1917, 31, 465

—, determination in
(TISDALL and KRAMER)

1921, 48, 1

Sodium albuminate:

Carbon dioxide capacity,
free carbonic acid, effect
of (VAN SLYKE and CUL-
LEN)

1917, 30, 321

Sodium benzoate:

Blood proteins, effect on
(DELPAT and WHIPPLE)
1921, 49, 243

Body proteins, action on,
prevented by dextrin
(DELPAT and WHIPPLE)
1921, 49, 242

Urinary nitrogen, effect
on (DELPAT and WHIP-
PLE)
1921, 49, 238

Sodium bicarbonate:

Ammonia excretion, effect
on (DENIS and MINOT)
1918, 35, 101

Blood bicarbonate, effect
on (REIMANN and SAU-
TER)
1921, 46, 499

— — level, effect on
(REIMANN and REIMANN)
1921, 46, 493

Calcium content of urine,
effect on (GIVENS and
MENDEL)
1917, 31, 421

Carbon dioxide content
of urine, effect on (DENIS
and MINOT)
1918, 35, 101

Creatine excretion in
phlorhizin glycosuria,
effect on (UNDERHILL
and BAUMANN)
1916, 27, 147

Gelatin, liquefaction of,
effect on (PATTEN and
JOHNSON)
1919, 38, 179

Hydrogen ion concentra-
tion of solutions of (MC-
CLENDON)
1917, 30, 281

Liver glycogen of thyroid-
fed rats, effect on (KURI-
YAMA)
1918, 33, 225

Sodium bicarbonate—continued:

Lymph bicarbonate, effect
on (REIMANN and SAU-
TER)
1921, 46, 499

Metabolism, effect on
(LUSK)
1921, 49, 456

Oleic acid, reaction with,
effect of bile and bile
acids (KINGSBURY)
1917, 29, 367

Phosphate excretion, effect
on (FISKE)
1921, 49, 179

Plasma bicarbonate and
urinary acidity, effect
on (PALMER, SALVESEN,
and JACKSON)
1920-1921, 45, 101

Sodium carbonate:

Carbon dioxide capacity,
free carbonic acid, effect
of (VAN SLYKE and CUL-
LEN)
1917, 30, 321

— — —, potassium
oxalate, effect of (VAN
SLYKE and CULLEN)
1917, 30, 319

— —, heat of reaction
with (ADOLPH and HEN-
DERSON)
1922, 50, 471

Diabetes, human, effect on
(MURLIN and CRAVER)
1916-1917, 28, 289

Glucose oxidation, effect
on (WITZEMANN)
1920-1921, 45, 12

Glycosuria, effect on
(MURLIN and KRAMER)
1916, 27, 481

—, epinephrine, effect on
(McDANELL and UNDER-
HILL)
1917, 29, 251

Sodium carbonate—continued:

Hyperglycemia, epinephrine, effect on (McDANELL and UNDERHILL)
1917, 29, 251

Sodium chloride:

Blood chlorine content, effect on (DENIS and SISSON)

1921, 46, 483

— content (BELL and DOISY)

1920–1921, 45, 433

(SMITH)

1920–1921, 45, 439

Chloride excretion, effect on (AUSTIN and JONAS)

1918, 33, 91

Gelatin precipitation by alcohol, effect on (LOEB)

1918, 34, 491

—, precipitation of (FENN)

1918, 34, 415

— solution, viscosity of, effect on (LOEB)

1918, 34, 395

Glucose determination by Benedict's method, effect on (OKEY)

1919, 38, 37

Hemoglobin, oxygen dissociation of, effect on (ADOLPH and FERRY)

1921, 47, 553

Lipase action, effect on (FALK)

1918, 36, 234

Milk, chlorine content, effect on (DENIS and SISSON)

1921, 46, 483

Muscle content (BELL and DOISY)

1920–1921, 45, 434

Nerve metabolism, effect on (RIGGS)

1919, 39, 388

Sodium chloride—continued:

Pancreas enzymes, effect on (FENGER and HULL)

1919, 38, 492

Plasma chloride, effect on (AUSTIN and JONAS)

1918, 33, 91

Scurvy, effect on (PITZ)

1918, 36, 444

Sodium chloroacetate:

Catalase production, effect on (BURGE and BURGE)

1920, 41, 307

Sodium citrate:

Ammonia excretion, effect on (LYMAN and RAYMUND)

1919, 39, 343

Blood, effect on (SALANT and WISE)

1916–1917, 28, 39

Body, action in (SALANT and WISE)

1916–1917, 28, 27

—, decomposition in (SALANT and WISE)

1916–1917, 28, 27

Oat disease, effect on (LEWIS and KARR)

1916–1917, 28, 21

See also Citrates.

Sodium cyanide:

Uric acid determination, effect on (JACKSON and PALMER)

1922, 50, 98

Uric acid, oxidation of, effect on (MORRIS and MACLEOD)

1922, 50, 58

Sodium dichloroacetate:

Catalase production, effect on (BURGE and BURGE)

1920, 41, 307

Sodium gelatinate:

Neutral salts, action of (LOEB)

1918, 34, 77

Sodium gelatinatate—continued:

Viscosity of solutions,
effect of salts on (LOEB)
1918, 34, 405

Sodium glutarate:

Nephropathic action (ROSE)
1922, 50, xxiii

Sodium glycocholate:

Autolysis, effect on
(TATUM)
1916, 27, 246

Sodium hydroxide:

Carbon dioxide, heat of
reaction of (ADOLPH
and HENDERSON)
1922, 50, 471

Gelatin precipitation by
alcohol, effect on (LOEB)
1918, 34, 495

Glucose oxidation, effect
on (WITZEMANN)
1920-1921, 45, 14

Hemoglobin, oxygen dis-
sociation of, effect on
(ADOLPH and FERRY)
1921, 47, 551

Sodium hypochlorite solu-
tion, stabilizing action
on (CULLEN and HUB-
BARD)
1919, 37, 513

Tyramine, action on
(HANKE and KOESSLER)
1922, 50, 275

Tyrosine, action on
(HANKE and KOESSLER)
1922, 50, 275

Water-soluble B, action on
(MCCOLLUM and SIM-
MONDS)
1918, 33, 86

Sodium hypobromite:

Light production during
oxidation of pyrogallol,
effect on (HARVEY)
1917, 31, 316

**Sodium hypobromite—con-
tinued:**

Urea, determination of, by
use of (STEHLE)
1921, 47, 13

Sodium hypochlorite:

Preparation (CULLEN and
AUSTIN)
1918, 34, 567

Electrolytic, decomposi-
tion rate (CULLEN and
HUBBARD)
1919, 37, 521

Light production during
oxidation of pyrogallol,
effect on (HARVEY)
1917, 31, 316

Solution, electrolytic pro-
duction (CULLEN and
HUBBARD)
1919, 37, 519

—, end point reaction
(CULLEN and AUSTIN)
1918, 34, 553

—, hydrogen ion concen-
tration of (CULLEN and
AUSTIN)
1918, 34, 553

—, stabilization of (CUL-
LEN and HUBBARD)
1919, 37, 511

Sodium iodide:

Autolysis of liver tissue,
effect on (ALBRECHT)
1920, 41, 111

Sodium lactate:

Fermentation by *Lactoba-
cillus pentoaceticus*
(PETERSON and FRED)
1920, 42, 283

Metabolism, effect on
(LUSK)
1921, 49, 459

Sodium malate:

Nephropathic action
(ROSE)
1922, 50, xxiii

Sodium phosphate:

Calcium assimilation,
effect on (MEIGS,
BLATHERWICK, and
CARY)

1919, 40, 487

Carbon dioxide capacity,
free carbonic acid, effect
of (VAN SLYKE and CUL-
LEN)

1917, 30, 321

Metabolism (UNDERHILL
and BOGERT)

1918, 36, 521

Phosphorus metabolism,
effect on (MEIGS, BLATH-
ERWICK, and CARY)

1919, 40, 487

Sodium picrate:

Creatinine determination,
effect on (McCRUDDEN
and SARGENT)

1916, 26, 527

Dextrose and, rate of color
production in alkaline
solution (ADDIS and
SHEVKY)

1918, 35, 43

Sodium succinate:

Blood catalase, effect on
(STEHLE)

1919, 39, 415

Sodium sulfate:

Bertrand's sugar method,
effect on (McGUGAN and
ROSS)

1917, 31, 534

Gelatin, precipitation of
(FENN)

1918, 34, 415

Globulin precipitant
(HOWE)

1921, 49, 93

Nerve metabolism, effect
on (RIGGS)

1919, 39, 392

Sodium sulfate—continued:

Red clover, utilization by
(TOTTINGHAM)

1918, 36, 429

Sodium sulfide:

Blood, reaction with (HAG-
GARD)

1921, 49, 525

Detoxication of, by plasma
(HAGGARD)

1921, 49, 526

Plasma, reaction with
(HAGGARD)

1921, 49, 525

Sodium tartrate:

Nephropathic action
(ROSE)

1922, 50, xxiii

Sodium taurocholate:

Autolysis, effect on
(TATUM)

1916, 27, 246

**Sodium triphenylrosaniline
monosulfate:**

Fate in organism (KURI-
YAMA)

1916, 27, 377

Sodium trichloroacetate:

Catalase production, effect
on (BURGE and BURGE)

1920, 41, 307

Soil:

Ammonia formation in,
salts, effect of (KOCH)

1917, 31, 411

Boron, distribution of
(COOK and WILSON)

1918, 33, vi

Percolation of water
through, antagonistic
salt action on (LOEB)

1917, 31, 359

Sulfur, oxidation of, in
(WAKSMAN and JOFFE)

1922, 50, 37

Soja hispida:

See Soy bean.

Solanum elaeagnifolium:

Chymase of (BODANSKY)
1916, 27, 103

Soldiers:

Food consumption (MURLIN)
1920, 41, xvi
(HOWE)
1920, 41, xvii

Solids, total:

Blood, determination in (PETERS)
1919, 39, 287

Solutions:

Electric conductivity of, determination of (MC-CLENDON)
1920, 43, 317

1-Sorbose:

Thiobarbituric acid, reaction with (PLAISANCE)
1917, 29, 208

Sorghum vulgare:

Hydrocyanic acid content, anesthetics, effect of (WILLAMAN)
1917, 29, 37

— — —, frosting, effect of (WILLAMAN)
1917, 29, 37

— —, determination of (WILLAMAN)
1917, 29, 25

— —, forms of, in (WILLAMAN)
1917, 29, 33

Soy bean:

Flour, corn gluten, supplement to (OSBORNE and MENDEL)
1917, 29, 72

Food, use as (OSBORNE and MENDEL)
1917, 32, 369

Globulin. *See* Glycinin.

Mineral constituents (OSBORNE and MENDEL)
1917, 32, 375

Soy bean—continued:

Nutritive value (DANIELS and NICHOLS)
1917, 32, 91

(MCCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PARSONS)
1919, 37, 162

Raffinase, presence of (KURIYAMA)
1918, 34, 328

Scurvy, experimental, and (COHEN and MENDEL)
1918, 35, 433

— producing diet (GIVENS and COHEN)
1918, 36, 130

Vitamine, antineuritic (DANIELS and MCCLURG)
1919, 37, 209

Spawning:

Muscle tissue, effect on (GREENE)
1919, 39, 435

— —, nitrogen content, effect on (GREENE)
1919, 39, 457

Spearmint:

See Mentha Spicata.

Specific dynamic action:

Foodstuffs, acids, rôle of (TAISTRA)
1921, 49, 479

Proteins (ATKINSON and LUSK)
1918, 36, 415

Sperm:

Fertilization, inhibitant of (CLOWES and GREISHEIMER)
1920, 41, li

Maturation, inhibitant of (CLOWES and GREISHEIMER)
1920, 41, li

Permeability and hydrogen ion concentration (CLOWES and SMITH)
1922, 50, xlix

Sperm—continued:

Stimulant from marine eggs (CLOWES and BACHMAN)

1921, 46, xxxi

Whitefish, chemistry of (LYNCH)

1920, 44, 319

—, nucleic acid of (LYNCH)

1920, 44, 325

—, protamine of (LYNCH)

1920, 44, 326

Spider crab:

Blood, non-protein constituents of (MORGULIS)

1922, 50, lii

Spinach:

Carbohydrates, availability of (OLMSTED)

1920, 41, 57

Powdered, and sea salt as diet (McCLENDON and SEDGWICK)

1921, 46, xxvii

Proteins of leaves (OSBORNE and WAKEMAN)

1920, 42, 1

Utilization of compounds of (McCLUGGAGE and MENDEL)

1918, 35, 353

Vitamins, fat-soluble, content (STEENBOCK and GROSS)

1920, 41, 159

(OSBORNE and MENDEL)

1920, 41, 559

—, water-soluble (OSBORNE and MENDEL)

1920, 37, 190;

1920, 41, 451

(EDDY) 1921, 47, 253

Spinal cord:

Blood and, comparative distribution of urea, etc. (MYERS and FINE)

1919, 37, 239

Spinal cord—continued:

Phosphatide content (FENGER)

1916, 27, 303

Respiration of (MACARTHUR and JONES)

1917, 32, 269

Spinal fluid:

Creatinine content (MYERS and FINE)

1919, 37, 239

Nitrogen, determination of (KAHN)

1916–1917, 28, 203

Sugar content (MYERS and FINE)

1919, 37, 239

Urea content (MYERS and FINE)

1919, 37, 239

—, determination of (KAHN)

1916–1917, 28, 207

Uric acid content (MYERS and FINE)

1919, 37, 239

Spleen:

Autolysis, hydrogen ion concentration and (DERNBY)

1918, 35, 212

Dextrose content (PALMER)

1917, 30, 84

Enzyme, hydrogen ion concentration, relation of (MORSE)

1917, 31, 303

Extract, glycyl-glycine, action on (DERNBY)

1918, 35, 197

Nucleic acid, metabolism of fasting dog, effect on (RINGER and UNDERHILL)

1921, 48, 527

— —, preparation (LEVENE)

1921, 48, 179

Spleen—continued:

β -Nucleoproteins, anti-
genic properties of
(WELLS)

1916-1917, 28, 12

Phenol content (PELKAN
and WHIPPLE)

1922, 50, 509

Proteoclastic tissue en-
zymes of (MORSE)

1917, 31, 303

Proteolytic activity
(DERNBY)

1918, 35, 195

Suspension, action on
gelatin (DERNBY)

1918, 35, 196

—, action on peptone
(DERNBY)

1918, 35, 196

Tissue, blood coagulation,
effect on (MILLS)

1919, 40, 425

—, osmotic pressure
(COLLIP)

1920, 42, 221

Splenectomy:

Appetite in rat, effect on
(SMITH and ASCHAM)

1922, 50, xxiv

Blood lipoids in anemia,
effect on (BLOOR and
MACPHERSON)

1917, 31, 86

Growth in rat, effect on
(SMITH and ASCHAM)

1922, 50, xxiv

Sponge:

Indicators in (CROZIER)

1918, 35, 455

Squalus sucklii:

See Dogfish.

Squash:

Carbohydrate content
(MYERS and CROLL)

1921, 46, 544

Squash—continued:

Vitamine, fat-soluble, con-
tent (STEENBOCK and
BOUTWELL)

1920, 41, 170

Stachydrin:

Alfalfa hay, isolation from
(STEENBOCK)

1917, 29, xxvii;

1918, 35, 1

Staphylococcus aureus:

Antiseptic action of arsen-
ic-mercury compounds
(RAIZISS, KOLMER, and
GAVRON)

1919, 40, 543

Starch:

Acetone fermentation,
biochemistry of (SPEAK-
MAN)

1920, 41, 319

—, gas production dur-
ing (SPEAKMAN)

1920, 43, 401

Butyl alcohol fermenta-
tion, biochemistry of
(SPEAKMAN)

1920, 41, 319

Casein hydrolysis, effect on
(HART and SURE)

1916-1917, 28, 245

Corn pollen content
(ANDERSON and KULP)

1922, 50, 438

Diastatic hydrolysis,
amino-acids, effect of
(SHERMAN and WALKER)

1920, 41, xi

Fermentation by *Bacillus*
acetoethylicum (NOR-
THROP, ASHE, and
SENIOR)

1919, 39, 1

— products by action of
Bacillus granulobacter
pectinovorum (SPEAK-
MAN)

1920, 41, 319

Starch—continued:

- Indican excretion, effect on (UNDERHILL and SIMPSON) 1920, 44, 84
- Phenol excretion, effect on (UNDERHILL and SIMPSON) 1920, 44, 84
- Phlorhizin diabetes, fate in (CSONKA) 1916, 26, 327
- Plant embryos, isolated, effect on growth of, (BUCKNER and KASTLE) 1917, 29, 212
- Potato, hydrolysis by bacteria (ARZBERGER, PETERSON, and FRED) 1920, 44, 474
- Proteolytic activity of blood serum, effect on (WELKER and FALLS) 1917, 32, 523
- Ptyalin, action of (McGUIGAN) 1919, 39, 273
- Raw, digestibility of (LANGWORTHY and DEUEL) 1920, 42, 27
- Soluble, diastatic activity (MYERS and KILLIAN) 1917, 29, 182
- , epinephrine glycosuria, effect on (KURIYAMA) 1917, 29, 136
- , — hyperglycemia, effect on (KURIYAMA) 1917, 29, 136

Starfish:

- Alkali reserve (COLLIP) 1920, 44, 334
- Blood, composition of (MYERS) 1920, 41, 119
- Tissues, pentose content (BERKELEY) 1920, 41, liv

Starvation:

- Blood fat content, effect on (UNDERHILL and BAUMANN) 1916, 27, 169
- sugar content, effect on (UNDERHILL and HENDRIX) 1916, 27, 169
- Creatine elimination, effect on (UNDERHILL) 1916, 27, 143

Steam:

- Distillation of acids with (DYER) 1916–1917, 28, 463

Stearic acid:

- Adipocere, content of (RUTTAN and MARSHALL) 1917, 29, 326
- Hydrolecithin, isolation from hydrolysis products (LEVENE and WEST) 1918, 33, 116
- Lecithin, isolation from hydrolysis products (LEVENE and ROLF) 1921, 46, 200
- Liver lecithin, isolation from hydrolysis products (LEVENE and SIMMS) 1921, 48, 185
- Nephelometric values (CSONKA) 1918, 34, 578
- Potassium salt, light production by oxidation of pyrogallol, effect on (Goss) 1917, 31, 275

Stem rust:

- Wheat plants, effect on respiration (BAILEY and GURJAR) 1920, 44, 17

Stereochemistry:

Bacterial decomposition of albumins (SASAKI and OTSUKA)

1917, 32, 533

Stichopus moebii Semp:

Indicators of (CROZIER)

1918, 35, 458

Stizolobin:

Analysis (JOHNS and FINKS)

1918, 34, 434

Hydrolysis (JONES and JOHNS)

1919, 40, 435;

1920, 41, iv

Preparation (JOHNS and FINKS)

1918, 34, 429

Stizolobium deeringianum:

See Georgia velvet bean.

Stizolobium niveum:

See Chinese velvet bean.

Stomach:

Cells, action on peptone (DERNBY)

1918, 35, 204

Dextrose content (PALMER)

1917, 30, 84

Extract, action on gelatin (DERNBY)

1918, 35, 203

Glucose, non-assimilation of, by, in depancreatized dogs after sodium carbonate (KRAMER, MARKER, and MURLIN)

1916, 27, 511

Raffinose, inversion of, in (KURIYAMA and MENDEL)

1917, 31, 129

Stools:

See Feces.

Strawberry:

Carbohydrate content (MYERS and CROLL)

1921, 46, 547

Streptococci:

Milk content and reaction (BAKER and BREED)

1920, 43, 232

Vitamine requirements (FUNK and DUBIN)

1921, 48, 437

Streptococcus brevis:

Meat extract, action on (FALK, BAUMANN, and McGUIRE)

1919, 37, 535

Streptococcus haemolyticus:

Histidine, action on (HANKE and KOESSLER)

1922, 50, 175

Strongylocentrotus francescames:

See Sea urchin.

Strontium:

Ions, reaction velocity of cytolysis, effect on (MOORE)

1916-1917, 28, 480

Strontium chloride:

Cytolysis of echinoderm eggs, effect on (MOORE)

1917, 30, 8

Strychnine d-antihydroxyaspartate:

Preparation (DAKIN)

1922, 50, 404

Strychnine parahydroxyaspartate:

Preparation (DAKIN)

1922, 50, 407

Strychnine-molybdate reagent:

Preparation (TISDALL)

1922, 50, 331

Substrate:

Autolysis, rôle in (MORSE)

1917, 29, vii

Succinic acid:

Metabolism (ATKINSON and LUSK)

1918, 36, 418

Succinic acid—continued:

Specific dynamic action
(ATKINSON and LUSK)
1918, 36, 418

Sucrose:

Availability, limits of
(MENDEL and JONES)
1920, 43, 494

Blood sugar, effect on
(JONES)
1920, 43, 507

Casein hydrolysis, effect on
(HART and SURE)
1916-1917, 28, 244

Corn pollen content (ANDERSON and KULP)
1922, 50, 439

Dextrin and, assimilability
of (MENDEL and JONES)
1920, 43, 501

Fermentation by bacteria
(FRED, PETERSON, and
DAVENPORT)
1920, 42, 185

Hydrolysis in stomach
(LEWIS and HILL)
1921, 46, xxx

Inverted, assimilability,
limits of (MENDEL and
JONES)
1920, 43, 494

Lactic acid bacteria, fer-
mentation by (FRED, PE-
TERSON, and ANDERSON)
1921, 48, 395

Lactobacillus pentoaceticus,
fermentation by (FRED,
PETERSON, and DAVEN-
PORT)

1919, 39, 378

Levan, determination in
presence of (KOPELOFF,
KOPELOFF, and WEL-
COME)

1920, 43, 174

Sucrose—continued:

Plant embryos, isolated,
effect on growth of
(BUCKNER and KASTLE)
1917, 29, 212

Sugar excretion in man,
effect on (BENEDICT, OS-
TERBERG, and NEU-
WIRTH)

1918, 34, 241

Thiobarbituric acid, reac-
tion with (PLAISANCE)
1917, 29, 208

Sudan III:

Behavior in animal organ-
ism (READ)
1919, 37, 121

Body fat of fowl, effect on
(PALMER and KEMP-
STER)

1919, 39, 333

Excretion (READ)
1919, 37, 127

Toxicity (READ)
1919, 37, 128

Sugar:

Acids, epimeric monocar-
boxylic, configuration
and rotation, relation
between (LEVENE and
MEYER)

1916, 26, 355;

1917, 31, 623

—, optical rotations, nu-
merical values of (LE-
VENE)

1921, 48, 197

Amniotic fluid, content of
(UYENO)

1919, 37, 91

Bile acid excretion, effect
on (FOSTER, HOOPER,
and WHIPPLE)

1919, 38, 385, 394

Sugar—continued:

- Blood. *See* Blood sugar.
- Blood corpuscles, permeability of (WISHART)
1920, 44, 563
- creatine, effect on (WANG and DENTLER)
1920–1921, 45, 241
- creatinine, effect on (WANG and DENTLER)
1920–1921, 45, 241
- Copper phosphate mixture as reagent for (FOLIN and McELLROY)
1918, 33, 513
- — titration (FOLIN and PECK)
1919, 38, 287
- Corpuscle, content in diabetes (FITZ and BOCK)
1921, 48, 315
- , total circulating (FITZ and BOCK)
1921, 48, 313
- Diabetes, severe, excretion curve in (FELSHER)
1922, 50, 121
- Excretion, plasma sugar, relation to (FITZ and BOCK)
1921, 48, 317
- “Fasting” plasma (ALLEN and WISHART)
1920, 43, 131
- Fermentation by *Aspergillus niger* (CURRIE)
1917, 31, 15
- Mercuric acetate, oxidation by (INGVALDSEN and BAUMANN)
1920, 41, 147
- Nutrition of insects, rôle in (NORTHROP)
1917, 30, 183
- Phosphoric esters, hydrolysis, rate of (LEVENE and YAMAGAWA)
1920, 43, 323

Sugar—continued:

- Plasma content in diabetes (FITZ and BOCK)
1921, 48, 316
- , total circulating (FITZ and BOCK)
1921, 48, 313
- Reducing, blood, determination in (SHAFFER and HARTMANN)
1920–1921, 45, 365
- , milk, determination in (SHAFFER and HARTMANN)
1920–1921, 45, 365
- , urine, determination in (SHAFFER and HARTMANN)
1920–1921, 45, 365
- Renal threshold (ALLEN and WISHART)
1920, 43, 129
- —, subcutaneous glucose injection, effect of (ALLEN and WISHART)
1920, 43, 133
- Serum content in guanidine tetany (WATANABE)
1918, 36, 531
- Urinary excretion in dog (BENEDICT and OSTERBERG)
1918, 33, xix
- Urine, determination in (HILLER)
1917, 30, 125
(FOLIN and McELLROY)
1918, 33, 513
(HASKINS)
1919, 37, 303
(SUMNER)
1921, 46, xxi
(BENEDICT and OSTERBERG)
1921, 48, 51
- , —, by nitrosalicylic acid (SUMNER)
1921, 47, 5

Sugar—continued:

Urine, normal, determination in (BENEDICT and OSTERBERG)

1918, 34, 195

— of normal dog, elimination in (BENEDICT and OSTERBERG)

1918, 34, 209

Utilization of, in body, rôle of enzymes (HOAGLAND and MANSFIELD)

1917, 31, 507

Sulfate(s):

Inorganic, blood content of (DENIS)

1921, 49, 315

—, —, determination in (DENIS)

1920, 49, 311

—, nutrition, rôle in (DANIELS and RICH)

1918, 36, 27

Urine, determination in, by benzidine method (FISKE)

1921, 47, 59

Sulfatides:

Corpus callosum, content of (KOCH and KOCH)

1917, 31, 398

Intradural nerve roots, content of (KOCH and KOCH)

1917, 31, 403

Sulfides:

Blood, fate in (HAGGARD)

1921, 49, 519

Hemoglobin, reaction with (HAGGARD)

1921, 49, 519

Sulfocyanate:

Saliva, content of (SULLIVAN and DAWSON)

1920–1921, 45, 473;

1921, 46, xlii

Sulfocyanate—continued:

Urine, content of, in pellagra (SULLIVAN and DAWSON)

1920–1921, 45, 473;

1921, 46, xlii

Sulfur:

Blood, pyloric obstruction, effect of (HASTINGS, MURRAY, and MURRAY)

1921, 46, 223

Corpus callosum, distribution in (KOCH and KOCH)

1917, 31, 402

Cystine, oxidation of (LEWIS and ROOT)

1922, 50, 303

Elimination in inanition (LEWIS)

1916, 26, 61

Excretion, cystine, effect of (LEWIS and ROOT)

1922, 50, 304

—, phenyluraminocystine, effect of (LEWIS and ROOT)

1922, 50, 304

Intradural nerve roots, distribution in (KOCH and KOCH)

1917, 31, 402

Metabolism (LEWIS)

1916, 26, 61;

1917, 31, 363;

1920, 42, 289

(LEWIS and ROOT)

1922, 50, 303

— in multiple exostoses (KRIEBLE and BERGEIM)

1919, 37, 179

—, phenylacetic acid, effect of (SHERWIN, WOLF, and WOLF)

1919, 37, 115

Microorganisms, oxidation by (WAKSMAN and JOFFE)

1922, 50, 35

Sulfur—continued:

Neocarsphenamine, distribution in (RAIZISS and FALKOV)

1921, 46, 209

Neutral, *Amyotonia congenita*, excretion in (ZEIGLER and PEARCE)

1920, 43, 581

Oxidation to sulfuric acid in soil (WAKSMAN and JOFFE)

1922, 50, 35

Red clover plant, requirements of (TOTTINGHAM)

1918, 36, 429

Soil, oxidation in (WAKSMAN and JOFFE)

1922, 50, 37

Urine, determination in, by Benedict's method (GIVENS)

1917, 29, 15

—, —, —, — benzidine method (FISKE)

1921, 47, 59

—, mustard oils, effect of (PETERSON)

1918, 34, 583

Sulfuric acid:

Conjugated, of funis mucin (LEVENE and LÓPEZ-SUÁREZ)

1916, 26, 373

Ethereal, synthesis in organism, effect of fever (ITO)

1916, 26, 307

—, —, —, —, temperature, effect of (ITO)

1916, 26, 301

Gelatin precipitation by alcohol, effect on (LOEB)

1918, 34, 497

Growth of swine, effect on (LAMB and EVVARD)

1919, 37, 317

Sulfuric acid—continued:

Metabolism by swine (LAMB and EVVARD)

1919, 37, 329

Phosphates, insoluble, action on, in soils (WAKSMAN and JOFFE)

1922, 50, 42

Reproduction in swine, effect on (LAMB and EVVARD)

1919, 37, 326

Sulfur, oxidation of, to, in soils (WAKSMAN and JOFFE)

1922, 50, 35

Urine, effect on composition of (LAMB and EVVARD)

1919, 37, 335

Sunflower seeds:

Blood fat, effect on (HORIUCHI)

1920, 44, 347

Sunlight:

Rickets, effect on (HESS, UNGER, and PAPPENHEIMER)

1922, 50, 77

(HESS)

1922, 50, xlv

Thyroxin, action on (KENDALL and OSTERBERG)

1919, 40, 306

Suprarenals:

Phosphatides of (FENGER)

1916, 27, 303

Vitamine content (SWOBODA)

1920, 44, 545

—, fat soluble A, absent in (EMMETT and LUROS)

1919, 38, 441

Surface tension:

Saponin from *Yucca filamentosa* (CHERNOFF, VIEHOEVER, and JOHNS)

1916-1917, 28, 439

Surgical procedure:

Blood sugar, effect on
(EPSTEIN, REISS, and
BRANOWER)

1916, 26, 25

Phenolsulfonphthalein ex-
cretion, effect on (EP-
STEIN, REISS, and BRAN-
OWER)

1916, 26, 25

Renal permeability, effect
on (EPSTEIN, REISS, and
BRANOWER)

1916, 26, 25

Sweet potato:

Diastase, occurrence of
(GORE)

1920, 44, 19

Syrup, manufacture of
(GORE)

1920, 44, 19

Vitamine, fat-soluble, in
(STEENBOCK and GROSS)

1919, 40, 525

—, —, thermostability of
(STEENBOCK and BOUT-
WELL)

1920, 41, 169

Swine:

Growth, acetic acid, effect
of (LAMB and EVVARD)

1919, 37, 317

—, lactic acid, effect of
(LAMB and EVVARD)

1919, 37, 317

—, sulfuric acid, effect of
(LAMB and EVVARD)

1919, 37, 317

"Synthetic Wort:"

Composition (ELJEMAN)

1922, 50, 312

Syphilis:

Blood cholesterol in
(DENIS)

1917, 29, 100

T**Tabes dorsalis:**

Cerebrospinal fluid, cal-
cium content (HALVER-
SON and BERGEIM)

1917, 29, 337

Tadpole:

Development, vitamines
and iodine, relation of
(EMMETT, ALLEN, and
STURTEVANT)

1920, 41, liv

Growth, diet, effect of
(EMMETT and ALLEN)

1919, 38, 331;

1920, 41, ix

Tagatose:

Thiobarbituric acid, reac-
tion with (PLAISANCE)

1917, 29, 208

d-Talonic acid:

Brucine salt (LEVENE and
MEYER)

1916, 26, 362

Phenylhydrazide, rotation
of (LEVENE and MEYER)

1917, 31, 625

Tannin:

Pecan nut, effect on growth
(CAJORI)

1921, 49, 394

Taro:

See Dasheen.

Tartaric acid:

Formula, electronic
(HANKE and KOESSLER)

1922, 50, 221

Gelatin, precipitation by
alcohol, effect on (LOEB)

1918, 34, 497

Tartrates:

Excretion of (SIMPSON)

1920, 41, xxi

Tartronic acid:

Formula, electronic
(HANK and KOESSLER)
1922, 50, 215

Taurine:

Bile acid excretion, effect
on (FOSTER, HOOPER,
and WHIPPLE)
1919, 38, 379

Determination (FOSTER
and HOOPER)
1919, 38, 360

Elimination in man
(SCHMIDT, von ADELUNG,
and WATSON)
1918, 33, 501

(SCHMIDT and ALLEN)
1920, 42, 55

Metabolism (SCHMIDT and
CLARK)
1922, 50, xxi

Preparation (SCHMIDT and
WATSON)
1918, 33, 499

Taurocholic acid excretion,
effect on (FOSTER,
HOOPER, and WHIPPLE)
1918, 33, 499

Urea excretion, effect on
(SCHMIDT and ALLEN)
1920, 42, 58

Taurocholic acid:

Excretion, camphor, effect
of (FOSTER, HOOPER,
and WHIPPLE)
1919, 38, 432

—, cholesterol, effect of
(FOSTER, HOOPER, and
WHIPPLE)
1919, 38, 426

—, cystine, effect of (FOS-
TER, HOOPER, and WHIP-
PLE)
1919, 38, 424

—, taurine and cholesterol,
effect of (FOSTER,
HOOPER, and WHIPPLE)
1919, 38, 426

Taurocholic acid—continued:

Excretion, terpenehy-
drate, effect of (FOSTER,
HOOPER, and WHIPPLE)
1919, 38, 430

Metabolism (SCHMIDT and
CLARK)
1922, 50, xxi

Origin (FOSTER, HOOPER,
and WHIPPLE)
1919, 38, 421

Teleostomi:

Zinc content (BODANSKY)
1920, 44, 402

Teleosts:

Alkali reserve (COLLIP)
1920, 44, 338

Temperature:

Blood dissociation curve,
effect on (HAGGARD)
1920, 44, 131

Carbon dioxide ratio of
blood, effect on (HAG-
GARD)
1920, 44, 131

Coefficient of duration of
life (LOEB and NOR-
THROP)
1917, 32, 106

— — life processes (OS-
TERHOUT)
1917, 32, 23

Color of dextrose-picratesol-
ution, effect on (ADDIS
and SHEVKY)
1918, 35, 45

Duration of life, effect on
(LOEB and NORTHROP)
1917, 32, 103

Electrolysis of brine, effect
on (CULLEN and HUB-
BARD)
1919, 37, 520

Ethereal sulfuric acids,
synthesis of in animal
organism, effect on (ITO)
1916, 26, 301

Temperature—continued:

Light production, relation to (HARVEY)

1917, 31, 327

Lysine, reaction of, with nitrous acid, effect on (SURE and HART)

1917, 31, 527

Nutritive value of foods, effect on (HOGAN)

1917, 30, 115

Plasma carbon dioxide capacity, effect on (VAN SLYKE and CULLEN)

1917, 30, 324

Refractive index of blood serum, effect on (HAMMETT and TELLER)

1922, 50, 47

Urochloralic acid, synthesis of, in organism, effect on (ITO)

1916, 26, 301

Terpene hydrate:

Taurocholic acid, excretion of, effect on (FOSTER, HOOPER, and WHIPPLE)

1919, 38, 430

Testes:

King salmon, carbohydrate content (GREENE)

1921, 48, 433

Vitamine content (SWOBODA)

1920, 44, 547

Tetany:

Acid base equilibria (McCANN)

1918, 35, 553

Blood calcium (KRAMER and HOWLAND)

1920, 43, 35

Calcium metabolism (UNDERHILL)

1922, 50, xxxix

Tetany—continued:

Experimental, blood calcium in (MEYSENBURG and McCANN)

1921, 47, 541

—, carbon dioxide combining power of plasma (McCANN)

1918, 35, 553

Guanidine, relation of (WATANABE)

1918, 34, 65

Tethelin:

Antineuritic properties (DUTCHER)

1919, 39, 66

Growth, early, effect on (ROBERTSON and DELPRAT)

1917, 31, 567

—, effect on (ROBERSTON and RAY)

1919, 37, 393,

427, 443 455;

1920, 42, 71

Nutrition of insects, role in (NORTHROP)

1917, 30, 186

Tetrachloromethane:

Catalase production, effect on (BURGE and BURGE)

1920, 41, 307

Tetrolic acid:

Formula, electronic (HANKE and KOESSLER)

1922, 50, 209

Thermoregulator:

Description (HARVEY)

1920, 41, 9

Thiobacillus thiooxidans:

Sulfur, oxidation of (WAXSMAN and JOFFE)

1922, 50, 36

Thiobarbituric acid:

Ketohexose, qualitative reagent for (PLAISANCE)

1917, 29, 207

2-Thio-4-diethoxymethyl-5-methyl-6-oxypyrimidine:Preparation (JOHNSON and
CRETCHER)

1916, 26, 108

2-Thio-5-methyl-6-oxypyrimidine-4-aldehyde:Anil (JOHNSON and
CRETCHER)

1916, 26, 110

Oxime (JOHNSON and
CRETCHER)

1916, 26, 109

Phenylhydrazone (JOHN-
SON and CRETCHER)

1916, 26, 109

Preparation (JOHNSON and
CRETCHER)

1916, 26, 109

2-Thiothymine-aldehyde:Preparation (JOHNSON and
CRETCHER)

1916, 26, 109

Thunnus thynnus:Chemical composition
(DILL)

1921, 48, 81

Thymine-4-aldehyde:Preparation (JOHNSON and
CRETCHER)

1916, 26, 99

Thymus:

Phosphatides of (FENGER)

1916, 27, 303

Tissue extracts, effect
on blood coagulation
(MILLS)

1919, 40, 425

Vitamine A absent in (EM-
METT and LUROS)

1919, 38, 441

— content (SWOBODA)

1920, 44, 547

Thymus nucleic acid:

Hydrolysis (LEVENE)

1921, 48, 119

**Thymus nucleic acid—con-
tinued:**Metabolism of fasting dogs,
effect on (RINGER and
UNDERHILL)

1921, 48, 527

Thyroid:Active constituents (KEN-
DALL)

1917, 29, xxix

Anabolic action (JANNEY)

1917, 29, vi

Creatinuria, effect of thy-
roid feeding on (GROSS
and STEENBOCK)

1921, 47, 45

Feeding and alkali reserve
of blood plasma (KURI-
YAMA)

1918, 33, 215

— and carbohydrate meta-
bolism (KURIYAMA)

1918, 33, 193

— and epinephrine con-
tent of adrenals (KURI-
YAMA)

1918, 33, 207

— and hydrogen ion
concentration of blood
plasma (KURIYAMA)

1918, 33, 215

— and liver diastase
(KURIYAMA)

1918, 33, 198

— — — glycogen (KURI-
YAMA)

1918, 33, 193

Growth of rats and rabbits,
effect on (CAMERON and
CARMICHAEL)

1920-1921, 45, 69

Hormone, identification of
(KENDALL)

1920, 41, xxii

Iodine compound, isolation
of (KENDALL)

1919, 39, 125

Thyroid—continued:

Iodine, distribution of
(TATUM)

1920, 42, 47

(VAN DYKE)

1920–1921, 45, 325

— content, effect of iodine
feeding (VAN DYKE)

1920–1921, 45, 328

Nitrogen metabolism,
effect on (ROHDE and
STOCKHOLM)

1919, 37, 305

Phosphatides of (FENGER)

1916, 27, 303

Thyroid feeding, effect of
(CAMERON and CARMICHAEL)

1920–1921, 45, 97

Thyroxin, secretion of
(CAMERON and CARMICHAEL)

1921, 46, 51

Tissues, creatinine content
of incubated muscle ex-
tract, effect on
(HAMMETT)

1921, 48, 143

Vitamine content (SWOBODA)

1920, 44, 546

Thyroidine:

Glycogen hydrolysis, effect
on (LANGFELDT)

1921, 46, 391

Thyroparathyroidectomy:

Alkali reserve, effect on
(UNDERHILL and NELLANS)

1921, 48, 557

Blood sugar, effect on (UN-
DERHILL and NELLANS)

1921, 48, 557

Thyroxin:

Acids, action of (KENDALL
and OSTERBERG)

1919, 40, 307

Thyroxin—continued:

Alkali, action of (KENDALL
and OSTERBERG)

1919, 40, 307

Amino-hydrate form (KEN-
DALL and OSTERBERG)

1919, 40, 296

Antieuristic properties
(DUTCHER)

1919, 39, 63

Composition (KENDALL
and OSTERBERG)

1919, 40, 265

Constitution (KENDALL)

1920, 41, xxii

Growth, effect on
(CAMERON and CARMICHAEL)

1921, 46, 35

Isolation (KENDALL)

1919, 39, 125

Nitrous acid, action of
(KENDALL and OSTER-
BERG)

1919, 40, 328

Oxidation and reduction
(KENDALL and OSTER-
BERG)

1919, 40, 302

Properties (KENDALL and
OSTERBERG)

1919, 40, 267, 308

Salts of (KENDALL and
OSTERBERG)

1919, 40, 272

Sunlight, action of (KEN-
DALL and OSTERBERG)

1919, 40, 306

Tautomeric forms (KEN-
DALL and OSTERBERG)

1919, 40, 278

Thyroxin acetate:

Oxidation and reduction
(KENDALL and OSTER-
BERG)

1919, 40, 304

Thyroxin acetate—continued:

Preparation (KENDALL and OSTERBERG)

1919, 40, 269, 323

Salts (KENDALL and OSTERBERG)

1919, 40, 325

Thyroxin methyl ether:

Preparation (KENDALL and OSTERBERG)

1919, 40, 327

Thyroxin ureide:

Preparation (KENDALL and OSTERBERG)

1919, 40, 270, 327

Timothy:

Vitamine A content (OSBORNE and MENDEL)

1919, 37, 200;

1920, 41, 563

— B content (OSBORNE and MENDEL)

1919, 37, 199;

1919, 39, 34;

1920, 41, 451

(EDDY)

1921, 47, 253

Tin:

Digestion of proteins, inhibition of (GOSS)

1917, 30, 53

Distribution and elimination in body (SALANT, RIEGER, and TREUTHARDT)

1918, 34, 463

Tin dishes:

Sodium determination, use in (WILSON)

1922, 50, 301

Tissues:

Amino-acid concentration, protein feeding, effect of (MITCHELL)

1918, 36, 501

Animal, nutrition of insects, role in (NORTHROP)

1917, 30, 185

Tissues—continued:

Animal, nutritive factors in (OSBORNE and MENDEL)

1917, 32, 309

Autolysis, bile, effect of (BRADLEY and TAYLOR)

1917, 29, 283

Brain. *See* Brain.

Catalase activity in avian polyneuritis (DUTCHER)

1918, 36, 63

Coagulans, chemical nature (MILLS)

1921, 46, 135

Conductivity, diffusion, effect of (OSTERHOUT)

1918, 36, 489

Dextrose content, effect of adrenalin on (PALMER)

1917, 30, 92

— — — — — and phlorhizin on (PALMER)

1917, 30, 93

— — — — — dextrose on (PALMER)

1917, 30, 88

— — — — — hyperglycemia on (PALMER)

1917, 30, 85

— concentration in normal and diabetic animal (PALMER)

1917, 30, 79

—, determination of (PALMER)

1917, 30, 82

Diabetic, dextrose content of (PALMER)

1917, 30, 95

Dying, reactions of (MORSE and GOLDBERG)

1922, 50, xxxviii

Extracts, blood coagulants of (MILLS)

1921, 46, xxix

—, — coagulation, effect on (MILLS)

1919, 40, 425;

1921, 46, 167

Tissues—continued:

- Extracts, intravenous injection and blood coagulation (MILLS)
1921, 46, 177
- Fibrinogen, blood coagulation, relation to (MILLS)
1921, 46, 174
- Human, distribution of morphine in (MORGULIS and LEVINE)
1920, 41, lxii
- Lead, determination of (DENIS and MINOT)
1919, 38, 449
- Living, electrical conductivity (OSTERHOUT)
1918, 36, 557
- Manganese content (REIMAN and MINOT)
1920, 42, 343
- Marine animals, pentose content of (BERKELEY)
1920, 41, liv
- Methyl alcohol, detection of (GETTLER)
1920, 42, 323
- Mouth, gas tension in (HENDERSON and STEHLE)
1919, 38, 67
- Muscular, determination of dextrose in (HOAGLAND)
1917, 31, 67
- , dextrose content (HOAGLAND)
1917, 31, 74
- Osmotic pressure (COLLIP)
1920, 42, 221
- Pepsin of (BRADLEY)
1922, 50, xiv
- Polysaccharides of normal and diabetic (PALMER)
1917, 30, 103
- Rat, non-protein nitrogen content (MITCHELL)
1918, 36, 501

Tissues—continued:

- Sodium, direct determination of (BELL and DOISY)
1920, 41, lvii
- Solid, chlorine, determination of (BELL and DOISY)
1920–1921, 45, 427
- Trypsin of (BRADLEY)
1922, 50, xiv
- Urea content, effect of fasting (LEWIS and KARR)
1916, 28, 22
- , effect of oat diet (LEWIS and KARR)
1916–1917, 28, 17
- , determination of (HOAGLAND and MANSFIELD)
1917, 31, 493
- Uric acid accumulation during suppression of uric acid (WELLS)
1916, 26, 319
- Vitamines, determination of (SWOBODA)
1920, 44, 531
- Tivella stultorum:**
See Pismo clam.
- Tobacco:**
Mosaic disease, hydrogen ion changes during (HARVEY)
1920, 42, 397
- , —, — concentration and catalase, relation of (HARVEY)
1920, 42, 397
- Tolerance:**
Sodium citrate (SALANT and WISE)
1916–1917, 28, 51
- Toluene- β -naphthylamine:**
Elimination of (SALANT and BENGIS)
1916, 27, 404

Tomato:

- Carbohydrate content
(MYERS and CROLL)
1921, 46, 544
- Citric acid, identification of
(KREMERS and HALL)
1920, 41, 15
- Enzymes of (FALK, Mc-
GUIRE, and BLOUNT)
1919, 38, 229
- Raw, antiscorbutic proper-
ties (GIVENS and Mc-
CLUGGAGE)
1919, 37, 253
- Seed, nitrogen distribution
in (BREWSTER and ALS-
BERG)
1919, 37, 370
- , proteins of (JOHNS and
GERSDORFF)
1921, 46, xxvi
- Vitamine, antiscorbutic,
temperature, effect of
(GIVENS and Mc-
CLUGGAGE)
1920, 41, xxiv
- , fat-soluble content (Os-
BORNE and MENDEL)
1920, 41, 560
- , water soluble (Os-
BORNE and MENDEL)
1919, 39, 33;
1920, 41, 451
- (EDDY)
1921, 47, 253
- Tone minimum:**
Sharpness, increasing of, in
electric conductivity
work (McCLENDON)
1920, 41, lxvi
- Tongue:**
Dextrose content (PALMER)
1917, 30, 84
- Tonometer rotator:**
Description (STADIE)
1921, 49, 46

Toxicity:

- Carotin (WELLS and HED-
ENBERG)
1916, 27, 213
- Chemical constitution and
(CLOWES and KEITH)
1920, 41, xxxvii
- Cottonseed products, meth-
ods of approximating
relative toxicity of (CAR-
RUTH)
1917, 32, 87
- Local (cellular) of carotin
(WELLS and HEDEN-
BURG)
1916, 27, 215
- Physical properties and
(CLOWES and KEITH)
1920, 41, xxxvii
- Sodium citrate (SALANT
and WISE)
1916-1917, 28, 45
- Toxemia:**
Pregnancy, urea content of
placentas in (HAMMETT)
1918, 34, 518
- Trauma:**
Carbon dioxide capacity
of blood, effect on (HEN-
DERSON and HAGGARD)
1918, 33, 365
- Tribenzal- α -sedoheptitol:**
Preparation (LA FORGE
and HUDSON)
1917, 30, 69
- Tribenzal- β -sedoheptitol:**
Preparation (LA FORGE
and HUDSON)
1917, 30, 70
- Tricalcium phosphate:**
Growth, value in (DANIELS
and LOUGHLIN)
1920, 44, 394
- Scurvy, effect on (PITZ)
1918, 36, 443

Trichloroacetic acid:

Gelatin precipitation by
alcohol, effect on (LOEB)
1918, 34, 497

Protein precipitant in
blood (GREENWALD)
1918, 34, 97

Trichloro-tert.-butyl alcohol:

Detection in aqueous solu-
tion (ALDRICH)

1918, 34, 263

Elodea, effect on (MEDES
and McCLENDON)

1920, 42, 561

Triethylamine:

Determination (WEBER
and WILSON)

1918, 35, 405

Trifolium pratense:

See Red clover.

Trigonelline:

Antineuritic properties
(WILLIAMS)

1917, 29, 514

**3, 5, 6-Trimethyl-1, 2-acetone
glucose:**

Preparation (LEVENE and
MEYER)

1921, 48, 243

Trimethylamine:

Ammonia and, determina-
tion of (WEBER and
WILSON)

1918, 35, 385

Reagent for (WOODWARD
and ALSBERG)

1921, 46, 4

3, 5, 6-Trimethylglucose:

Preparation (LEVENE and
MEYER)

1921, 48, 244

**3, 5, 6-Trimethyl methylgluco-
side:**

Preparation (LEVENE and
MEYER)

1921, 48, 244

**2, 3, 5-Trimethyl-6-phosphoric
acid methylglucoside:**

Hydrolysis (LEVENE and
YAMAGAWA)

1920, 43, 326

Preparation (LEVENE and
MEYER)

1921, 48, 242

**3, 5, 6-Trimethyl-2-phosphoric
acid methylglucoside:**

Preparation (LEVENE and
MEYER)

1921, 48, 245

Tripalmitin:

Calcium metabolism, effect
on (GIVENS)

1917, 31, 441

Depot fat of rats, effect on
(LYMAN)

1917, 32, 13

Metabolism by dog (LY-
MAN)

1917, 32, 7

Nitrogen metabolism, ef-
fect on (GIVENS)

1917, 31, 441

Triphenacyl citrate:

Preparation (KREMERS and
HALL)

1920, 41, 15

Trisodium phosphate:

Metabolism (UNDERHILL
and BOGERT)

1918, 36, 523

Triticonucleic acid:

Constitution (READ and
TOTTINGHAM)

1917, 31, 295

Trout:

Linseed meal, toxic action
of (ALMY and ROBINSON)

1920, 43, 97

Trypanosoma equiperdum:

Arsenic mercury com-
pounds, action of (RAI-
ZISS, KOLMER, and
GAVRON)

1919, 40, 547

Trypsin:

Activation of (FENGER and HULL)

1919, 38, 492

Age, effect of (FENGER and HULL)

1921, 46, 431

Casein, deaminized, digestion of (DUNN and LEWIS)

1921, 49, 343

—, digestion of (DUNN and LEWIS)

1921, 49, 343

Dialysis (FUNK)

1916, 26, 121

Placenta, human, effect on (HARDING and YOUNG)

1918, 36, 577

Potassium bromate, effect of (FALK and WINSLOW)

1918, 33, 453

Proteins, digestion of (FRANKEL)

1916, 26, 39

Proteolysis with (FRANKEL)

1916, 26, 52

Tissues, absent in (BRADLEY)

1922, 50, xiv

Trypsinogen:

Pancreas, fetal, appearance in (SAMPSON)

1919, 38, 345

Tryptase:

Autolyzed tissues, presence in (DERNBY)

1918, 35, 191

Tryptophane:

Arachin and, in metabolism (SURE)

1920, 43, 443

Corn, nutritive value, effect on (HOGAN)

1916, 27, 199

Tryptophane—continued:

Corn proteins, limiting factor in (HOGAN)

1917, 29, 489

Growth, rôle in (MITCHELL)

1916, 26, 249

Histidine and, *Bacillus coli*, action of (HANK and KOESSLER)

1922, 50, 181

Humin formation from (ROXAS)

1916, 27, 87

Kafirin content (JOHNS and BREWSTER)

1916–1917, 28, 61

Kynurenic acid from (MATSUOKA)

1918, 35, 333

Lysine and, growth with corn gluten, effect on (OSBORNE and MENDEL)

1917, 29, 91

Nitrogen distribution after boiling with aldehydes-hydrochloric acid (GORTNER)

1916, 26, 198

Tubercle bacillus:

Enzymes of (CORPER and SWEANY)

1917, 29, xxi

Tuna:

Composition (DILL)

1921, 48, 81

Tungstic acid:

Proteins, removal of (HAMMETT)

1921, 48, 127

Tungstic oxide:

Determination of (WU)

1920, 43, 201

Turbidimeter:

Photometric (BOWERS and MOYER)

1920, 42, 191

Turbidimetry:

Biochemical analysis, use
in (DENIS)
1921, 47, 27

Turkey:

Abdominal adipose tissue,
enzymes of (HEPBURN)
1921, 46, xlviii

Turnip:

Enzymes of (FALK, Mc-
GUIRE, and BLOUNT)
1919, 38, 229
Vitamine, water-soluble
(OSBORNE and MENDEL)
1919, 39, 33;
1920, 41, 451
(EDDY)
1921, 47, 253

Turpentine resin:

Foam breaker (KENDALL)
1919, 38, 529

Typhoid:

Bacilli, growth-promoting
substance in cultures of
(PACINI and RUSSELL)
1918, 34, 43
Blood cholesterol (DENIS)
1917, 29, 103

Tyramine:

Determination (HANKE
and KOESSLER)
1920, 41, xlix
—, colorimetric micro-
chemical (HANKE and
KOESSLER)
1922, 50, 235, 257
Hydrochloric acid, action
of (HANKE and KOESS-
LER)
1922, 50, 274
p-Phenyldiazonium sulfon-
ate, reaction with
(HANKE and KOESSLER)
1922, 50, 235
Sodium hydroxide, action
of (HANKE and KOESS-
LER)
1922, 50, 275

Tyramine—continued:

Tyrosine, separation from,
by amyl alcohol (HANKE
and KOESSLER)
1922, 50, 280

Tyramine hydrochloride:

Preparation (KOESSLER
and HANKE)
1919, 39, 585

Tyrosine:

Alfalfa protein, content of
(OSBORNE, WAKEMAN,
and LEAVENWORTH)
1921, 49, 82
Arachin content (JOHNS
and JONES)
1918, 36, 492
Bacterial decomposition
(SASAKI and OTSUKA)
1917, 32, 535
Beef proteins, determina-
tion in (THRUN and
TROWBRIDGE)
1918, 34, 355
Blood corpuscles, prepara-
tion from (HANKE and
KOESSLER)
1920, 43, 523
Casein, deaminized, con-
tent (DUNN and LEWIS)
1921, 49, 336
Charcoal, absorption by
(HANKE and KOESSLER)
1922, 50, 268
Determination (HANKE
and KOESSLER)
1920, 41, xlix
—, colorimetric micro-
chemical (HANKE and
KOESSLER)
1922, 50, 235, 257
—, factors influencing
(HANKE and KOESSLER)
1922, 50, 260
Furfural, action of
(DOWELL and MENAUL)
1919, 40, 132

Tyrosine—continued:

- Gelatin content (DAKIN)
1920, 44, 511
- Histidine and, *Bacillus coli*,
action of (HANKE and
KOESSLER)
1922, 50, 181
- Humin formation from
(ROXAS)
1916, 27, 79
- Hydrochloric acid, action
of (HANKE and
KOESSLER)
1922, 50, 274
- Hydrolytic action on esters
(FALK)
1917, 31, 110
- Kafirin content (JONES and
JOHNS)
1918, 36, 325
- Lactalbumin and, in nutri-
tion (SURE)
1920, 43, 457
- content (JONES and
JOHNS)
1921, 48, 352
- Metabolism (KOTAKE)
1918, 35, 322
- , hydroxyphenyllactic
acid, relation of (KO-
TAKE)
1918, 35, 319
- Nitrogen balance on low
protein diet, effect on
(LEWIS)
1917, 31, 368
- Nitrogen distribution after
boiling with aldehydes-
hydrochloric acid (GORT-
NER)
1916, 26, 198
- Pea proteins, supplement
to (SURE)
1921, 46, 447
- Phenol excretion, effect on
(DUBIN)
1916, 26, 76

Tyrosine—continued:

- Phenol production from
(TSUDJI)
1919, 38, 15
- p*-Phenyldiazonium sulfo-
nate, reaction with
(HANKE and KOESSLER)
1922, 50, 235
- Proteins, determination in
(JOHNS and JONES)
1918, 36, 319
- Proteus vulgaris*, action of
(SASAKI)
1917, 32, 528
- Sodium hydroxide, action
of (HANKE and KOESS-
LER)
1922, 50, 275
- Stizolobin content (JONES
and JOHNS)
1919, 40, 444
- Tyramine, separation of,
by amyl alcohol (HANKE
and KOESSLER)
1922, 50, 280

U**Udder:**

- Bacterial infection and re-
action of milk (BAKER
and BREED)
1920, 43, 221
- Infected, reaction of milk
and (VAN SLYKE and
BAKER)
1919, 40, 351

Underfeeding:

- Beef flesh, effect on
(MOULTON)
1920, 43, 67

Uracil:

- Uracil-cytosine dinucleo-
tides, preparation from
(JONES and READ)
1917, 31, 43

Uracil-cytosine dinucleotide:

Brucine salt (JONES and READ)

1917, 31, 44

Cytosine from (JONES and READ)

1917, 31, 43

Uracil from (JONES and READ)

1917, 31, 43

Uridine from (JONES and READ)

1917, 31, 42

Yeast nucleic acid, preparation from (JONES and READ)

1917, 31, 39

Uramino-acids:

Identification (ROHDE)

1918, 36, 467

Van Slyke's method, application of (ROHDE)

1918, 36, 467

Uramino group:

Gliadin, absence in (OSBORNE and MENDEL)

1920, 43, 311

Urea:

Amniotic fluid, content of (UYENO)

1919, 37, 98

Blood ammonia, source of (BARNETT and ADDIS)

1917, 30, 41

— concentration after ligature of right ureter (ADDIS and WATANABE)

1916-1917, 28, 255

— content, fasting, effect of (LEWIS and KARR)

1916-1917, 28, 22

— —, oat diet, effect of (LEWIS and KARR)

1916-1917, 28, 17

— —, water, effect of (LEWIS and KARR)

1916-1917, 28, 23

Urea—continued:

Blood, determination in (FOLIN and DENIS)

1916, 26, 505

(FOLIN and WU)

1919, 38, 91

—, —, apparatus for (WATSON and WHITE)

1920-1921, 45, 465

—, —, micro (KLEINER)

1922, 50, 1

—, excretion, rate of (MC-ELLROY and POLLOCK)

1921, 46, 475

— of fresh water fish, content (WILSON and ADOLPH)

1917, 29, 405

— and spinal fluid, comparative distribution in (MYERS and FINE)

1919, 37, 239

— urea excretion, effect on (ADDIS and WATANABE)

1917, 29, 391

Dogfish muscle content (BENSON)

1920, 41, lx

Excretion, changes in blood urea concentration, effect of (ADDIS and WATANABE)

1917, 29, 391

—, glycocoll injection, effect of (LEWIS)

1918, 35, 567

—, rate of (ADDIS and WATANABE)

1916, 27, 249;

1917, 29, 391, 399

— —, blood urea concentration, effect of (AUSTIN, STILLMAN, and VAN SLYKE)

1921, 46, 91

Urea—continued:

Excretion rate, clinical application (AUSTIN, STILLMAN, and VAN SLYKE)

1921, 46, 110

—, creatinine ratio, use of, in calculation (AUSTIN, STILLMAN, and VAN SLYKE)

1921, 46, 108

—, equations for (AUSTIN, STILLMAN, and VAN SLYKE)

1921, 46, 102

—, factors governing (AUSTIN, STILLMAN, and VAN SLYKE)

1921, 46, 91

—, urine volume, effect of (AUSTIN, STILLMAN, and VAN SLYKE)

1921, 46, 92

—, taurine, effect of (SCHMIDT and ALLEN)

1920, 42, 58

—, urea, effect of (ADDIS and WATANABE)

1916, 27, 255

—, urine volume, effect of (ADDIS and WATANABE)

1917, 29, 399

Formation, creatine, effect of (ROSE and DIMMITT)

1916, 26, 347

—, creatinine, effect of (ROSE and DIMMITT)

1916, 26, 347

—, muscular tissue, function of (HOAGLAND and MANSFIELD)

1917, 31, 487

Milk, composition of, effect on (DENIS)

1922, 50, 316

— content, effect on (DENIS)

1922, 50, 316

Urea—continued:

Milk, cow's, content (DENIS and MINOT)

1919, 38, 454

—, determination in (DENIS and MINOT)

1919, 37, 357

—, human, content (DENIS, TALBOT, and MINOT)

1919, 39, 48

Muscle, content of (GAD-ANDERSEN)

1919, 39, 270

—, incubation, effect of (HOAGLAND and MANSFIELD)

1917, 31, 494

—, determination in (SUMNER)

1916, 27, 95

Placenta content (HAMMETT)

1918, 34, 515

—, formation by (HAMMETT)

1919, 37, 105

— tissue, determination in (HAMMETT)

1918, 33, 381

Plasma content, urea, effect of (DENIS)

1922, 50, 318

Skate muscle content (BENSON)

1920, 41, lx

Sodium hypobromite method of analysis (STEHLE)

1921, 47, 13

Spinal fluid, determination in (KAHN)

1916-1917, 28, 207

Tissue content, fasting, effect of (LEWIS and KARR)

1916-1917, 28, 22

—, oat diet, effect of (LEWIS and KARR)

1916-1917, 28, 17

Urea—continued:

Tissue content, protein feeding, effect of (MITCHELL)

1918, 36, 501

—, determination in (HOAGLAND and MANSFIELD)

1917, 31, 493

Uramino-acids, identification of, in presence of urea (ROHDE)

1918, 36, 467

Uric acid, endogenous, metabolism, effect on (LEWIS, DUNN, and DOISY)

1918, 36, 23

Urine concentration after ligation of right ureter (ADDIS and WATANABE)

1916-1917, 28, 255

—, determination in (FOLIN and DENIS)

1916, 26, 501

(ADDIS and WATANABE)

1916, 27, 250

(SUMNER)

1919, 38, 57

(YOUNGBURG)

1920-1921, 45, 391

—, —, direct nesslerization (FOLIN and YOUNGBURG)

1919, 38, 111

—, —, gasometric (STEHLE)

1921, 47, 13

—, sodium benzoate, effect on (DELPRAT and WHIPPLE)

1921, 49, 238

— volume, effect on (ADDIS and WATANABE)

1916, 27, 271

Urease:

Mode of action (FALK)

1916-1917, 28, 389

Urease—continued:

Mode of action (VAN SLYKE and CULLEN)

1916-1917, 28, 391

Urea, determination of, by (FOLIN and WU)

1919, 38, 94

 α -Ureidoisobutylacetic acid:

Metabolism (ROHDE)

1918, 33, xii;

1918, 36, 473

 α -Ureidobutyric acid:

Preparation (WEST)

1918, 34, 192

Ureidodimethylacetic acid:

Preparation (WEST)

1918, 34, 192

 α -Ureido - β - phenylpropionic acid:

Metabolism (ROHDE)

1918, 36, 472

Uric acid:

Blood of anthropods, content of (MORGULIS)

1922, 50, lii

—, compound in (DAVIS and BENEDICT)

1921, 46, v

— concentration (HÖST)

1919, 38, 17

—, determination (KINGSBURY and SEDGWICK)

1917, 31, 262

(CURTMAN and LEHRMAN)

1918, 36, 157

(FOLIN and WU)

1919, 38, 100

(MORRIS and MACLEOD)

1922, 50, 61

(JACKSON and PALMER)

1922, 50, 93

—, —, colorimetric (BOGERT)

1917, 31, 165

—, —, by titration (MORRIS)

1918, 33, xxi

Uric acid—continued:

- Blood, human, content
(MORRIS and MACLEOD)
1922, 50, 65
- , infants, content (KINGSBURY and SEDGWICK)
1917, 31, 261
- , maternal, content
(KINGSBURY and SEDGWICK)
1917, 31, 264
- , — and fetal, content
(SLEMONS and BOGERT)
1917, 32, 63
- , new born, content
(KINGSBURY, SEDGWICK,
and ROBERTS)
1917, 29, xvii
- , pathological, content
(THEIS and BENEDICT)
1918, 36, 100
- , placental, content
(KINGSBURY and SEDGWICK)
1917, 31, 264
- , yeast, effect of (FUNK,
LYLE, and McCASKEY)
1916, 27, 180
- Determination (MORRIS
and MACLEOD)
1922, 50, viii
- , colorimetric (BOGERT)
1917, 31, 165
(MORRIS and MACLEOD)
1922, 50, 55
- , Folin's method, modified
(JACKSON and PALMER)
1922, 50, 89
- by titration (MORRIS)
1917, 29, xiii
- Dimorphism (MORRIS and
MACLEOD)
1922, 50, viii
- Endogenous, amino-acids,
relation of (LEWIS,
DUNN, and DOISY)
1918, 36, 9

Uric acid—continued:

- Endogenous, arginine, rela-
tion of (LEWIS and
DOISY)
1918, 36, 1
- , histidine, relation of
(LEWIS and DOISY)
1918, 36, 1
- , metabolism of (LEWIS,
DUNN, and DOISY)
1918, 33, xv
- , physiology of (HÖST)
1919, 38, 17
- , proteins, relation of
(LEWIS, DUNN, and
DOISY)
1918, 36, 9
(LEWIS and DOISY)
1918, 36, 1
- Excretion, daily variations
(HÖST)
1919, 38, 18
- , Dalmatian coach
hound (WELLS)
1918, 35, 222
- , diet, effect of (HÖST)
1919, 38, 18
- , hourly, during brief
fasts (NEUWIRTH)
1917, 29, 477
- , placental feeding, rela-
tion of (HARDING and
YOUNG)
1919, 40, 234
- , proteins, relation of
(ROSE)
1921, 48, 575
- , radium intravenously
injected, effect of
(THEIS and BAGG)
1920, 41, 525
- Metabolism (LEWIS and
DOISY)
1918, 36, 1
(LEWIS, DUNN, and
DOISY)
1918, 36, 9

Uric acid—continued:

Metabolism, fasting, effect
of (LEWIS, DUNN, and
DOISY)

1918, 36, 12

Milk, cow's, content
(DENIS and MINOT)

1919, 38, 454

—, determination in
(DENIS and MINOT)

1919, 37, 364

—, human, content (DENIS,
TALBOT, and MINOT)

1919, 39, 48

Oxidation, sodium cyanide,
effect of (MORRIS and
MACLEOD)

1922, 50, 59

Phosphate mixtures, sol-
vent power of (HASKINS)

1916, 26, 212

Phosphotungstic acid,
reaction of (WU)

1920, 43, 213

Reagent, reactivity of (LE-
VINE and BURNS)

1922, 50, liv

Salts (CURTMAN and HART)

1921, 46, 599

Standard solution (CURT-
MAN and FREED)

1916-1917, 28, 89

Tissues, accumulation in,
during suppression of
urine (WELLS)

1916, 26, 319

Urine, determination in
(MORRIS and MACLEOD)

1922, 50, 61

(JACKSON and PALMER)

1922, 50, 96

—, —, colorimetric (BO-
GERT)

1917, 31, 165

(FOLIN and WU)

1919, 38, 459

Uric acid—continued:

Urine, solvent power of
(HASKINS)

1916, 26, 205

—, titration in (MORRIS)

1919, 37, 231

Uricase:

Liver of Dalmatian coach
hound, presence in
(WELLS)

1918, 35, 223

Uridine:

Adenine-uracil dinucleo-
tide, preparation from
(READ and TOTTINGHAM)

1917, 31, 300

Uracil-cytosine dinucleo-
tide, preparation from
(JONES and READ)

1917, 31, 42

Uridinephosphoric acid:

Ammonium salt (LEVENE)

1920, 41, 491

Barium salt (LEVENE)

1918, 33, 427

Hydrolysis (YAMAGAWA)

1920, 43, 341

Isolation (LEVENE)

1918, 33, 229;

1920, 41, 1;

1920, 43, 381

Salts (LEVENE)

1919, 40, 395

Urine:

Acetoacetic acid, determin-
ation of (VAN SLYKE)

1917, 32, 455

(HUBBARD)

1921, 49, 360

Acetone bodies, determina-
tion of (HUBBARD)

1921, 49, 357

Acetone content (BRIGGS
and SHAFFER)

1921, 48, 422

(HUBBARD)

1921, 49, 368

Urine—continued:

- Acetone, determination of (CSONKA) 1916, 27, 209
 (VAN SLYKE) 1917, 32, 455
 (HUBBARD) 1921, 49, 360
- Acid excretion, guanidine, effect of (WATANABE) 1918, 34, 51
- Acidity, food, relation of (UNDERHILL) 1916, 27, 129
 — after meals (FISKE) 1921, 49, 164
 — and phosphate excretion (FISKE) 1921, 49, 173
 — and plasma bicarbonate, effect of sodium bicarbonate (PALMER, SALVESEN, and JACKSON) 1921, 45, 101
 — and uric acid solvent power (HASKINS) 1916, 26, 205
- Albuminous, chloride content (HARDING and MASON) 1917, 31, 57
- Alcohol content after injection of alcohol by rectum (CARPENTER and BABCOCK) 1917, 29, xxviii
- Alkali blue, elimination of (KURIYAMA) 1916, 27, 388
- Ammonia content, diet, effect of (UNDERHILL and BOGERT) 1916, 27, 162
 — —, sodium benzoate, effect of (DELPRAT and WHIPPLE) 1921, 49, 238

Urine—continued:

- Ammonia, determination of (FOLIN and DENIS) 1916, 26, 497
 (FOLIN and BELL) 1917, 29, 329
 — — by direct nesslerization (SUMMER) 1918, 34, 37
 — excretion and hydrogen ion concentration (FISKE) 1920, 41, xxxix
 —, removal of (YOUNGBURG) 1920–1921, 45, 391
- Aromatic constituents (ANDERSON) 1916, 26, 387, 401, 409
- Base, total, determination of (FISKE) 1922, 50, xix
- Calcium content (NELSON and BURNS) 1916–1917, 28, 237 (NELSON) 1920, 41, xv
 — —, diet, effect of (UNDERHILL and BOGERT) 1916, 27, 162
 — —, glycocoll hydrochloride, effect of (STEHLE) 1917, 31, 465
 — —, hydrochloric acid, effect of (GIVENS and MENDEL) 1917, 31, 421 (STEHLE) 1917, 31, 465
 — —, sodium bicarbonate, effect of (GIVENS and MENDEL) 1917, 31, 421
 — —, determination of (HALVERSON and BERGEIM) 1917, 32, 162 (SHOHL and PEDLEY) 1922, 50, 537

Urine—continued:

- Calcium, excretion of (NELSON and WILLIAMS)
1916-1917, 28, 231
- Calves, composition of (BLATHERWICK)
1920, 42, 521
- , —, diet, effect of (BLATHERWICK)
1920, 42, 522
- Carbon dioxide content (DENIS and MINOT)
1918, 34, 569
- — —, sodium bicarbonate, effect of (DENIS and MINOT)
1918, 35, 101
- Catalase, concentration of (NORGAARD)
1919, 38, 501
- Chloride content (CAMERON and HOLLENBERG)
1920, 44, 241
- Chlorine combinations in (CAMERON and HOLLENBERG)
1920, 44, 239
- , determination of (HALVERSON and WELLS)
1920, 41, 205
- Citrates, determination of (SALANT and WISE)
1916-1917, 28, 29
- Citric acid, determination of (McCLURE)
1921, 46, xvii
- —, isolation of (AMBERG and MAVER)
1921, 46, xv
- Composition, acetic acid, effect of (LAMB and EVVARD)
1919, 37, 335
- , benzoic acid, effect of (BLATHERWICK)
1920, 42, 532

Urine—continued:

- Composition, hemorrhage, effect of (BUELL)
1919, 40, 66
- , hydrochloric acid ingestion, effect of (STEHLE and McCARTHY)
1921, 47, 315
- , inosite, effect of (GREENWALD and WEISS)
1917, 31, 6
- , lactic acid, effect of (LAMB and EVVARD)
1919, 37, 335
- , α -methylguanidoglyoxylic acid, effect of (BAUMANN and INGVALDSEN)
1918, 35, 278
- , sulfuric acid, effect of (LAMB and EVVARD)
1919, 37, 335
- , taurine, effect of (SCHMIDT and ALLEN)
1920, 42, 58
- , volume and, effect on urea excretion rate (AUSTIN, STILLMAN, and VAN SLYKE)
1921, 46, 92
- Constituents, excretion of, diet, effect of (UNDERHILL and BOGERT)
1916, 27, 161
- Cow, composition, effect of fasting on (BLATHERWICK)
1920, 42, 528
- , non-phenolic volatile oils of (ANDERSON)
1916, 26, 387
- Creatine content (FOLIN and DOISY)
1916-1917, 28, 354
- —, diet, effect of (UNDERHILL and BOGERT)
1916, 27, 162

Urine—continued:

- Creatine content, diurnal variations (DENIS)
1917, 29, 447
- excretion after parenteral injection (LYMAN and TRIMBY)
1917, 29, 2
- , exogenous, origin in protein of diet (ROSE, DIMMITT, and BARTLETT)
1918, 34, 601
- , plasma creatine, relation of (HUNTER and CAMPBELL)
1918, 33, 183
- , protein intake, relation of (GAMBLE and GOLDSCHMIDT)
1919, 40, 215
- Creatinine content (FOLIN and DOISY)
1916–1917, 28, 354
- —, diet, effect of (UNDERHILL and BOGERT)
1916, 27, 162
- , determination of (BLAU)
1921, 48, 105
- , —, effect of color of sodium picrate (McCrudden and SARGENT)
1916, 26, 527
(FOLIN and DOISY)
1916–1917, 28, 349
- excretion after parenteral injection (LYMAN and TRIMBY)
1917, 29, 2
- , plasma creatinine, relation of (HUNTER and CAMPBELL)
1918, 33, 180
- p*-Cresol, isolation of (ANDERSON)
1916, 26, 387, 401, 409

Urine—continued:

- Destructive digestion (FOLIN and DENIS)
1916, 26, 474
- Diabetes mellitus, composition of (NELSON)
1920, 41, xiv
- Diabetic acidosis (STILLMAN)
1917, 30, 405
- , sugar, determination of (SUMNER)
1921, 47, 5
- Dyes, fat-soluble, elimination of (SALANT and BENGIS)
1916, 27, 405
- Eunuch, analysis of (READ)
1921, 46, 281
- Excreting power of kidney (ADDIS and WATANABE)
1916–1917, 28, 251
- Glucose, removal of (VAN SLYKE)
1917, 32, 457
(HUBBARD)
1921, 49, 358
- Goat, non-phenolic volatile oils of (ANDERSON)
1916, 26, 401
- Hibernating frog, composition of (VAN DER HEYDE)
1921, 46, 421
- Hippuric acid, determination of (KINGSBURY and SWANSON)
1921, 48, 13
- Horse, non-phenolic volatile oils of (ANDERSON)
1916, 26, 409
- Human, non-phenolic volatile oils of (ANDERSON)
1916, 26, 409
- , sugar excretion in (BENEDICT, OSTERBERG, and NEUWIRTH)
1918, 34, 217

Urine—continued:

Hydrogen ion concentration (NELSON and WILLIAMS)

1916-1917, 28, 231

— — —, effect of carbon dioxide loss (MARSHALL)

1922, 50, xxx

— — —, effect of diet (UNDERHILL and BOGERT)

1916, 27, 162

— — —, effect of hydra-zine (UNDERHILL and BAUMANN)

1916, 27, 159

— — — after meals (FISKE)

1921, 49, 164

— — —, effect of starvation (UNDERHILL)

1916, 27, 143

β -Hydroxybutyric acid content (HUBBARD)

1921, 49, 368

— — —, determination of (VAN SLYKE)

1917, 32, 455

(HUBBARD)

1921, 49, 357, 362

Lactic acid, Schneyer method for (MAVER)

1917, 32, 71

Lead, determination of (DENIS and MINOT)

1919, 38, 449

Macro-Kjeldahl method (FOLIN and WRIGHT)

1919, 38, 461

Magnesium content (NELSON and BURNS)

1916-1917, 28, 237

(NELSON)

1920, 41, xv

— — —, glycocoll hydrochloride, effect of (STEHLE)

1917, 31, 465

Urine—continued:

Magnesium content, hydrochloric acid, effect of (GIVENS and MENDEL)

1917, 31, 421

(STEHLE)

1917, 31, 465

Malates, determination of (WISE)

1916-1917, 28, 186

—, elimination of (WISE)

1916-1917, 28, 188

Nitrogen content, diet, effect of (UNDERHILL and BOGERT)

1916, 27, 162

— — —, inosite, effect of (GREENWALD and WEISS)

1917, 31, 6

— — —, sodium benzoate, effect of (DELPRAT and WHIPPLE)

1921, 49, 238

—, determination of (FOLIN and DENIS)

1916, 26, 473

—, macro-Kjeldahl method (FOLIN and WRIGHT)

1919, 38, 461

Non-phenolic volatile oils (ANDERSON)

1916, 26, 387, 401, 409

Oil, $C_{10}H_{16}O$, isolation of (ANDERSON)

1916, 26, 387, 401, 409

Organic acids, titration of (VAN SLYKE and PALMER)

1920, 41, 567

Oxalic acid content, inosite, effect of (GREENWALD and WEISS)

1917, 31, 6

Pellagra, sulfocyanate content in (SULLIVAN and DAWSON)

1920-1921, 45, 473;

1921, 46, xlii

Urine—continued:

- Pellagra, indolethylamine in (SULLIVAN) 1922, 50, xxxix
- Pentose, determination of (HILLER) 1917, 30, 125
- Phenol content after bile duct-ureter anastomosis (DUBIN) 1917, 31, 255
- , determination of (TISDALL) 1920, 44, 409
- Phosphate, determination of (SATO) 1918, 35, 473
- excretion and acidity (FISKE) 1921, 49, 173
- — and hydrochloric acid (GOTO) 1918, 36, 358
- , inorganic, content (FISKE) 1921, 46, 294
- , —, —, variations in (FISKE) 1921, 49, 173
- , —, determination of (FISKE) 1921, 46, 285
- in, in rabbit (UNDERHILL and BOGERT) 1918, 36, 521
- , removal of (FISKE) 1921, 47, 62
- Phosphorus content, diet, effect of (UNDERHILL and BOGERT) 1916, 27, 162
- , determination of (SATO) 1918, 35, 473
- , —, colorimetric (BELL and DOISY) 1920, 44, 55

Urine—continued:

- Potassium content, glyco-coll hydrochloride, effect of (STEHLE) 1917, 31, 461
- —, hydrochloric acid, effect of (STEHLE) 1917, 31, 461
- Proteins, determination of (BRADLEY and ELLIOTT) 1921, 46, xlv
- Raffinose, inversion of, in, by sulfuric acid (KURIYAMA and MENDEL) 1917, 31, 134
- Saccharin, determination of (JAMIESON) 1920, 41, 3
- Secretion, surgical procedures, effect of (EPSTEIN, REISS, and BRANOWER) 1916, 26, 26
- Sodium content (DOISY and BELL) 1920–1921, 45, 321
- —, glyco-coll hydrochloride, effect of (STEHLE) 1917, 31, 465
- —, hydrochloric acid, effect of (STEHLE) 1917, 31, 465
- Specific gravity, diet, effect of (UNDERHILL and BOGERT) 1916, 27, 162
- Sugar, determination of (HILLER) 1917, 30, 125
- (FOLIN and McELROY) 1918, 33, 513
- (BENEDICT and OSTERBERG) 1918, 34, 195
- (HASKINS) 1919, 37, 303
- (SUMNER) 1921, 46, xxi; 1921, 47, 5

Urine—continued:

- Sugar, determination of
(BENEDICT and OSTERBERG)
1921, 48, 51
- elimination in, of dog
(BENEDICT and OSTERBERG)
1918, 34, 209
- — —, — man (BENEDICT, OSTERBERG, and NEUWIRTH)
1918, 34, 217
- , reducing, determination of (SHAFFER and HARTMANN)
1920-1921, 45, 365
- Sulfate determination by benzidine method (FISKE)
1921, 47, 59
- Sulfur content, mustard oils, effect of (PETERSON)
1918, 34, 583
- , determination of Benedict's method (GIVENS)
1917, 29, 15
- , — —, by benzidine method (FISKE)
1921, 47, 59
- Suppression, uric acid accumulation in tissues during (WELLS)
1916, 26, 319
- Tartrates, elimination of (SIMPSON)
1920, 41, xxi
- Tissue fibrinogen, excretion of (MILLS)
1921, 46, 189
- Urea concentration after ligature of right ureter (ADDIS and WATANABE)
1916-1917, 28, 255
- content, sodium benzoate, effect of (DELPAT and WHIPPLE)
1921, 49, 238

Urine—continued:

- Urea, determination of (FOLIN and DENIS)
1916, 26, 501
- (ADDIS and WATANABE)
1916, 27, 250
- (SUMNER)
1919, 38, 57
- (FOLIN and WU)
1919, 38, 459
- , — by direct nesslerization (FOLIN and YOUNGBURG)
1919, 38, 111
- , —, gasometric (STEHLE)
1921, 47, 13
- ✓ Uric acid, determination of (MORRIS)
1917, 29, xiii
- (MORRIS and MACLEOD)
1922, 50, 61
- (JACKSON and PALMER)
1922, 50, 96
- —, —, colorimetric (BOGERT)
1917, 31, 165
- —, —, by titration (MORRIS)
1919, 37, 231
- — solvent power (HASKINS)
1916, 26, 205
- Urobilin, determination of (MARCUSSEN and HANSEN)
1918, 36, 381
- Volume of, in adults on constant diet (ADDIS and WATANABE)
1916, 27, 267
- , diet, effect of (UNDERHILL and BOGERT)
1916, 27, 162
- , urea, effect of (ADDIS and WATANABE)
1916, 27, 271

Urine—continued:

Volume, urea excretion,
effect on (ADDIS and
WATANABE)

1917, 29, 399

Urobilin:

Urine, determination in
(MARCUSSEN and HAN-
SEN)

1918, 36, 381

Urochloralic acid:

Synthesis in organism, ef-
fect of temperature (ITO)

1916, 26, 301, 307

Urochrome:

Excretion, effect of diet
(PELKAN)

1920, 41, lviii

Origin of (PELKAN)

1920, 43, 237

Protein of diet, relation to
(PELKAN)

1920, 43, 237

"Urogon:"

Composition (ANDERSON)

1916, 26, 389

Uterus:

Excised, response to cesium
ions (HANKE and KOES-
SLER)

1920, 43, 579

—, response to potassium
ions (HANKE and KOES-
SLER)

1920, 43, 579

—, response to rubidium
ions (HANKE and KOES-
SLER)

1920, 43, 579

Utilization:

Carbohydrate, relation to
creatinine elimination
(ROSE)

1916, 26, 331

V**Valeric acid:**

Colorimetric test (DYER)
1916-1917, 28, 471

Valeric acid—continued:

Distilling constant (DYER)
1916-1917, 28, 447

Valine:

Arachin content (JOHNS
and JONES)

1918, 36, 492

Coconut globulin content
(JONES and JOHNS)

1920, 44, 292

Kafirin content (JONES and
JOHNS)

1918, 36, 325

Lactalbumin content
(JONES and JOHNS)

1921, 48, 355

Stizolobin content (JONES
and JOHNS)

1919, 40, 441

Van Slyke method:

Casein hydrolysis, effect of
of carbohydrates (HART
and SURE)

1916-1917, 28, 241

**Vaughan's crude soluble pro-
tein:**

Metabolism of fasting dog,
effect on (RINGER and
UNDERHILL)

1921, 48, 513

— — — rabbits, effect on
(UNDERHILL, GREEN-
BERG, and ALU)

1921, 48, 552

Vaughan's non-toxic body:

Metabolism of fasting rab-
bit, effect on (UNDER-
HILL, GREENBERG, and
ALU)

1921, 48, 552

Vegetables:

Antiscorbutic properties
(GIVENS and McCLUG-
GAGE)

1919, 37, 253;

1920, 42, 491

Vegetables—continued:

Carbohydrates, availability of (OLMSTED)

1920, 41, 45

—, extraction of (O'REILLY and McCABE)

1921, 46, 83

Cooked, antiscorbutic properties (GIVENS and COHEN)

1918, 36, 127

Dehydrated, enzymes of (FALK, McGUIRE, and BLOUNT)

1920, 41, xix

Dessicated, antiscorbutic properties (GIVENS and COHEN)

1918, 36, 127;

1919, 37, 255

Enzymes of (FALK, McGUIRE, and BLOUNT)

1919, 38, 229

Scurvy production, effect on (HESS and UNGER)

1918, 35, 487

Vearella vearella:

Indicators in (CROZIER)

1918, 35, 455

Velvet bean:

Dihydroxyphenylalanine from (MILLER)

1920, 44, 481

Georgia, biological analysis (SURE and READ)

1921, 46, li

—, proteins of, and cystine in growth (SURE)

1922, 50, 103

Proteins, digestibility in vitro (WATERMAN and JONES)

1921, 47, 285

Vicia sativa:

See Peas.

Vitamine:

A (fat-soluble), alfalfa (OSBORNE and MENDEL)

1919, 37, 200

(STEENBOCK and GROSS)

1920, 41, 151

—, —, extraction from (STEENBOCK and BOUTWELL)

1920, 42, 131

—, barley (STEENBOCK, KENT, and GROSS)

1918, 35, 61

—, beans (MCCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PITZ)

1917, 29, 524

—, beef fat (STEENBOCK, BOUTWELL, and KENT)

1918, 35, 524

(STEENBOCK, SELL, and BUELL)

1921, 47, 97

—, beets, red (STEENBOCK and GROSS)

1919, 40, 517

—, bone development, relation to (MCCOLLUM)

1922, 50, 5

—, butter content (STEENBOCK, BOUTWELL, and KENT)

1918, 35, 517

—, — fat, separation from, (MCCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PITZ)

1917, 29, xxvi

—, —, seasonal variation in (STEENBOCK, SELL, and BUELL)

1921, 47, 94

—, cabbage content (STEENBOCK and GROSS)

1920, 41, 157

—, carrots content (STEENBOCK and GROSS)

1919, 40, 506

Vitamine—continued:

- A (fat-soluble), carrots, extraction from (STEENBOCK and BOUTWELL) 1920, 42, 131
- , chard content (STEENBOCK and GROSS) 1920, 41, 159
- , clover (OSBORNE and MENDEL) 1919, 37, 200 (STEENBOCK and GROSS) 1920, 41, 154
- , coconut oil (STEENBOCK, BOUTWELL, and KENT) 1918, 35, 524
- , cod liver oil content (STEENBOCK, SELL, and BUELL) 1921, 47, 93
- , corn (STEENBOCK and BOUTWELL) 1920, 41, 81
- , —, yellow, extraction from (STEENBOCK and BOUTWELL) 1920, 42, 131
- , cottonseed oil (DANIELS and LOUGHLIN) 1920, 42, 359
- , dasheens, content of (STEENBOCK and GROSS) 1919, 40, 514
- , diets free from (OSBORNE and MENDEL) 1920–1921, 45, 277
- , egg yolk as source of (PALMER and KENNEDY) 1921, 46, 574
- , fractionation of (STEENBOCK and BOUTWELL) 1920, 42, 147
- in Georgia velvet bean (SURE and READ) 1921, 46, li

Vitamine—continued:

- A (fat-soluble), green foods, content of (OSBORNE and MENDEL) 1920, 41, vii
- , growth with milk, effect on (McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PITZ) 1916, 27, 33
- , heat, effect of (STEENBOCK, BOUTWELL, and KENT) 1918, 35, 527
- , heat-stability of (DANIELS and LOUGHLIN) 1920, 44, 390
- , human nutrition, rôle in (HESS) 1920, 41, xxxii
- , lard (DANIELS and LOUGHLIN) 1920, 42, 359
- , leaf, occurrence in (McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PITZ) 1917, 30, 18
- , lettuce content (STEENBOCK and GROSS) 1920, 41, 159
- , maintenance, minimum requirement for (McCOLLUM and SIMMONDS) 1917, 32, 181
- , maize kernel, presence in (McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PITZ) 1916–1917, 28, 154
- , mangels, content of (STEENBOCK and GROSS) 1919, 40, 522
- , milk content, effect of diet (KENNEDY and DUTCHER) 1922, 50, 339
- , milk, ewe, as source (PALMER and KENNEDY) 1921, 46, 570

Vitamine—continued:

- A (fat-soluble), nut margarine content (STEENBOCK, BOUTWELL, and KENT) 1918, 35, 524
- , oat content (McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PITZ) 1917, 29, 342
- , occurrence (STEENBOCK, BOUTWELL, and KENT) 1920, 41, xii
- , oleomargarine, content of (STEENBOCK, BOUTWELL, and KENT) 1918, 35, 524
- , oleo oils, content of (STEENBOCK, BOUTWELL, and KENT) 1918, 35, 524
- , pancreas, absence in (EMMETT and LUROS) 1919, 38, 441
- , parsnips, content of (STEENBOCK and GROSS) 1919, 40, 518
- , peas and pigmentation of (STEENBOCK, SELL, and BOUTWELL) 1921, 47, 303
- , pigment content, relation of (STEENBOCK) 1921, 46, xxxii
- , plant materials, thermostability of (STEENBOCK and BOUTWELL) 1920, 41, 163
- , — tissues, content of (OSBORNE and MENDEL) 1920, 41, 549
- , potato content (STEENBOCK and GROSS) 1919, 40, 519
- , rickets, relation to (HESS) 1920, 41, xxxii

Vitamine—continued:

- A (fat-soluble), rickets, relation to (HESS, McCANN, and PAPPENHEIMER) 1921, 47, 395
- (McCOLLUM) 1921, 47, 507
- , roots, content of (STEENBOCK and GROSS) 1919, 40, 501
- , rutabaga, content of (STEENBOCK and GROSS) 1919, 40, 512
- , saponification of (STEENBOCK, SELL, and BUELL) 1921, 47, 98
- , spinach content (STEENBOCK and GROSS) 1920, 41, 159
- (OSBORNE and MENDEL) 1919, 37, 195
- , squash content (STEENBOCK and BOUTWELL) 1920, 41, 170
- , sugar beet content (STEENBOCK and GROSS) 1919, 40, 524
- , suprarenal glands, absence in (EMMETT and LUROS) 1919, 38, 441
- , sweet potato content (STEENBOCK and GROSS) 1919, 40, 525
- , thymus, absence in (EMMETT and LUROS) 1919, 38, 441
- , timothy, content of (OSBORNE and MENDEL) 1919, 37, 200
- , yeast growth, effect on (WILLIAMS) 1919, 38, 483
- , yellow pigmentation in animal fats, relation to (STEENBOCK, SELL, and BUELL) 1921, 47, 89

Vitamine—continued:

- Alkalies, action of (WILLIAMS and SEIDELL)
1916, 26, 432
- Antineuritic. *See* Vitamine B.
- Antirachitic. *See* Vitamine A.
- Antiscorbutic. *See* Vitamine C.
- B (water-soluble), alfalfa content (OSBORNE and MENDEL)
1919, 37, 199;
1919, 39, 33;
1920, 41, 451
- , alkali, effect of (OSBORNE and LEAVENWORTH)
1920–1921, 45, 423
- , antineuritic, identity of (MITCHELL)
1919, 40, 399
- , relation of (EMMETT and LUROS)
1920, 41, vii
- , bacteria as source of (DAMON)
1921, 48, 379
- , barley (STEENBOCK, KENT, and GROSS)
1918, 35, 61
- , bean content (McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PITZ)
1917, 29, 524
- , —, navy, extraction from (McCOLLUM and SIMMONDS)
1918, 33, 62
- , beet, content of (OSBORNE and MENDEL)
1919, 39, 33;
1920, 41, 451
- , benzene, solubility in (McCOLLUM and SIMMONDS)
1918, 33, 62

Vitamine—continued:

- B (water-soluble) brain tissue, content of (OSBORNE and MENDEL)
1919, 34, 17
- , cabbage, content of (OSBORNE and MENDEL)
1919, 37, 195;
1920, 41, 451
(DANIELS and McCLURG)
1919, 37, 210
(WHIPPLE)
1920, 44, 175
- , —, heat, effect of (WHIPPLE)
1920, 44, 175
- , carrots, content of (OSBORNE and MENDEL)
1920, 41, 451
- , —, cooking, effect of (MILLER)
1920, 44, 159
- , catalase activator (DUTCHER and COLLATZ)
1918, 36, 547
- , clover (OSBORNE and MENDEL)
1919, 37, 199;
1919, 39, 33
- , corn, distribution in (VOEGTLIN and MYERS)
1920, 41, x
- , — pollen (DUTCHER)
1918, 36, 551
- , —, presence in (McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PITZ)
1916–1917, 28, 154
- , deficiency and metabolism (KARR)
1920, 44, 277
- , distribution (OSBORNE and MENDEL)
1919, 39, 29;
1920, 41, 451

Vitamine—continued:

- B (water-soluble) failure of yeast as test organism (SOUZA and McCOLLUM) 1920, 44, 113
- , fruits (OSBORNE and MENDEL) 1920, 42, 465
- , growth with milk, effect on (McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PITZ) 1916, 27, 33
- , growth-promoting vitamins, relation of (EMMETT and LUROS) 1920, 43, 265 (EMMETT and STOCKHOLM) 1920, 43, 287
- , heart tissue, content of (OSBORNE and MENDEL) 1919, 34, 17
- , heat, action of (EMMETT and LUROS) 1920, 43, 266
- , honey (DUTCHER) 1918, 36, 551
- , hydrochloric acid, reaction with (McCOLLUM and SIMMONDS) 1918, 33, 86
- , infant nutrition, rôle in (EDDY) 1920, 41, xxxiv
- , kidney tissue content (OSBORNE and MENDEL) 1919, 34, 17
- , — —, extraction from (McCOLLUM and SIMMONDS) 1918, 33, 83
- , liver tissue, content of (OSBORNE and MENDEL) 1919, 34, 17
- , maintenance, minimum requirements (McCOLLUM and SIMMONDS) 1917, 32, 181

Vitamine—continued:

- B (water-soluble) metabolism, effect on (ANDERSON and KULP) 1922, 50, xxx
- , milk content, effect of diet on (KENNEDY and DUTCHER) 1922, 50, 339
- , — as source of (OSBORNE and MENDEL) 1918, 34, 527; 1920, 41, 515
- , navy bean (DANIELS and McCLURG) 1919, 37, 208
- , — —, cooking, effect of (MILLER) 1920, 44, 159
- , nectar (DUTCHER) 1918, 36, 551
- , nitrous acid, stability towards (McCOLLUM and SIMMONDS) 1918, 33, 86
- , nutrition, effect on (KARR) 1920, 44, 255
- , oat content (McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PITZ) 1917, 29, 343
- , onions (OSBORNE and MENDEL) 1919, 39, 33 (WHIPPLE) 1920, 44, 175
- , —, heat, effect of (WHIPPLE) 1920, 44, 175
- , potatoes, content of (OSBORNE and MENDEL) 1920, 41, 451
- , quantitative determination (WILLIAMS) 1920, 42, 259
- , roots (STEENBOCK and GROSS) 1919, 40, 501

Vitamine—continued:

- B (water-soluble) sodium hydroxide, reaction with (McCOLLUM and SIMMONDS) 1918, 33, 86
- , solubility and stability (McCOLLUM and SIMMONDS) 1918, 33, 55
- , soy bean, content of (DANIELS and McCLURG) 1919, 37, 209
- , spinach (OSBORNE and MENDEL) 1919, 37, 190; 1920, 41, 451
- , test for (FUNK and DUBIN) 1920, 44, 487
- , tethelin, source of (DUTCHER) 1919, 39, 66
- , thyroxin (DUTCHER) 1919, 39, 63
- , timothy (OSBORNE and MENDEL) 1919, 37, 199; 1919, 39, 33; 1920, 41, 451
- , tomato (OSBORNE and MENDEL) 1919, 39, 33; 1920, 41, 451
- , turnip (OSBORNE and MENDEL) 1920, 41, 451
- , wheat, distribution in (VOEGTLIN and MYERS) 1920, 41, x
- , wheat as source of (McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PITZ) 1916-1917, 28, 213 (OSBORNE and MENDEL) 1919, 37, 588

Vitamine—continued:

- B (water-soluble) yeast, extraction and concentration (OSBORNE and WAKEMAN) 1919, 40, 383
- , —, synthesis by (NELSON, FULMER, and CESSNA) 1921, 46, 77
- , — test a measure of (EDDY) 1921, 47, 249
- Bacillus coli communis*, content of (ELJKMAN) 1922, 50, 314
- Bacteria, requirements of (FUNK and DUBIN) 1921, 48, 437
- Bananas (SUGIURA and BENEDICT) 1918, 36, 171
- Biological test for (WILLIAMS) 1919, 38, 465
- C (antiscorbutic), age of food and content of (HESS and UNGER) 1919, 38, 299
- , bananas (LEWIS) 1919, 40, 91
- , cabbage, dried and desiccated (GIVENS and COHEN) 1918, 36, 129
- , foods, preservation in (McCLENDON and SHARP) 1920, 41, iv
- , heat, effect of (HESS and UNGER) 1919, 38, 298 (HART, STEENBOCK, and SMITH) 1919, 38, 305 (DUTCHER, HARSHAW, and HALL) 1921, 47, 483

Vitamine—continued:

- C (antiscorbutic), heat, effect of, in presence of invertase (SMITH and MEDES)
1921, 48, 323
- , honey, content of (FABER)
1920, 43, 113
- , hydrogen peroxide, effect of (DUTCHER, HARSHAW, and HALL)
1921, 47, 483
- , liver of rat, content of (PARSONS)
1920, 44, 587
- , milk content, effect of diet (HART, STEENBOCK, and ELLIS)
1920, 42, 383
- , — powder content (HART, STEENBOCK, and SMITH)
1919, 38, 312
- , —, sterilized, content (HART, STEENBOCK, and SMITH)
1919, 38, 310
- , —, unsweetened condensed, content (HART, STEENBOCK, and SMITH)
1919, 38, 311
- , oxidation of (DUTCHER, HARSHAW, and HALL)
1921, 47, 483
- , potatoes, content of (GIVENS and COHEN)
1918, 36, 143
- , —, raw and dried, content of (GIVENS and McCLUGGAGE)
1920, 42, 491
- , raw beef (DUTCHER, PIERSON, and BIESTER)
1920, 42, 301
- , reaction of food and (HESS and UNGER)
1919, 38, 303

Vitamine—continued:

- C (antiscorbutic), requirements of prairie dog (McCOLLUM and PARSONS)
1920, 44, 603
- , stability of (ELLIS, STEENBOCK, and HART)
1921, 46, 367
- , tomatoes, raw and dried (GIVENS and McCLUGGAGE)
1919, 37, 253
- , —, temperature, effect of (GIVENS and McCLUGGAGE)
1920, 41, xxiv
- , vegetables, cooked and desiccated (GIVENS and COHEN)
1918, 36, 127
- , yeast growth and (WILLIAMS)
1921, 46, 113
- Cabbage, heat, effect of (ELLIS, STEENBOCK, and HART)
1921, 46, 369
- Carotinoid, relation of (PALMER and KENNEDY)
1921, 46, 566
- Carrots (SUGIURA)
1918, 36, 191
(DENTON and KOHMAN)
1918, 36, 249
- Chemical nature (WILLIAMS and SEIDELL)
1916, 26, 431
(WILLIAMS)
1917, 29, 495
- Coconut press cake (JOHNS, FINKS, and PAUL)
1919, 37, 497
- Concentration (McCLENDON)
1921, 47, 411

Vitamine—continued:

- Corn, effect of fermentation (ELLIS, STEENBOCK, and HART)
1921, 46, 369
- , effect of heat (ELLIS, STEENBOCK, and HART)
1921, 46, 369
- , sufficient for growth of chickens (HART, HALPIN, and STEENBOCK)
1917, 31, 415
- D, isolation of (FUNK and EDDY)
1921, 48, 437
- Daily requirements (SEIDELL)
1917, 29, 154
- Deficiency disease and (McCOLLUM and PITZ)
1917, 31, 229
- , pathological symptoms (KARR)
1920, 44, 267
- Determination (EDDY and STEVENSON)
1920, 43, 301
- (SWOBODA)
1920, 44, 531
- , Bachmann test (EDDY and STEVENSON)
1920, 43, 295
- , William's method (EDDY and STEVENSON)
1920, 43, 299
- in yeast filtrate (SEIDELL)
1917, 29, 152
- Diet, rôle in (OSBORNE and MENDEL)
1917, 31, 149
- Extraction (McCLENDON)
1921, 47, 411
- Fat-soluble. See Vitamine A.
- Fruit juices, dried (GIVENS and MACY)
1921, 46, xi

Vitamine—continued:

- Green foods (OSBORNE and MENDEL)
1919, 37, 187
- Growth (FUNK)
1916, 27, 2
- Isolation, chemical (MYERS and VOEGTLIN)
1920, 42, 199
- Kidney content (SWOBODA)
1920, 44, 545
- Liver content (SWOBODA)
1920, 44, 541
- Microorganisms, content of (ELJKMAN)
1922, 50, 311
- Milk, diet, effect of (DUTCHER)
1920–1921, 45, 119
- (HESS, UNGER, and SUPPLEY)
1920–1921, 45, 229
- , food, relation to (HUGHES, FITCH, and CAVE)
1921, 46, 1
- , heat-stability of (DANIELS and LOUGHLIN)
1920, 44, 383
- powders (HART, STEENBOCK, and ELLIS)
1921, 46, 309
- Nitrogen metabolism, effect on (KARR)
1920, 44, 277
- Nutrition, human (FUNK, LYLE, and McCASKEY)
1916, 27, 173
- Nuts, content of (CAJORI)
1920, 43, 588
- Orange juice, stability of (ELLIS, STEENBOCK, and HART)
1921, 46, 367
- Ovaries, content of (SWOBODA)
1920, 44, 548

Vitamine—continued:

- Pancreas, content of (SWOBODA) 1920, **44**, 549
 —, sheep (EDDY) 1916, **27**, 113
 Pancreatic, in malnutrition (EDDY) 1917, **29**, xvi
 Pathogenesis and (EMMETT and ALLEN) 1920, **41**, lii
 Pineal gland content (SWOBODA) 1920, **44**, 545
 Pituitary gland content (SWOBODA) 1920, **44**, 542
 Potato, content of (McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PARSONS) 1918, **36**, 197
 Precipitation by Lloyd's reagent (FUNK) 1916, **27**, 13, 116
 Rice content by yeast method (FLEMING) 1921, **49**, 119
 —, heat, effect of (EMMETT and LUROS) 1920, **43**, 270
 Sciatic nerve, content of (SWOBODA) 1920, **44**, 548
 Soy bean (OSBORNE and MENDEL) 1917, **32**, 374
 Starvation, metabolism of poultry during (ANDERSON and KULP) 1922, **50**, xxx
 Studies, chicken as experimental animal (EMMETT and PEACOCK) 1922, **50**, xl
 Suprarenal gland, content of (SWOBODA) 1920, **44**, 545

Vitamine—continued:

- Tadpole development, relation to (EMMETT, ALLEN, and STURTEVANT) 1919, **38**, 330; 1920, **41**, liv
 Testes, content of (SWOBODA) 1920, **44**, 547
 Thymus, content of (SWOBODA) 1920, **44**, 547
 Thyroid gland, content of (SWOBODA) 1920, **44**, 546
 Typhoid bacilli, presence in cultures of (PACINI and RUSSELL) 1918, **34**, 43
 Water-soluble. *See* Vitamine B.
 Yeast (SUGIURA) 1918, **36**, 191
 —, autolysis of (SEIDELL) 1917, **29**, 152
 —, autolyzed, effect of reagents on (FUNK and DUBIN) 1920, **44**, 494
 —, brewer's, content of (SEIDELL) 1917, **29**, 145
 — content (ELJKMAN) 1922, **50**, 311
 —, growth promoting, effect of heat (EMMETT and STOCKHOLM) 1920, **43**, 289
 —, —, relation to (WILLIAMS) 1921, **46**, 113
 — method for determination (EMMETT and STOCKHOLM) 1920, **43**, 287 (WILLIAMS) 1921, **46**, 113

Vitamine—continued:

Yeast, heat, effect of
(KARR)

1920, 44, 263

—, radium emanation, ef-
fect of (SUGIURA and
BENEDICT)

1919, 39, 421

—, requirements of (WIL-
LIAMS)

1918, 38, 465

(BACHMANN)

1919, 39, 235

(FUNK and DUBIN)

1921, 48, 437

Volemite:

Preparation (LA FORGE)

1920, 42, 375

Voges-Proskauer reaction:

Study (CLARK and LUBS)

1917, 30, 217

W**Walnut:**

Black, nutritive value
(CAJORI)

1920, 43, 590

English, nutritive value
(CAJORI)

1920, 43, 584

Water:

Balance, glucose, effect of
(SANSUM and WOOD-
YATT)

1917, 30, 170

Blood content (HILLER and
MOSENTHAL)

1916-1917, 28, 198

—, glucose, effect of
(HILLER and MOSEN-
THAL)

1916-1917, 28, 198

— glucose concentration,
relation to (HILLER and
MOSENTHAL)

1916-1917, 28, 197

Water—continued:

Blood urea content, effect
on (LEWIS and KARR)

1916-1917, 28, 23

Carbon monoxide, solu-
bility of (O'BRIEN and
PARKER)

1922, 50, 296

Carbon dioxide, heat of so-
lution of (ADOLPH and
HENDERSON)

1922, 50, 468

Corpus callosum, content
of (KOCH and KOCH)

1917, 31, 396

Glucose tolerance, effect on
(SANSUM and WOOD-
YATT)

1917, 30, 159

Intradural nerve roots,
content of (KOCH and
KOCH)

1917, 31, 396

Percolation through pow-
dered colloids, antago-
nistic salt action on
(LOEB)

1917, 31, 357

Phenol excretion, effect on
(DUBIN)

1916, 26, 74

Whale:

Blood, composition of
(MYERS)

1920, 41, 137

Wheat:

Bran, nutritive value (Os-
BORNE and MENDEL)

1919, 37, 563

Chickens, growth of, on
rations of (HART, HAL-
PIN, and McCOLLUM)

1917, 29, 61

(HART, HALPIN, and
STEENBOCK)

1917, 31, 415

Wheat—continued:

- Embryo, extract, effect on growth (McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PITZ) 1916, 27, 34
- , nutritive value (OSBORNE and MENDEL) 1919, 37, 559
- Endosperm, nutritive value (OSBORNE and MENDEL) 1919, 37, 565
- Frosted plants, respiration of (BAILEY and GURJAR) 1920, 44, 13
- Flour. *See* Flour, wheat.
- Germ, maintenance with (McCOLLUM and SIMMONDS) 1917, 32, 185
- , yeast, growth of, on (WILLIAMS) 1919, 38, 471
- Gluten, effect on growth (McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PITZ) 1916–1917, 28, 217, 486
- , nutritive value (MORGAN and HEINZ) 1919, 37, 215
- Growth, value in (McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PITZ) 1917, 30, 14
- Kernel proteins, effect of different planes of intake (McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PITZ) 1916–1917, 28, 211
- Navy beans and, as food (McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PARSONS) 1921, 47, 207
- Nitrogen distribution in (BREWSTER and ALSEBERG) 1919, 37, 370

Wheat—continued:

- Nutritive value (McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PARSONS) 1919, 37, 162 (OSBORNE and MENDEL) 1919, 37, 557
- Peas and, as food (McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PARSONS) 1921, 47, 207
- Plants, infected, respiration of (BAILEY and GURJAR) 1920, 44, 17
- , respiration of (BAILEY and GURJAR) 1920, 44, 13
- Proteins, lysine limiting amino-acid of (McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PITZ) 1916–1917, 28, 483
- for maintenance (McCOLLUM and SIMMONDS) 1917, 32, 348
- , nutritive value (OSBORNE and MENDEL) 1920, 41, 275
- Scurvy, effect on development of (PITZ) 1918, 33, 471
- Sprouted, respiration of (BAILEY and GURJAR) 1920, 44, 5
- Starch, raw, digestibility of (LANGWORTHY and DEUEL) 1920, 42, 27
- Toxicity, alleged (OSBORNE and MENDEL) 1919, 37, 595
- Vitamine, antineuritic, distribution of (VOEGLIN and MYERS) 1920, 41, x

Wheat—continued:

- Vitamine, water-soluble
(OSBORNE and MENDEL)
1919, 37, 588
Zinc content (BIRCKNER)
1919, 38, 198

White mice:

- Growth and senescence
(ROBERTSON and RAY)
1919, 37, 377

Witte's peptone:

- Blood sugar, effect on
(KURIYAMA)
1917, 29, 127
Glycosuria, epinephrine,
effect on (KURIYAMA)
1917, 29, 127
Histamine content (HANKE
and KOESSLER)
1920, 43, 575
Hyperglycemia, epineph-
rine, effect on (KURI-
YAMA)
1917, 29, 127
Metabolism of fasting dog,
effect on (RINGER and
UNDERHILL)
1921, 48, 511
— — — rabbit, effect on
(UNDERHILL, GREEN-
BERG, and ALU)
1921, 48, 550

Women:

- Basal metabolism (BLUNT
and DYE)
1921, 47, 69
Creatinuria in (ROSE)
1917, 32, 1
Metabolism of nitrogen,
phosphorus, and calcium
(SHERMAN, GILLET, and
POPE)
1918, 34, 373
(SHERMAN, WHEELER,
and YATES)
1918, 34, 383

Work:

- Mechanical, effect on pro-
tein metabolism (ATKIN-
SON)
1918, 33, 379, xi
Respiratory quotient in
(ANDERSON and LUSK)
1917, 32, 433

X**Xanthophyll:**

- Bodies of fowls, occurrence
in (PALMER and KEMP-
STER)
1919, 39, 313
Body fat of fowls, effect on
color of (PALMER and
KEMPSTER)
1919, 39, 331
Egg yolk, effect on color
of (PALMER and KEMP-
STER)
1919, 39, 331
See also Carotinoids.

Xylan:

- Cascin hydrolysis, effect
on (HART and SURE)
1916-1917, 28, 245
Fermentation by bacteria
(FRED, PETERSON, and
DAVENPORT)
1920, 42, 187

Xylohexosamine:

- Osazone (LEVENE)
1916, 26, 160
Pentabenzoyl derivative
(LEVENE)
1916, 26, 159

Xylohexosaminic acid:

- Configuration (LEVENE)
1916, 26, 369

d-Xylohexosaminic acid:

- Synthesis (LEVENE)
1918, 36, 83

d-Xyloketose:

- Pentosuria, occurrence in
(HILLER) 1917, 30, 129

Xylose:

- Acetaldehyde from fermentation of (PETERSON and FRED)

1920, 44, 37

- Acid fermentation (FRED, PETERSON, and DAVENPORT)

1919, 39, 347

- Fermentation by bacteria (FRED, PETERSON, and DAVENPORT)

1920, 42, 181

- products formed by lactic acid bacteria (FRED, PETERSON, and ANDERSON)

1921, 48, 402

- , rate of (FRED, PETERSON, and DAVENPORT)

1919, 39, 373

- Humin formation from amino acids, effect on (ROXAS)

1916, 27, 80

- Lactic acid bacteria, fermentation by (FRED, PETERSON, and ANDERSON)

1921, 48, 391

- Metabolism (ROCKWOOD and KHOROZIAN)

1921, 46, 553

- Utilization of, by animals (ROCKWOOD and KHOROZIAN)

1921, 46, 553

- Wood, apple, isolation from (TOTTINGHAM, ROBERTS, and LEPKOVSKY)

1920-1921, 45, 413

Y**Yeast:**

- Antineuritic substances, failure as test organism for (SOUZA and MCCOLLUM) 1920, 44, 113

- Antipolyneuritic substances of (SUGIURA)

1918, 36, 191

- Autolyzed, fractionation of (FUNK and DUBIN)

1920, 44, 496

- , vitamine activity (FUNK and DUBIN)

1920, 44, 489

- Brewer's, vitamine content of (SEIDELL)

1917, 29, 145

- , —, water-soluble, extraction and concentration (OSBORNE and WAKEMAN)

1919, 40, 383

- Carboxylase activity, electronic interpretation (HANKE and KOESSLER)

1922, 50, 194

- Casein, hydrolyzed, growth on (WILLIAMS)

1919, 38, 473

- Cell method for determining vitamine (SWOBODA)

1920, 44, 532

- Corn gluten meal and, in nutrition (JOHNS, FINKS, and PAUL)

1920, 41, 395

- Cultivation of, "bios", relation of (IDE)

1921, 46, 521

- (MACDONALD and MCCOLLUM)

1921, 46, 525

- in purified nutrients (MACDONALD and MCCOLLUM)

1920-1921, 45, 307

Yeast—continued:

- Culture medium and vitamin content (EJEMAN)
1922, 50, 312
- Dried, activity of (SEIDELL)
1917, 29, 150
- Drosophila*, growth of, on (LOEB and NORTHROP)
1916, 27, 309
- Extract, effect on invertase activity (MILLER)
1921, 48, 335
- Fractions, value for growth (FUNK and MACALLUM)
1916, 27, 63
- Growth, effect on (FUNK)
1916, 27, 4
- , organic nitrogen, effect of (FLEMING)
1921, 49, 119
- , value in (OSBORNE and MENDEL)
1917, 31, 149
- , vitamin C and (WILLIAMS)
1921, 46, 113
- , and vitamins (WILLIAMS)
1921, 46, 113
- Invertase activity, effect of yeast extracts (MILLER)
1921, 48, 329
- , determination of, in (MILLER)
1921, 48, 332
- Juices, action on gelatin (DERNBY)
1918, 35, 190
- Lactose, growth on (WILLIAMS)
1919, 38, 472
- Milk, protein-free, growth on (WILLIAMS)
1919, 38, 471

Yeast—continued:

- Nutrient solutions (MACDONALD and MCCOLLUM)
1920-1921, 45, 307
- Nutrition of insects, rôle in (NORTHROP)
1917, 30, 181
- Nutritional requirements (NELSON, FULMER, and CESSNA)
1921, 46, 77
- Nutritive value for man (FUNK, LYLE, and McCASKEY)
1916, 27, 173
- Pancreas tissue, growth on (WILLIAMS)
1919, 38, 473
- Para-hydroxyaspartate, action on (DAKIN)
1922, 50, 409
- Protein, metabolism of (KARR)
1920-1921, 45, 293
- , nutritive value of (OSBORNE and MENDEL)
1919, 38, 223
- substitute, value as (FUNK)
1916, 27, 9
- (FUNK, LYLE, and McCASKEY)
1916, 27, 190
- Pyruvic acid, action on, electronic interpretation (HANKE and KOESSLER)
1922, 50, 197
- Raffinase, fate in alimentary tract (KURIYAMA)
1918, 34, 328
- Test for vitamin B (EDDY)
1921, 47, 249
- Vitamins of (WILLIAMS and SEIDELL)
1916, 26, 438

Yeast—continued:

- Vitamines, content of (EIJK-
MAN)
1922, 50, 311
- , extraction of (MYERS
and VOEGTLIN)
1920, 42, 201
- , fat-soluble, effect on
growth (WILLIAMS)
1919, 38, 483
- , — lacking (OSBORNE
and MENDEL)
1920–1921, 45, 279
- fraction as supplement
to rice diet (EMMETT and
McKIM)
1917, 32, 409
- , heat, effect of (KARR)
1920, 44, 263
- , precipitation by
Lloyd's reagent (FUNK)
1916, 27, 13
- , radium emanation, ef-
fect of (SUGIURA and
BENEDICT)
1919, 39, 421
- requirements (WIL-
LIAMS)
1919, 38, 465
(BACHMANN)
1919, 39, 235
(FUNK and DUBIN)
1921, 48, 437
- , source of (OSBORNE
and MENDEL)
1917, 31, 149
- Water-soluble B, synthesis
of (NELSON, FULMER,
and CESSNA)
1921, 46, 77
- Wheat germ, growth on
(WILLIAMS)
1919, 38, 471

Yeast nucleic acid:

- Ammonia hydrolysis (LE-
VENE)
1918, 33, 425;
1919, 40, 415;
1920, 41, 19;
1920, 43, 379
- Guanine mononucleotide
from (READ)
1917, 31, 47
- Hydrolysis (JONES and
READ)
1917, 29, 114
- Metabolism of fasting dog,
effect on (RINGER and
UNDERHILL)
1921, 48, 524
- Nitrogen distribution by
Van Slyke's method
(BREWSTER and ALS-
BERG)
1919, 37, 367
- Nucleotide linkage in
(JONES and READ)
1917, 29, 123
- Nucleotides from (LE-
VENE)
1920, 41, 483
- Preparation (BAUMANN)
1918, 33, xiv
- Structure (JONES and
READ)
1917, 29, 111
(LEVENE)
1917, 31, 591;
1918, 33, 229;
1920, 43, 379
- Uracil-cytosine dinucleo-
tide (JONES and READ)
1917, 31, 39
- Yucca filamentosa:**
- Saponin from (CHERNOFF,
VIEHOEVER, and JOHNS)
1916–1917, 28, 437

Z**Zein:**

Arachin and, in metabolism (SURE)

1920, 43, 443

Corn, effect on nutritive value of (HOGAN)

1916, 27, 199

Nutrition, value for (OSBORNE and MENDEL)

1918, 35, 22

(HART, NELSON, and PITZ)

1918, 36, 291

Peas, supplement to, in nutrition (McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PARSONS)

1919, 37, 288

Proteins of velvet bean and, in growth (SURE)

1922, 50, 103

Supplementing factors (SURE)

1921, 46, 443

Supplement to wheat, corn, or oats for growth (McCOLLUM, SIMMONDS, and PITZ)

1916-1917, 28, 485

Zinc:

Absorption from gastrointestinal canal (SALANT, RIEGER, and TREUTHARDT)

1918, 34, 467

Brain, human, content (BODANSKY)

1921, 48, 361

Zinc—continued:

Distribution in and elimination from body (SALANT, RIEGER, and TREUTHARDT)

1918, 34, 463

Food products, content of (BIRCKNER)

1919, 38, 191

Foods, determination in (BIRCKNER)

1919, 38, 191

Marine organisms, occurrence in (BODANSKY)

1920, 44, 399

Oysters, content of (HILTNER and WICHMANN)

1919, 38, 205

—, distribution in (BODANSKY)

1920, 44, 404

Zinc acetate:

Glycosuria, production of (SALANT and WISE)

1918, 34, 450

Zinc malate:

Glycosuria, production of (SALANT and WISE)

1918, 34, 450

Zinc salts:

Glycosuria, production of (SALANT and WISE)

1918, 34, 447

Zinc urate:

Preparation (CURTMAN and HART)

1921, 46, 602

FORMULA INDEX

The following index of *new* compounds of known empirical formula is arranged according to Richter's system.

The elements are given in the order C, H, O, N, Cl, Br, I, F, S and P, and the remainder alphabetically.

The compounds are arranged in groups according to the number of carbon atoms (thus C₁ group, C₂ group, etc.); according to the number of other elements besides carbon contained in the molecule (thus C₅ IV indicates that the molecule contains five carbon atoms and four other elements); according to the nature of the elements present in the molecule (given in the above order); and according to the number of atoms of each single element (except carbon) present in the molecule.

Salts are placed with the compounds from which they are derived. The chlorides, bromides, iodides and cyanides of quaternary ammonium bases, however, are registered as group substances.

C₃ Group

C₃ II

C₃H₉N Trimethylamine: hydroiodide mercuric iodide salt
(WOODWARD and ALSBERG) 1921, 46, 6

C₄ Group

C₄ III

C₄H₇O₂N₂ α-Methylguanidoglyoxylic acid (BAUMANN and
INGVALDSEN) 1918, 35, 278

C₄H₇O₂N₂ Anti-hydroxyaspartic acid, acid barium, acid calcium,
barium, calcium, copper, lead, silver and zinc salts
(DAKIN) 1921, 48, 288

Para-hydroxyaspartic acid, acid barium, acid calcium,
barium, calcium, copper, lead, mercury, silver, and
zinc salts (DAKIN) 1921, 48, 283

C₅ Group**C₅ III**

C₅H₄O₅N₄	Uric acid, copper, nickel, potassium and zinc salts (CURTMAN and HART)	1921, 46, 600
C₅H₁₁O₅N₂	α -Ureidobutyric acid (WEST)	1918, 34, 192
	Urcidodimethylacetic acid (WEST)	1918, 34, 192

C₆ Group**C₆ II**

C₆H₁₀O₅	Epichitose (LEVENE)	1919, 39, 76
C₆H₁₂O₇	<i>d</i> -Allonic acid, brucine salt (LEVENE and MEYER)	1916, 26, 362
	<i>d</i> -Altronic acid, brucine salt (LEVENE and MEYER)	1916, 26, 363
	Chitaric acid, brucine salt (LEVENE and MEYER)	1916, 26, 364
	Chitonic acid, brucine and calcium salts (LEVENE and MEYER)	1916, 26, 364
	<i>d</i> -Galactonic acid, brucine salt (LEVENE and MEYER)	1916, 26, 361
	<i>d</i> -Gluconic acid, brucine salt (LEVENE and MEYER)	1916, 26, 358
	<i>d</i> -Gulonic acid, brucine salt (LEVENE and MEYER)	1916, 26, 359
	<i>d</i> -Idonic acid, brucine salt (LEVENE and MEYER)	1916, 26, 360
	<i>d</i> -Mannonic acid, brucine salt (LEVENE and MEYER)	1916, 26, 359
	<i>d</i> -Talonic acid, brucine salt (LEVENE and MEYER)	1916, 26, 362
C₆H₁₃I	4-Methylpentyl iodide (LEVENE and ALLEN)	1916, 27, 451
C₆H₁₅N	Triethylamine, hydroiodide mercuric iodide (WOODWARD and ALSBERG)	1921, 46, 5

C₆ III

C₆H₅O₅N₂	2, 6-Dioxy-5-methylpyrimidine-4-aldehyde (thymine-4-aldehyde) (JOHNSON and CRETCHER)	1916, 26, 112
C₆H₇O₅N₂	2, 6-Dioxy-5-methylpyrimidine-4-aldehyde oxime (JOHNSON and CRETCHER)	1916, 26, 112
C₆H₅O₂N₂	Proline hydantoin (DAKIN)	1920, 44, 527

$C_6H_8O_3N_2$	γ -Hydroxyproline hydantoin (DAKIN)	1920, 44, 518
$C_6H_9O_2N_2$	Deaminocarnosine (BAUMANN and INGVALDSEN)	1918, 35, 269
$C_6H_{12}O_{16}P_4$	Phosphoric inosite ester (ANDERSON)	1920, 43, 126
$C_6H_{13}O_5N$	Dextro- <i>d</i> -ribohexosaminic acid (LEVENE and CLARK)	1921, 46, 28
	Epichitosamine, hydrochloride, osazone (LEVENE)	1919, 39, 69
	Levo- <i>d</i> -ribohexosaminic acid (LEVENE and CLARK)	1921, 46, 26
	Lyxohexosamine, hydrochloride (LEVENE)	1916, 26, 161
$C_6H_{13}O_6N$	Epichitosaminic acid (LEVENE)	1918, 36, 79
	<i>d</i> -Levoxylohexosaminic acid (LEVENE)	1918, 36, 86
$C_6H_{18}O_{24}P_6$	Inosite hexaphosphoric acid, barium and silver salt (ANDERSON)	1920, 44, 436

C₆IV

$C_6H_6O_2N_2S$	2-Thio-5-methyl-6-oxypyrimidine-4-aldehyde (2-thio-thymine aldehyde) (JOHNSON and CRETCHER)	1916, 26, 109
$C_6H_7O_2N_3S$	2-Thio-5-methyl-6-oxypyrimidine-4-aldehyde oxime (JOHNSON and CRETCHER)	1916, 26, 109
$C_6H_{10}O_3NI$	β -Iodopropionylalanine (BAUMANN and INGVALDSEN)	1918, 35, 270
$C_6H_{12}O_5NCl$	Dextro- <i>d</i> -ribohexosaminic acid lactone hydrochloride (LEVENE and CLARK)	1921, 46, 29
	Dextro- <i>d</i> -xylohexosaminic acid lactone hydrochloride (LEVENE)	1918, 36, 85
	Epichitosaminic acid lactone hydrochloride (LEVENE)	1918, 36, 77
	Levo- <i>d</i> -ribohexosaminic acid lactone hydrochloride (LEVENE and CLARK)	1921, 46, 27

C₇ GroupC₇ II

$C_7H_{12}O_6$	Anhydrosedoheptose (LA FORGE and HUDSON)	1917, 30, 73
$C_7H_{14}O_2$	5-Methylhexylic acid (LEVENE and ALLEN)	1916, 27, 442
$C_7H_{14}O_7$	α - <i>d</i> -Guloheptose (LA FORGE)	1920, 41, 253
	<i>d</i> -Mannoketoheptose (LA FORGE)	1916-1917, 28, 518

420 The Journal of Biological Chemistry

$C_7H_{15}I$	5-Methylhexyl iodide (LEVENE and ALLEN)	1916, 27, 446
$C_7H_{15}O$	5-Methylhexyl alcohol (LEVENE and ALLEN)	1916, 27, 443
$C_7H_{15}O_7$	α -Guloheptitol (LA FORGE)	1920, 41, 255
	β -Guloheptitol (LA FORGE)	1920, 41, 256
	α -Sedoheptitol (LA FORGE and HUDSON)	1917, 30, 68

C₇ III

$C_7H_{15}ON$	5-Methylhexylic amide (LEVENE and ALLEN)	1916, 27, 442
$C_7H_{15}O_7N$	Chondrosaminoheptonic acid, copper salt (LEVENE)	1916, 26, 152
$C_7H_{15}O_5P$	α -Methylglucosidophosphoric acid (LEVENE and MEYER)	1921, 48, 235

C₈ Group

C₈ II

$C_8H_{17}O_2$	6-Methylheptylic acid (LEVENE and ALLEN)	1916, 27, 452
$C_8H_{17}O$	6-Methylheptyl alcohol (LEVENE and ALLEN)	1916, 27, 452

C₈ III

$C_8H_{17}ON$	6-Methylheptylic amide (LEVENE and ALLEN)	1916, 27, 452
---------------	---	---------------

C₈ IV.

$C_8H_{10}O_2N_2S$	2-Ethylmercapto-5-methyl-6-oxypyrimidine-4-aldehyde (JOHNSON and CRETCHER)	1916, 26, 111
$C_8H_{11}O_2N_2S$	2-Ethylmercapto-5-methyl-6-oxypyrimidine-4-aldehyde oxime (JOHNSON and CRETCHER)	1916, 26, 111

C₈ V

$C_8H_7O_{10}N_2AsHg$	3, 5-Dinitro-4-hydroxyphenylarsinic acid mercuric acetate (RAIZISS, KOLMER, and GAVRON)	1919, 40, 537
$C_8H_5O_8NAsHg$	3-Nitro-4-hydroxyphenylarsinic acid mercuric acetate (RAIZISS, KOLMER, and GAVRON)	1919, 40, 536
$C_8H_5O_7N_2AsHg$	3-Nitroarsanilic acid mercuric acetate (RAIZISS, KOLMER, and GAVRON)	1919, 40, 535

- C₉H₁₀O₆NaAsHg** 3-Amino-4-hydroxyphenylarsinic acid mercuric acetate (RAIZISS, KOLMER, and GAVRON) 1919, 40, 537
- C₉H₁₁O₆N₂AsHg** 3, 5-Diamino-4-hydroxyphenylarsinic acid mercuric acetate (RAIZISS, KOLMER, and GAVRON) 1919, 40, 538

C₈ VI

- C₈H₉O₆NBrAsHg** 3-Bromoarsanilic acid mercuric acetate (RAIZISS, KOLMER, and GAVRON) 1919, 40, 541

C₉ GroupC₉ II

- C₉H₁₆O₄** 4-Methylpentylmalonic acid (LEVENE and ALLEN) 1916, 27, 451
- C₉H₁₈O₂** Ethyl 5-methylhexylate (LEVENE and ALLEN) 1916, 27, 442
- 7-Methyloctylic acid (LEVENE and ALLEN) 1916, 27, 447
- C₉H₁₉O₆** 3,5,6-Trimethylglucose (LEVENE and MEYER) 1921, 48, 244
- C₉H₁₉I** 7-Methyloctyl iodide (LEVENE and ALLEN) 1916, 27, 448
- C₉H₂₀O** 7-Methyloctyl alcohol (LEVENE and ALLEN) 1916, 27, 448

C₉ III

- C₉H₁₈O₉P** 1,2-Monoacetonephosphoric acid glucoside (LEVENE and MEYER) 1921, 48, 238
- C₉H₁₉ON** 7-Methyloctylic amide (LEVENE and ALLEN) 1916, 27, 447

C₉ IV

- C₉H₉O₇AsHg** 4-Carboxyphenylarsinic acid mercuric acetate (*p*-Benzarsinic acid mercuric acetate) (RAIZISS, KOLMER, and GAVRON) 1919, 40, 539
- C₉H₁₄O₉N₃P** Cytidinephosphoric acid, brucine and barium salts (LEVENE) 1919, 39, 77
- C₉H₁₄O₉N₂P** Urindinphosphoric acid, ammonium, barium, brucine and lead salts (LEVENE) 1918, 33, 233; 1919, 40, 395; 1920, 41, 1

C₁₀ Group**C₁₀ I**

C₁₀H₂₂ 2-Butylhexane (LEVENE and CRETCHER) 1918, 33, 510

C₁₀ II

C₁₀H₁₈O Oil isolated from urine (ANDERSON) 1916, 26, 395, 401, 409
C₁₀H₁₈O₄ 5-Methylhexylmalonic acid (LEVENE and ALLEN) 1916, 27, 446
C₁₀H₂₀O₂ 2-Butylhexylic acid (LEVENE and CRETCHER) 1918, 33, 508
 Ethyl 6-methylheptylate (LEVENE and ALLEN) 1916, 27, 452
 8-Methylnonylic acid (LEVENE and ALLEN) 1916, 27, 454
C₁₀H₂₁O₆ 3,5,6-Trimethyl methylglucoside (LEVENE and MEYER) 1921, 48, 244
C₁₀H₂₁I 2-Butylhexyl iodide (LEVENE and CRETCHER) 1918, 33, 509
C₁₀H₂₂O 2-Butylhexyl alcohol (LEVENE and CRETCHER) 1918, 33, 509

C₁₀ III

C₁₀H₁₀O₂N₂ *d*-α-Phenylmethylhydantoin (WEST) 1918, 34, 190
C₁₀H₁₂O₃N₂ *d*-α-Phenylureidopropionic acid (WEST) 1918, 34, 189
C₁₀H₁₄O₃N₂ Hydroxypropylproline anhydride (DAKIN) 1920, 44, 524
C₁₀H₁₄O₃N₅ Guanylic acid, brucine salt (LEVENE) 1919, 40, 171
C₁₀H₂₁O₃P 3,5,6-Trimethyl-2-phosphoric acid methyl glucoside (LEVENE and MEYER) 1921, 48, 245

C₁₀ IV

C₁₀H₁₆O₃N₂S 2-Thio-4-diethoxymethyl-5-methyl-6-oxypyrimidine (JOHNSON and CRETCHER) 1916, 26, 108
C₁₀H₁₇O₁₂N₃P₂ Hexocytidindiphosphoric acid, barium and brucine salts (LEVENE) 1921, 48, 123

C₁₀ VI

C₁₀H₉O₃NBrAsHg 3-Bromooxalylarsanilic acid mercuric acetate (RAIZISS, KOLMER, and GAVRON) 1919, 40, 541

C₁₁ Group**C₁₁ II**

- C₁₁H₂₀O₄** Dibutylmalonic acid (LEVENE and CRETCHER)
1918, 33, 507
- C₁₁H₂₀O₅** Ethyl α -methyl- γ , γ -diethoxyacetoacetate (JOHNSON
and CRETCHER) 1916, 26, 107
- 6-Methylheptylmalonic acid (LEVENE and ALLEN)
1916, 27, 453
- C₁₁H₂₂O₂** Ethyl 7-methyloctylate (LEVENE and ALLEN)
1916, 27, 447

C₁₁ III

- C₁₁H₁₀O₄N₂** Antiphenylhydantoinhydroxyacetic acid (DAKIN)
1921, 48, 287
- Paraphenylhydantoinhydroxyacetic acid (DAKIN)
1921, 48, 284
- C₁₁H₁₉ON₃** Oil from urine, semicarbazone (ANDERSON)
1916, 26, 393, 401

C₁₁ IV

- C₁₁H₁₀O₃NI₃** Thyroxin, ammonium, barium, calcium, copper,
magnesium, nickel, potassium and zinc salts, hydro-
chloride and sulfate (KENDALL and OSTERBERG)
1919, 40, 314
- C₁₁H₁₈O₁₃N₂P₂** Hexothymidindiphosphoric acid, barium and bru-
cine salts (LEVENE) 1921, 48, 123

C₁₂ Group**C₁₂ II**

- C₁₂H₂₂O₄** 7-Methyloctylmalonic acid (LEVENE and ALLEN)
1916, 27, 449
- C₁₂H₂₂O₆** 3,5,6-Trimethyl-1,2-acetoneglucose (LEVENE and
MEYER) 1921, 48, 243
- C₁₂H₂₄O₂** 4-Butyloctylic acid (LEVENE and CRETCHER)
1918, 33, 511
- Ethyl 2-butyloctylate (LEVENE and CRETCHER)
1918, 33, 508
- C₁₂H₂₅I** 4-Butyloctyl iodide (LEVENE and CRETCHER)
1918, 33, 511
- C₁₂H₂₆O** 4-Butyloctyl alcohol (LEVENE and CRETCHER)
1918, 33, 511

C₁₂ III

- C₁₂H₁₁O₂N₃ 2,6-Dioxy-5-methylpyrimidine-4-aldehyde anil (JOHNSON and CRETCHER) 1916, 26, 113
- C₁₂H₁₄O₄N₂ Hippuryl-β-alanine (BAUMANN and INGVALDSEN) 1918, 35, 276
- C₁₂H₁₇O₂N 3-Methylbutyl phenylurethane (LEVENE and ALLEN) 1916, 27, 440
- C₁₂H₂₁O₉P 1,2,3,5-Diacetone-6-phosphoric acid glucoside (LEVENE and MEYER) 1921, 48, 237

C₁₂ IV

- C₁₂H₁₁ON₃S 2-Thio-5-methyl-6-oxypyrimidine-4-aldehyde anil (JOHNSON and CRETCHER) 1916, 26, 110
- C₁₂H₁₁O₃N₂I₃ Thyroxin ureide (KENDALL and OSTERBERG) 1919, 40, 327
- C₁₂H₂₁O₃N₂S 2-Ethylmercapto-4-diethoxymethyl-5-methyl-6-oxypyrimidine (JOHNSON and CRETCHER) 1916, 26, 110

C₁₂ V

- C₁₂H₁₅O₈N₂AsHg Diacetyl-3,5-diamino-4-hydroxyphenylarsinic acid mercuric acetate (RAIZISS, KOLMER, and GAVRON) 1919, 40, 540

C₁₃ GroupC₁₃ II

- C₁₃H₂₄O₄ 2-Butylhexylmalonic acid (LEVENE and CRETCHER) 1918, 33, 510
- Ethyl 4-methylpentylmalonate (LEVENE and ALLEN) 1916, 27, 451

C₁₃ III

- C₁₃H₁₆O₅N₂ Sedoheptose osone o-phenylenediamine compound (LA FORGE and HUDSON) 1917, 30, 67
- C₁₃H₁₉O₂N 4-Methylpentyl phenylurethane (LEVENE and ALLEN) 1916, 27, 451

C₁₃ IV

- C₁₃H₁₂O₄NI₃ Thyroxin acetate, sulfate, ammonium, barium, calcium, potassium, sodium, and silver salts (KENDALL and OSTERBERG) 1919, 40, 323
- C₁₃H₁₆O₅NCI Benzal d-l-xylohexosaminic acid lactone hydrochloride (LEVENE) 1918, 36, 86

$C_{13}H_{19}O_6N_2Br$	<i>d</i> -Mannoaldoheptose	<i>p</i> -bromophenylhydrazone
(LA FORGE)		1916-1917, 28, 522
	<i>d</i> -Mannoketoheptose	<i>p</i> -bromophenylhydrazone
(LA FORGE)		1916-1917, 28, 518

C₁₄ Group**C₁₄ II**

$C_{14}H_{26}O_4$	Ethyl 5-methylhexylmalonate (LEVENE and ALLEN)	1916, 27, 446
$C_{14}H_{28}O_2$	Ethyl 4-butyloctylate (LEVENE and CRETCHER)	1918, 33, 511

C₁₄ III

$C_{14}H_{12}O_2N_2$	<i>d</i> - α -Naphthylmethylhydantoin (WEST)	1918, 34, 191
	<i>dl</i> - α -Naphthylmethylhydantoin (WEST)	1918, 34, 190
$C_{14}H_{14}O_3N_2$	<i>d</i> - α -Naphthylureidopropionic acid (WEST)	1918, 34, 191
$C_{14}H_{21}O_2N$	<i>n</i> -Heptyl phenylurethane (LEVENE and TAYLOR)	1918, 35, 283
	5-Methylhexyl phenylurethane (LEVENE and ALLEN)	1916, 27, 446

C₁₅ Group**C₁₅ II**

$C_{15}H_{28}O_4$	Diethyl dibutylmalonate (LEVENE and CRETCHER)	1918, 33, 507
	Ethyl 6-methylheptylmalonate (LEVENE and ALLEN)	1916, 27, 453

C₁₅ III

$C_{15}H_{23}O_2N$	6-Methylheptyl phenylurethane (LEVENE and ALLEN)	1916, 27, 453
--------------------	--	---------------

C₁₆ Group**C₁₆ II**

$C_{16}H_{30}O_4$	Ethyl 7-methyloctylmalonate (LEVENE and ALLEN)	1916, 27, 448
-------------------	--	---------------

C₁₆ III

$C_{16}H_{14}O_3N_2$	Phenylaminomalic acid anil (DAKIN)	1921, 48, 290
$C_{16}H_{22}O_1P$	1,2-Monoacetone-6-benzoyl phosphoric acid glucoside (LEVENE and MEYER)	1921, 48, 239
$C_{16}H_{26}O_2N$	7-Methyloctyl phenylurethane (LEVENE and ALLEN)	1916, 27, 448

C₁₆ IV

C₁₆H₁₆O₄N₃S α -Naphthalenesulfonylhistidine (BAUMANN and INGVALDSEN) 1918, 35, 275

C₁₇ Group

C₁₇ II

C₁₇H₃₂O₄ Diethyl 2-butylhexylmalonate (LEVENE and CRETCHER) 1918, 33, 510

C₁₈ Group

C₁₈ III

C₁₈H₁₇O₄N Cinnamoyltyrosine (ANDO) 1919, 38, 9

C₁₈H₂₀O₈N₂ Benzeneazophenol glucuronate (SALANT and BENGIS) 1916, 27, 408

C₁₈H₂₀O₈N₂ Benzeneazoresorcinol glucuronate (SALANT and BENGIS) 1916, 27, 407

C₁₈H₂₄O₄N₄ Xylohexosamine osazone (LEVENE) 1916, 26, 160

C₁₉ Group

C₁₉ III

C₁₉H₂₄O₈N₄ Sedoheptose phenylosazone (LA FORGE and HUDSON) 1917, 30, 65

C₁₉H₂₄O₈N₂ *d*-Mannoketoheptose phenylosazone (LA FORGE) 1916-1917, 28, 520

C₁₉ IV

C₁₉H₂₂O₈N₄Br₂ Sedoheptose *p*-bromophenyl osazone (LA FORGE and HUDSON) 1917, 30, 66

C₂₀ Group

C₂₀ III

C₂₀H₂₁O₄N Cinnamoyltyrosine ester (ANDO) 1919, 38, 8

C₂₁ Group

C₂₁ II

C₂₁H₃₀O₆ Dibenzalanhydrosedoheptose (LA FORGE and HUDSON) 1917, 30, 72

C₂₁ III

C₂₁H₂₂N₄O₈ *p*-Nitrophenacornithinic acid (SHERWIN and HELFAND) 1919, 40, 25

C₂₂ Group**C₂₂ III**

C₂₂H₂₁O₃N₃ Phenylaminomalic acid dianilide (DAKIN)
1921, 48, 290

C₂₂ IV

C₂₂H₂₆O₆NCl Dibenzaldextro-*d*-ribohexosaminic ethyl ester hydrochloride (LEVENE and CLARK)
1921, 46, 30

C₂₆ Group**C₂₆ IV**

C₂₆H₂₅O₈N₃S₂ α -Naphthalenesulfonylhistidine naphthalenesulfonate (BAUMANN and INGVALDSEN) 1918, 35, 274

C₂₈ Group**C₂₈ II**

C₂₈H₂₈O₇ Tribenzal- α -sedoheptitol (LA FORGE and HUDSON) 1917, 30, 69
Tribenzal- β -sedoheptitol (LA FORGE and HUDSON) 1917, 30, 70

C₃₀ Group**C₃₀ II**

C₃₀H₄₆O₂ Mycosterol and digotinin compound (IKEGUCHI) 1919, 40, 177
C₃₀H₄₆O₃ Hydroxymycosterol (IKEGUCHI) 1919, 40, 180

C₃₂ Group**C₃₂ II**

C₃₂H₅₀O₃ Mycosterol acetate (IKEGUCHI) 1919, 40, 179

C₃₆ Group**C₃₆ II**

C₃₆H₅₄O₆ Hydroxymycosterol acetate (IKEGUCHI) 1919, 40, 181

C₃₆ III

C₃₆H₃₃O₁₀N Pentabenzoylxylohexosamine (LEVENE) 1916, 26, 159

C₅₇ Group

C₅₇ III

C₅₇H₁₀₁O₁₃N Acetylcerasin (LEVENE and WEST) 1917, 31, 64

C₆₀ Group

C₆₀ III

C₆₀H₁₀₅O₁₅N Acetylphrenosin (LEVENE and WEST) 1917, 31, 642

C₆₉ Group

C₆₉ III

C₆₉H₁₀₂O₂₃N₄ *p*-Nitrobenzoylphrenosin (LEVENE and WEST) 1917, 31, 647

C₆₉H₁₀₆O₁₂N Benzoylphrenosin (LEVENE and WEST) 1917, 31, 644

C₇₅ Group

C₇₅ III

C₇₅H₁₁₁O₁₂N Cinnamoylphrenosin (LEVENE and WEST) 1917, 31, 646

SUGGESTIONS FOR THE PREPARATION OF MANUSCRIPTS.

COPY.

All manuscripts should be copied with triple spacing and 1½ inch margins.

The original typewritten copy should be submitted for publication, not a carbon copy. It should be sent flat, not rolled or folded. All corrections on the manuscript should be clearly written in ink. Manuscripts should be consistent in style; a word should not be abbreviated in one line and written out a few lines below.

TITLE.

The title, author's name, and laboratory where the work was done should appear as the heading of the paper, followed by the words: Received for publication, —, —. The title, etc., should be written on a separate sheet.

An abbreviated form of the title, not exceeding thirty-six letters in length, to be used as a running headline, should be given, also on a separate sheet.

HEADINGS.

Major headings, such as INTRODUCTION, EXPERIMENTAL, DISCUSSION, SUMMARY, CONCLUSION, BIBLIOGRAPHY, also TABLE in table headings, are printed in small capitals, and therefore should be underlined twice.

Minor headings, whether center or side, and descriptive matter in table headings, are printed in italics, and therefore underlined once in the manuscript. Capitalize the nouns, adjectives, pronouns, verbs, Cc., Gm., Per Cent, etc.

Dates are not underlined, except when they occur in an italicized heading.

The form Sept. 15, 1915, is preferred to IX-15-15

TEXT.

Begin every experiment, table, or quotation of over five lines on a new sheet. When the text is resumed start with another fresh sheet. This method brings the material of the entire manuscript (except foot-notes, etc.) in sequence, but permits, without mutilation of the manuscript, the separation in the Printer's office of tables, etc., which are set up separately.

Number the sheets consecutively throughout. Mark in ink the place for each illustration.

TABLES.

The form for table headings has already been given under "HEADINGS." Table column headings are written in small letters and followed by periods (see Table I).

Words like *gm.*, *cc.*, *per cent*, $^{\circ}\text{C}.$, etc., referring to an entire column in a table, are written in small letters at the top of the column, and underlined once.

In tables use ditto marks for words when possible, but not for figures.

TABLE I.

Changes in the Blood of Rabbit 1 after Hemorrhage.

Date.	Amount of blood re- moved.	Hemo- globin.	Red blood corpuscles.	Remarks.
<i>1915</i>	<i>cc.</i>	<i>per cent</i>		
Sept. 13	10	89	5, 160, 000	Weight 1,605 gm.
" 14	10	68	2, 870, 000	No nucleated red cells.
" 15	10	75	3, 990, 000	" " " "
" 16	10	58	3, 070, 000	" " " "

FOOT-NOTES.

Foot-Notes to Text.—Typewrite all foot-notes together at the end of the paper and number them consecutively from 1 up, to correspond with the reference numbers in the text.

Number all foot-note references consecutively throughout the paper; *i.e.*, if the foot-note references on the first page are 1, 2, 3, those on the second page should be 4, 5, 6, etc. Superior numerals (located as ¹, ², ³) should be used in the text to indicate foot-notes.

Double spacing should be used in typewriting foot-notes.

Foot-Notes to Tables.—For foot-notes to tables the following symbols are used (*, †, ‡, etc.), not numbered, in order to distinguish them from foot-notes to text.

REFERENCES.

References are usually printed in the form of foot-notes, and as such are numbered and located with the other foot-notes. If a given article is referred to more than once, the foot-note is printed only with the first reference. The number of the foot-note is repeated at subsequent points in the text where the same article is referred to. Do not use *loc. cit.*

If the author prefers, the references may be printed in a bibliography at the end of the paper. In this case one of two systems is usually adopted: (a) The references in the bibliography are arranged and numbered in the order of their appearance in the text and independently of the foot-notes. (b) They are arranged alphabetically according to the names of the authors. In this case the text reference is the name of the author followed by the year of the publication referred to. If more than one article by the same author in a given year is referred to, the letters *a*, *b*, *c*, etc., may be used to differentiate them. This system is convenient because, among other reasons, of the ease with which new references can be inserted in the manuscript, and of the readiness with which a given reference can be located in the printed bibliography.

Text references to a bibliography are indicated by numbers in parentheses instead of the superior numbers used for foot-notes. Thus "Ehrlich" indicates a foot-note; but "Ehrlich (1)" or "Ehrlich (1910, a)" or "(Ehrlich, 1910, a)" indicates a reference in the bibliography. Two separate series of numbers can thus be used in the same text to indicate respectively foot-notes and references in the bibliography.

The form for references is indicated by the following example,

the order of data being: author, initials, journal (underlined), year, volume (small Roman numerals), and page:

* Fisher, E., *Ber. chem. Ges.*, 1889, xxii, 87.

The abbreviations used by the *Journal* for the most commonly cited publications are listed below.

<i>Am. Chem. J.</i>	<i>Ergebn. allg. Path. u. path. Anat.</i>
<i>Am. J. Physiol.</i>	<i>Gazz. chim. ital.</i>
<i>Ann. chim. phys.</i>	<i>J. Agric. Research.</i>
<i>Ann. Chem.</i>	<i>J. Am. Chem. Soc.</i>
<i>Arch. ges. Physiol.</i>	<i>J. Am. Med. Assn.</i>
<i>Arch. exp. Path. u. Pharmakol.</i>	<i>J. Biol. Chem.</i>
<i>Arch. Int. Med.</i>	<i>J. Chem. Soc.</i>
[Arkansas] <i>Agric. Exp. Station,</i>	<i>J. Exp. Med.</i>
<i>Bull.</i> [5, 1915].	<i>J. prakt. Chem.</i>
<i>Ber. chem. Ges.</i>	<i>J. Ind. and Eng. Chem.</i>
<i>Berl. klin. Woch.</i>	<i>J. Physiol.</i>
<i>Biochem. J.</i>	<i>J. Russ. Phys. Chem. Soc.</i>
<i>Biochem. Z.</i>	<i>Monatsh. Chem.</i>
<i>Bull. Hyg. Lab., U. S. P. H.</i>	<i>Proc. Roy. Soc. London, Series [B].</i>
<i>Bull. Soc. chim.</i>	<i>Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. and Med.</i>
<i>Carnegie Inst. Washington, Pub.</i>	<i>Rec. trav. chim. Pays-Bas.</i>
<i>No.</i> [156, 1911].	<i>U. S. Dept. of [Agric.], Bureau of</i>
<i>Chem. Abstr.</i>	<i>[Plant Industry], Bull.</i> [31, 1914].
<i>Chem. Zentr.</i>	<i>Z. physik. Chem.</i>
<i>Compt. rend. Acad.</i>	<i>Z. physiol. Chem.</i>

In order to distinguish books from periodicals, titles of books are not underlined. The place of publication, the year, and the page should be given, and the edition when there is more than one.

References to books and journals should not be inserted in the text.

EXPLANATION OF FIGURES.

Typewrite explanations of the figures, whether for plates or text-figures, and number them to correspond with the figures to which they refer. The Bibliography precedes the Explanation of Figures.

FORMS AND ABBREVIATIONS.

Gram = gm.	10 millimolecular = 10.0 mm
Cubic centimeter = cc.	per cent (without a period).
Centimeter = cm.	a.m., p.m. (lower case).
Millimeter = mm.	In both large and small type
Milligram = mg.	write 30 cc., 20 mg., 20 gm.
Kilogram = kilo or kg.	Always write 0.25; <i>i.e.</i> , with a
Tenth normal = 0.1 N	zero before the decimal point.
Tenth molecular = 0.1 M	

Use the form 193–194.5°, placing the degree mark at the end only.

Use $[\alpha]_D^{20}$ for specific rotation (for 20° and sodium light). The values for $[\alpha]$ are best expressed in the following way:

$$[\alpha]_D^{20} = \frac{-0.25^\circ \times 2.1662}{1 \times 0.1505} = -3.58^\circ$$

For normal and molecular solutions the expressions 2.5 N and 0.5 M are preferred to 2½ N and $\frac{M}{2}$. In exceptional cases, however, as 3/16 M, the fractional form is more convenient.

Hydrated salts should be written as $\text{CuSO}_4 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$.

Small numbers in the text are usually written out, large numbers expressed in numerals; thus seven, but 250.

In numbers of four figures or over use commas; as 1,000, 10,000

SPELLING.

Words like hemorrhage, anesthetic, etc., are spelled with *e* (not *ae*).

Use *f* instead of *ph* for sulfur and sulfur derivatives.

Words serving as special names of definite objects, such as, Experiment 8, Table I, Rabbit 1, are written with capital letters.

NOMENCLATURE.

The usage of the American Chemical Society is followed. The following rules cover most of the terms used in this *Journal*.

Hydroxyl derivatives of hydrocarbons are to be given names

ending in *-ol*; as *glycerol*, *cholesterol*, *pinacol* (not *pinacone*). This applies also to alcohols of the sugar series; as *mannitol*, *heptitol*, etc.

Compounds which are not alcohols but have received names ending in *-ol* should be spelled *-ole*; as *anisole*, *indole*. (German hydrocarbon names, as *Benzol*, *Toluol*, etc., are to be written *benezene*, *toluene*, etc.)

Hydroxy- and not oxy- should be used in designating a hydroxyl compound; as *hydroxyacetic acid*, $\text{CH}_2(\text{OH})\text{CO}_2\text{H}$, (not *oxyacetic acid*).

As regards the endings *-in* and *-ine*, the latter should always be used for *basic* substances, and for them only; *-in* is used for glycerides, glucosides, bitter principles, proteins, etc.; thus *aniline*, *tyrosine*, *purine*, *morphine*; but *gelatin*, *palmitin*, *amygdalin*, *albumin*, *protein* (not *proteid*).

When a substituent is one of the groups NH_2 , NHR , NR_2 , NH , or NR , its name should end in *-ino*; thus $\text{NH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CO}_2\text{H}$, β -*amino*-propionic acid (not *amidopropionic acid*); $\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{NHCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CO}_2\text{H}$, β -*anilinopropionic acid*; $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{NH}_2\text{CO}_2\text{H}$, α -*aminopropionic acid*.

The term ether must not be used for compounds which are properly called esters. Esters and metallic salts should be designated in the form, diethyl phthalate, methyl hydrogen succinate, sodium propionate, etc. (not as the diethyl ester of phthalic acid, the monomethyl ester of succinic acid, or the sodium salt of propionic acid).

Acid radicals, such as $\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{CO}$, must have names ending in *-yl*, and their compounds with halogens, as $\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{COCl}$, are to be termed chlorides, bromides, etc. Thus, *benzoyl chloride* (not chloride of benzoic acid or benzoic acid chloride).

The connective *o* is to be used in such combining forms as *amino-*, *bromo-*, *chloro-*, *cyano-*, and *iodo-*; thus *bromobenzene*, *chloroacetic*, *nitroaniline*. A few exceptions to this rule are permitted on account of long established usage; as *acetamide*, *cyanamide*.

Substances containing the group SO_3H should, if possible, be called sulfonic acids; failing this, sulfo compounds; thus *phenylsulfonic acid*, $\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{SO}_3\text{H}$, and *sulfobenzoic acid*, $\text{HO}_2\text{CC}_6\text{H}_4\text{SO}_3\text{H}$.

Salts of organic bases with hydrochloric acid should be called hydrochlorides (not hydrochlorates or chlorhydrates).

Salts of chloroplatinic acid are called chloroplatinates (not platinichlorides), and the formulas should be written in the form $(\text{CH}_3\text{NH}_2)_2\text{H}_2\text{PtCl}_6$. Salts of thiocyanic acid, HCNS , should be called thiocyanates. Use sodium thiosulfate for $\text{Na}_2\text{S}_2\text{O}_3$.

The word hydroxide should be used for a compound with OH , and hydrate for a compound with H_2O ; thus, chlorine hydrate, $\text{Cl}_2 \cdot 10\text{H}_2\text{O}$; barium hydroxide, $\text{Ba}(\text{OH})_2$.

Greek letters should be indicated by Gk. on the margin of the manuscript.

The following letters are italicized and should be underlined: *o*-, *m*-, *p*-, *d*-, and *l*-, for ortho, meta, para, dextro, and levo.

Use *dl*- (not *r*-) for racemic.

CHARTS.

Ink.—Charts should be drawn with black ink.¹ Blue-black ink and typewriting do not make good reproductions.

Paper.—Charts should be drawn on paper with a smooth surface. The cross-barred paper on page 437 is satisfactory for this purpose, as the blue lines do not reproduce. When it is desired to reproduce the finer lines, the blue lines may be inked in or the green-lined coordinate paper similar to the sample on page 11 may be used. The green lines reproduce and appear as black lines.

Reduction.—Charts should be drawn large enough to stand a reduction of one-half or one-third. The amount of reduction must be taken into consideration when the chart is drawn, and the lines must be heavy enough, and the letters large enough to make clear reproductions when reduced. Letters and numbers should, when reduced, be not less than 2 mm. in height. The outside measurements for charts when reduced, including the legend, are $4 \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ inches. Authors must determine whether the chart is to be printed the long or the short way on the page.

Margin.—A margin of at least half an inch should be left around the chart.

The sample charts show the original size of the chart and the chart reduced to fit the page of the *Journal*.

¹ Higgins' waterproof India ink.

DRAWINGS.

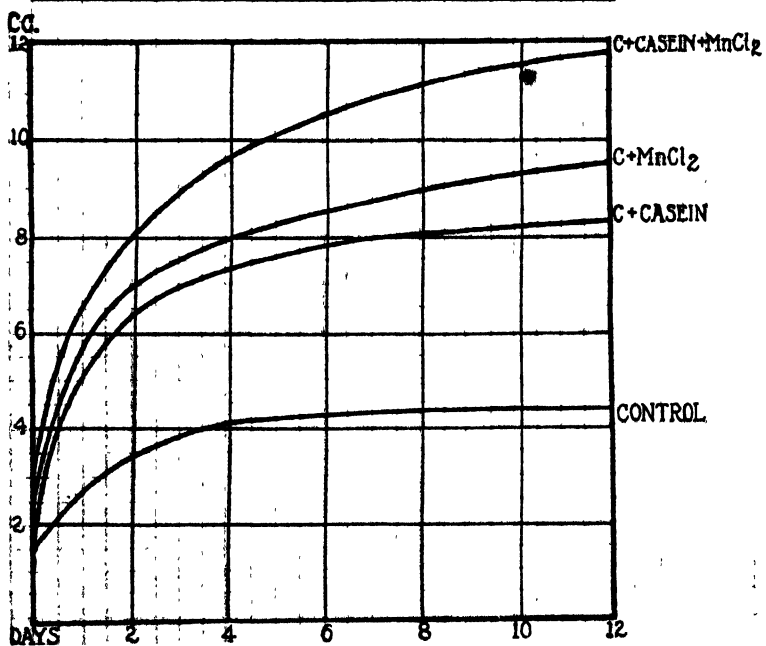
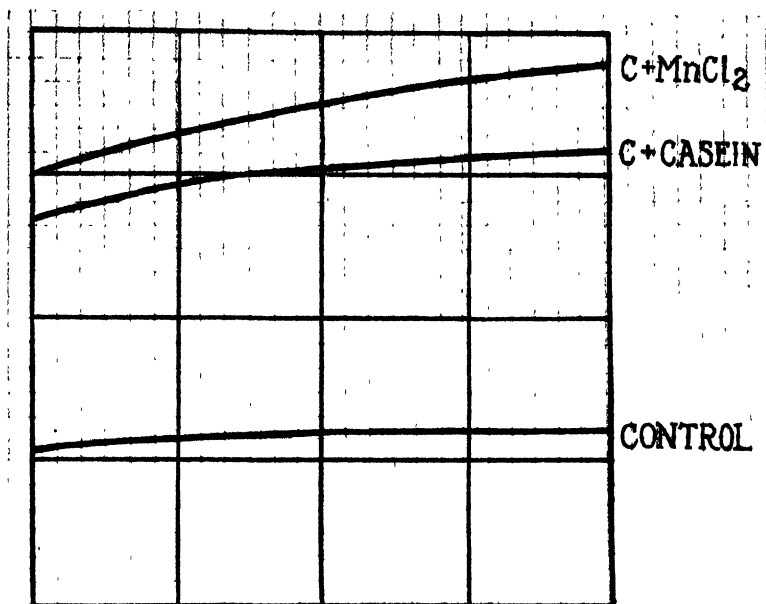
The above remarks concerning ink, paper, reduction, and margin apply also to drawings.

PHOTOGRAPHS.

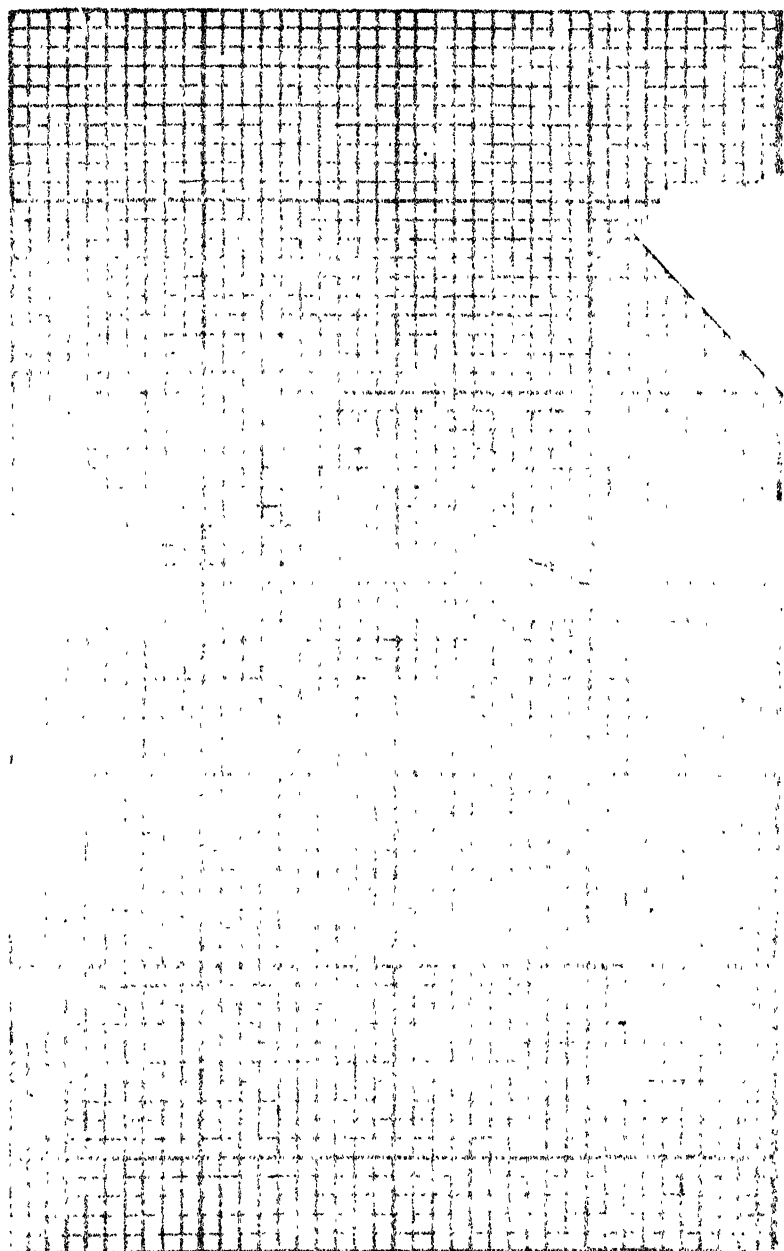
Photographs should be carefully trimmed and mounted. If two or more are to appear on the same page they should be mounted together, and the size to which they are to be reduced must be considered.

Authors who have not the facilities for preparing photographs as described above should send them untrimmed and unmounted. The part to be reproduced should be marked either on the front or the back of the photograph, without scarring the surface. The top should always be indicated if there is a possibility of doubt as to which way the figure should be placed.

Figures should be numbered consecutively, in the order in which they are referred to in the text.



The lower chart shows the effect of reducing the upper chart to two-thirds of the original scale. The letters below are 2 mm. high.



L. A. R. I. 75-

IMPERIAL AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH
INSTITUTE LIBRARY
NEW DELHI.

Date of issue.	Date of issue.	Date of issue.